

OFFICIAL STATEMENT DATED MAY 2, 2012

**New Issue
Book-Entry Only**

	LTGO	UTGO
Moody's Rating:	Aa1	Aaa
Standard & Poor's Rating:	AAA	AAA
Fitch Rating:	AA+	AAA

(See "Other Bond Information—Ratings on the Bonds.")

In the opinion of Bond Counsel, under existing federal law and assuming compliance with applicable requirements of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, that must be satisfied subsequent to the issue date of the Bonds, interest on the Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes and is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to individuals. However, while interest on the Bonds also is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, interest on the Bonds received by corporations is taken into account in the computation of adjusted current earnings for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, interest on the Bonds received by certain S corporations may be subject to tax, and interest on the Bonds received by foreign corporations with United States branches may be subject to a foreign branch profits tax. Receipt of interest on the Bonds may have other federal tax consequences for certain taxpayers. See "Legal and Tax Information" herein.

THE CITY OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

\$75,590,000	\$46,825,000
LIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION IMPROVEMENT AND REFUNDING BONDS, 2012	
UNLIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION REFUNDING BONDS, 2012	

DATED: DATE OF INITIAL DELIVERY

**DUE: LTGO BONDS—SEPTEMBER 1, AS SHOWN ON PAGE i
UTGO BONDS—DECEMBER 1, AS SHOWN ON PAGE ii**

The City of Seattle Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2012 (the "LTGO Bonds"), and Unlimited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2012 (the "UTGO Bonds") will be issued as fully registered bonds under a book-entry only system, registered in the name of Cede & Co. as bondowner and nominee for The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"). The LTGO Bonds and the UTGO Bonds together are referred to in this Official Statement as the "Bonds."

DTC will act as initial securities depository for the Bonds. Individual purchases of the Bonds will be made in book-entry form in denominations of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof within a maturity of a series of the Bonds. Purchasers will not receive certificates representing their interest in the Bonds. Interest on the LTGO Bonds is payable semiannually on each March 1 and September 1, beginning September 1, 2012. Interest on the UTGO Bonds is payable semiannually on each June 1 and December 1, beginning December 1, 2012. The principal of and interest on the Bonds are payable by the City's Bond Registrar, currently the fiscal agent of the State of Washington (currently The Bank of New York Mellon in New York, New York), to DTC, which is obligated in turn to remit such payments to its participants for subsequent disbursement to beneficial owners of the Bonds, as described in "Description of the Bonds—Book-Entry Transfer System" and in Appendix D.

The LTGO Bonds are being issued to refund certain outstanding bonds of The City of Seattle (the "City"), to pay for part of the costs of various projects, and to pay the administrative costs of the refunding and the costs of issuing the LTGO Bonds. The UTGO Bonds are being issued to refund certain outstanding bonds of the City and to pay the administrative costs of the refunding and the costs of issuing the UTGO Bonds. See "Use of Proceeds."

The LTGO Bonds are subject to redemption prior to maturity as described herein. See "Description of the Bonds—Redemption of Bonds." The UTGO Bonds are not subject to redemption prior to maturity.

The Bonds are general obligations of the City. The LTGO Bonds are secured by the City's irrevocable pledge to include in its annual budget and to levy taxes annually within the constitutional and statutory tax limitations provided by law without a vote of the electors of the City on all of the taxable property within the City in an amount sufficient, together with other money legally available and to be used therefor, to pay when due the principal of and interest on the LTGO Bonds. The UTGO Bonds are secured by the City's irrevocable pledge to include in its annual budget and to levy taxes annually without limitation as to rate or amount on all of the taxable property within the City in an amount sufficient, together with other money legally available and to be used therefor, to pay when due the principal of and interest on the UTGO Bonds. The full faith, credit and resources of the City are pledged irrevocably for the annual levy and collection of the respective taxes pledged to the Bonds and the prompt payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds.

The Bonds do not constitute a debt of the State of Washington or any political subdivision thereof other than the City.

The Bonds are offered for delivery by the initial purchaser(s) when, as and if issued, subject to the approving legal opinions of Foster Pepper PLLC, Seattle, Washington, Bond Counsel. The forms of Bond Counsel's opinions are attached hereto as Appendix A. It is expected that the Bonds will be available for delivery at DTC's facilities in New York, New York, or delivered to the Bond Registrar on behalf of DTC by Fast Automated Securities Transfer on or about May 16, 2012.

This cover page contains certain information for quick reference only. It is not a summary of this issue. Investors must read the entire official statement to obtain information essential in making an informed investment decision.

No dealer, broker, salesperson, or other person has been authorized by the City to give any information or to make any representations with respect to the Bonds other than those contained in this Official Statement, and, if given or made, such other information or representations must not be relied upon. This Official Statement does not constitute an offer to sell or the solicitation of an offer to buy the Bonds, nor shall there be any sale of the Bonds by any person in any jurisdiction in which it is unlawful for such person to make such offer, solicitation, or sale.

The information set forth herein has been furnished by the City, DTC, and certain other sources that the City believes to be reliable. The information and expressions of opinion contained herein are subject to change without notice. Any statements made in this Official Statement involving matters of opinion or estimates, whether or not so expressly stated, are set forth as such and not as representations of fact or representations that the estimates will be realized. Summaries of documents do not purport to be complete statements of their provisions, and all such summaries are qualified by references to the entire contents of the summarized documents.

Neither the City's independent auditors, nor any other independent accountants, have compiled, examined, or performed any procedures with respect to this Official Statement or any financial information contained herein, nor have they expressed any opinion or any other form of assurance on such information or its achievability, and assume no responsibility for, and disclaim any association with, this Official Statement and such projected financial information.

The information and expressions of opinion herein are subject to change without notice, and neither the delivery of this Official Statement nor any sale made hereunder shall, under any circumstances, create any implication that there has been no change in the affairs of the City since the date hereof.

The presentation of certain information, including tables of receipts from taxes and other revenues, is intended to show recent historical information and is not intended to indicate future or continuing trends in the financial position or other affairs of the City. No representation is made that past experience, as it may be shown by such financial and other information, will continue to be repeated in the future.

This Official Statement contains forecasts, projections, and estimates that are based upon expectations and assumptions that existed at the time such forecasts, projections, and estimates were prepared. In light of the important factors that may materially affect forecasted conditions, the inclusion in this Official Statement of such forecasts, projections, and estimates should not be regarded as a representation by the City that such forecasts, projections, and estimates will occur. Such forecasts, projections, and estimates are not intended as representations of fact or as guarantees of results. If and when included in this Official Statement, the words "plan," "expect," "forecast," "estimate," "budget," "project," "intends," "anticipates," and similar words are intended to identify forward-looking statements, and any such statements inherently are subject to a variety of risks and uncertainties that could cause actual results to differ materially from those projected. Such risks and uncertainties include, among others, general economic conditions, changes in political conditions, weather conditions, social and economic conditions, regulatory initiatives and compliance with governmental regulations, litigation, and various other events, conditions, and circumstances, many of which are beyond the control of the City. These forward-looking statements speak only as of the date they were prepared.

This Official Statement is not to be construed as a contract with the purchasers of the Bonds.

The Bonds have not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon a specific exemption contained in such act, nor have they been registered under the securities laws of any state.

MATURITY SCHEDULE

THE CITY OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

\$75,590,000

LIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION IMPROVEMENT AND REFUNDING BONDS, 2012

Due September 1	Amounts	Interest Rates	Yields	CUSIP Numbers⁽¹⁾
2012	\$ 220,000	2.00%	0.230%	812626L23
2013	2,540,000	3.00	0.300	812626L31
2014	3,005,000	4.00	0.400	812626L49
2015	3,115,000	5.00	0.580	812626L56
2016	4,790,000	5.00	0.760	812626L64
2017	5,020,000	5.00	0.950	812626L72
2018	3,490,000	5.00	1.170	812626L80
2019	3,660,000	5.00	1.410	812626L98
2020	3,835,000	5.00	1.650	812626M22
2021	4,025,000	5.00	1.880	812626M30
2022	4,240,000	5.00	2.060 ⁽²⁾	812626M48
2023	4,120,000	5.00	2.200 ⁽²⁾	812626M55
2024	5,405,000	5.00	2.340 ⁽²⁾	812626M63
2025	5,345,000	5.00	2.480 ⁽²⁾	812626M71
2026	3,160,000	5.00	2.600 ⁽²⁾	812626M89
2027	3,315,000	3.00	3.082	812626M97
2028	3,015,000	4.00	3.140 ⁽²⁾	812626N21
2029	3,135,000	4.00	3.220 ⁽²⁾	812626N39
2030	3,255,000	4.00	3.280 ⁽²⁾	812626N47
2031	3,375,000	4.00	3.340 ⁽²⁾	812626N54
2032	3,525,000	4.00	3.400 ⁽²⁾	812626N62

(1) The CUSIP data herein are provided by CUSIP Global Services, managed on behalf of the American Bankers Association by Standard & Poor's. CUSIP numbers are not intended to create a database and do not serve in any way as a substitute for CUSIP service. CUSIP numbers have been assigned by an independent company not affiliated with the City and are provided solely for convenience and reference. The CUSIP number for a specific maturity is subject to change after the issuance of the Bonds. Neither the City nor the successful bidder take responsibility for the accuracy of the CUSIP numbers.

(2) Calculated to the March 1, 2022, par call date.

MATURITY SCHEDULE

THE CITY OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

\$46,825,000

UNLIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION REFUNDING BONDS, 2012

Due December 1	Amounts	Interest Rates	Yields	CUSIP Numbers*
2012	\$ 595,000	3.00%	0.25%	812626J83
2013	4,365,000	3.00	0.28	812626J91
2014	4,495,000	3.00	0.40	812626K24
2015	4,630,000	4.00	0.56	812626K32
2016	4,815,000	5.00	0.73	812626K40
2017	5,050,000	5.00	0.94	812626K57
2018	5,305,000	5.00	1.14	812626K65
2019	5,575,000	5.00	1.34	812626K73
2020	5,850,000	5.00	1.59	812626K81
2021	6,145,000	5.00	1.78	812626K99

* The CUSIP data herein are provided by CUSIP Global Services, managed on behalf of the American Bankers Association by Standard & Poor's. CUSIP numbers are not intended to create a database and do not serve in any way as a substitute for CUSIP service. CUSIP numbers have been assigned by an independent company not affiliated with the City and are provided solely for convenience and reference. The CUSIP number for a specific maturity is subject to change after the issuance of the Bonds. Neither the City nor the successful bidder take responsibility for the accuracy of the CUSIP numbers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
DESCRIPTION OF THE BONDS	1
Registration and Denomination.....	1
Redemption of the Bonds	2
No Acceleration of the Bonds	2
Purchase	2
Book-Entry Transfer System	3
Refunding or Defeasance of Bonds	3
USE OF PROCEEDS	3
Sources and Uses of Funds	4
SECURITY FOR THE BONDS	6
LTGO Bonds	6
UTGO Bonds.....	7
GENERAL FUND REVENUE SOURCES	7
General Property Taxes	7
Retail Sales and Use Taxes	12
Business Taxes	13
Real Estate Excise Taxes	13
Miscellaneous	13
Legislative Changes Affecting City Taxes.....	13
DEBT INFORMATION	14
General Obligation Debt Capacity	14
Debt Capacity and Debt Service Summaries.....	15
THE CITY OF SEATTLE	20
Municipal Government	20
Financial Management.....	20
Investments.....	21
Risk Management	22
Pension Plans.....	23
Post-Employment Retirement Benefits.....	25
Labor Relations.....	25
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM	25
State-Wide Measures.....	25
Local Measures	26
LEGAL AND TAX INFORMATION	26
No Litigation Affecting the Bonds or Taxing Authority.....	26
Other Litigation	26
Approval of Counsel	26
Continuing Disclosure Undertaking.....	29
OTHER BOND INFORMATION	31
Ratings on the Bonds.....	31
Purchaser(s) of the Bonds	31
Official Statement.....	32
FORMS OF BOND COUNSEL OPINIONS	APPENDIX A
THE CITY'S 2010 COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT	APPENDIX B
DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION	APPENDIX C
BOOK-ENTRY TRANSFER SYSTEM	APPENDIX D

THE CITY OF SEATTLE
CITY OFFICIALS AND CONSULTANTS

MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL

Michael McGinn	Mayor
Sally Clark	President, City Council
Sally Bagshaw	Council Member
Tim Burgess	Council Member
Richard Conlin	Council Member
Jean Godden	Council Member
Bruce Harrell	Council Member
Nick Licata	Council Member
Mike O'Brien	Council Member
Tom Rasmussen	Council Member

CITY ADMINISTRATION

Glen Lee	Director of Finance
Peter Holmes	City Attorney

BOND COUNSEL

Foster Pepper PLLC
Seattle, Washington

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Seattle-Northwest Securities Corporation
Seattle, Washington

BOND REGISTRAR

Washington State Fiscal Agent
The Bank of New York Mellon
New York, New York

OFFICIAL STATEMENT

THE CITY OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

LIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION IMPROVEMENT AND REFUNDING BONDS, 2012	\$75,590,000	UNLIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION REFUNDING BONDS, 2012	\$46,825,000
---	---------------------	---	---------------------

The purpose of this Official Statement, which includes the cover, inside cover, and appendices, is to set forth certain information concerning The City of Seattle, Washington (the "City"), a municipal corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Washington (the "State"), in connection with the offering of \$75,590,000 aggregate principal amount of its Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2012 (the "LTGO Bonds"), and \$46,825,000 aggregate principal amount of its Unlimited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2012 (the "UTGO Bonds"), dated the date of their initial delivery. Together, the LTGO Bonds and the UTGO Bonds are referred to in this Official Statement as the "Bonds."

The Bonds are to be issued by the City pursuant to Titles 35 and 39 of the Revised Code of Washington ("RCW") and the Seattle City Charter, Ordinances 123751 and 121651, as amended by Ordinance 122286, and Resolutions 31377 (for the LTGO Bonds) and 31376 (for the UTGO Bonds) (collectively, the "Bond Legislation").

Appendix A to this Official Statement is the forms of the legal opinions of Foster Pepper PLLC of Seattle, Washington (the "Bond Counsel"). Appendix B contains the City's 2010 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. Appendix C provides economic and demographic information for the City. Appendix D is a description provided on its website by The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"), of DTC procedures with respect to book-entry bonds. Capitalized terms that are not defined herein have the meanings set forth in the Bond Legislation.

DESCRIPTION OF THE BONDS

Registration and Denomination

The Bonds are issuable only as fully registered bonds under a book-entry transfer system, registered in the name of Cede & Co. as bondowner and nominee for DTC. DTC will act as initial securities depository for the Bonds. Purchasers will not receive certificates representing their interest in the Bonds purchased. The Bonds will be issued in denominations of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof within a maturity of a series of the Bonds.

The Bonds will be dated the date of their initial delivery. The LTGO Bonds mature on September 1 in the years and amounts set forth on page i of this Official Statement. The UTGO Bonds mature on December 1 in the years and amounts set forth on page ii of this Official Statement. Interest on the LTGO Bonds is payable semiannually on each March 1 and September 1, beginning September 1, 2012, at the rates set forth on page i of this Official Statement. Interest on the UTGO Bonds is payable semiannually on each June 1 and December 1, beginning December 1, 2012, at the rates set forth on page i of this Official Statement. Interest on the Bonds will be computed on the basis of a 360-day year consisting of twelve 30-day months.

The principal of and interest on the Bonds are payable by the City's Bond Registrar, currently the fiscal agent of the State of Washington (currently The Bank of New York Mellon in New York, New York), to DTC, which is obligated in turn to remit such payments to its participants for subsequent disbursement to beneficial owners of the Bonds, as described herein under "Book-Entry Transfer System" and in Appendix D.

Redemption of the Bonds

Optional Redemption—LTGO Bonds. The LTGO Bonds maturing on and before September 1, 2021, are not subject to redemption prior to maturity. The City reserves the right and option to redeem the LTGO Bonds maturing on and after September 1, 2022, prior to their stated maturity dates at any time on and after March 1, 2022, as a whole or in part, at a price of par plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption.

UTGO Bonds. The UTGO Bonds are not subject to redemption prior to maturity.

Selection of LTGO Bonds for Redemption. If fewer than all of the LTGO Bonds subject to redemption are to be optionally redeemed prior to maturity, the City will select the maturity or maturities to be redeemed. If fewer than all of the bonds of a single maturity of LTGO Bonds are to be redeemed prior to maturity, then:

- (i) if such LTGO Bonds are in book-entry form at the time of such redemption, DTC is required to select the specific LTGO Bonds in accordance with the Letter of Representations, and
- (ii) if such LTGO Bonds are not in book-entry form at the time of such redemption, the Bond Registrar is required to select the specific Bonds for redemption randomly or in such manner as the Bond Registrar in its discretion may deem to be fair and appropriate.

The portion of any LTGO Bond of an amount more than \$5,000 to be redeemed will be in the principal amount of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof, to be selected, as the case may be, by DTC in accordance with the Letter of Representations or by the Bond Registrar in such manner as the Bond Registrar in its discretion may deem to be fair and appropriate.

Notice of Redemption. Notice of any intended redemption of LTGO Bonds will be given not less than 20 nor more than 60 days prior to the date fixed for redemption by first-class mail, postage prepaid, to the registered owner of any LTGO Bond to be redeemed at the address appearing on the Bond Register at the time the Bond Registrar prepares the notice. The notice requirements will be deemed to have been fulfilled when notice is mailed, whether or not it actually is received by the owner of any LTGO Bond. As long as the LTGO Bonds are held in book-entry form, notices will be given in accordance with procedures established by DTC. See “Description of the Bonds—Book-Entry Transfer System” and Appendix D.

In the case of an optional redemption, the notice may state that the City retains the right to rescind the redemption notice and the related optional redemption of the LTGO Bonds by giving a notice of rescission to the affected registered owners at any time on or prior to the scheduled optional redemption date. Any notice of optional redemption that is so rescinded will be of no effect, and the LTGO Bonds for which the notice of optional redemption has been rescinded will remain outstanding.

Effect of Redemption. Interest on LTGO Bonds called for redemption will cease to accrue on the date fixed for redemption unless the notice of redemption has been duly rescinded or the LTGO Bonds called are not redeemed when presented pursuant to the call.

No Acceleration of the Bonds

The Bonds are not subject to acceleration upon the occurrence of a default. The City, therefore, would be liable only for principal and interest payments as they become due. In the event of multiple defaults in payment of principal or interest on the Bonds, the registered owners would be required to bring a separate action for each such payment not made. If the City encounters difficulties in making timely payment of debt service on its various general obligations, this could give rise to a difference in interests between registered owners of earlier and later maturing Bonds.

Purchase

The City reserves the right to purchase in the open market any of the Bonds at any time at any price acceptable to the City plus accrued interest to the date of purchase.

Book-Entry Transfer System

Book-Entry Bonds. DTC will act as initial securities depository for the Bonds. The ownership of one fully registered Bond for each maturity of each series of the Bonds, as set forth on pages i and ii of this Official Statement, each in the aggregate principal amount of such maturity, will be registered in the name of Cede & Co., as nominee for DTC. See Appendix D for additional information. *As indicated therein, certain information in Appendix D has been obtained from DTC's website. The City makes no representation as to the accuracy or completeness of the information in Appendix D provided by DTC. Purchasers of the Bonds should confirm this information with DTC or its participants.*

Termination of Book-Entry Transfer System. If DTC resigns as the securities depository and the City is unable to retain a qualified successor to DTC, or if the City determines that a continuation of the book-entry transfer system is not in the best interest of the City, the City will deliver at no cost to the beneficial owners of the Bonds or their nominees Bonds in registered certificate form, in the denomination of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof within a maturity and a series of the Bonds. Thereafter, the principal of the Bonds will be payable upon the presentation and surrender thereof at the principal office of the Bond Registrar. Interest on the Bonds will be payable by check or draft mailed by the Bond Registrar on the interest payment date to the registered owners at the address appearing upon the Bond Register on the 15th day of the month next preceding an interest payment date, or, at the written request of a registered owner of \$1,000,000 or more in aggregate principal amount of Bonds, by wire transfer. The Bonds then will be transferable as provided in the Bond Legislation.

Refunding or Defeasance of Bonds

The City may issue refunding obligations or use money available from any other lawful source to redeem, retire, release, refund, or defease the Bonds (the "Defeased Bonds"). If sufficient money and/or Government Obligations (taking into account known earned income from the investment thereof) are set aside in a special fund pledged irrevocably to the redemption, retirement, release, refunding, or defeasance of the Defeased Bonds (the "Trust Account"), then all right and interest of the owners of the Defeased Bonds in the covenants of the Bond Legislation and in the fund and accounts pledged to the payment of the Defeased Bonds will cease and become void. Such owners thereafter will receive payment of the principal of and interest or redemption price on the Defeased Bonds from the Trust Account.

The term "Government Obligations" has the meaning given in RCW 39.53.010 RCW, currently: (i) direct obligations of, or obligations the principal of and interest on which are unconditionally guaranteed by, the United States of America, and bank certificates of deposit secured by such obligations; (ii) bonds, debentures, notes, participation certificates, or other obligations issued by the Banks for Cooperatives, the Federal Intermediate Credit Bank, the Federal Home Loan Bank system, the Export-Import Bank of the United States, Federal Land Banks or the Federal National Mortgage Association; (iii) public housing bonds and project notes fully secured by contracts with the United States; and (iv) obligations of financial institutions insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or the Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, to the extent insured or to the extent guaranteed as permitted under any other provision of State law.

After the establishing and full funding of such a Trust Account, the City then may apply any money in any other fund or account established for the payment or redemption of the Defeased Bonds to any lawful purposes as it may determine.

USE OF PROCEEDS

LTGO Bonds. The LTGO Bonds are being issued to refund certain outstanding bonds of the City as described below under "Refunding Plan," to pay for part of the costs of various projects, and to pay the administrative costs of the refunding and the costs of issuing the LTGO Bonds.

UTGO Bonds. The UTGO Bonds are being issued to refund certain outstanding bonds of the City, as described below under “Refunding Plan,” and to pay the administrative costs of the refunding and the costs of issuing the UTGO Bonds.

Sources and Uses of Funds

The proceeds of the Bonds will be applied as follows:

	<u>LTGO BONDS</u>	<u>UTGO BONDS</u>
SOURCES OF FUNDS		
Par Amount of Bonds	\$ 75,590,000	\$ 46,825,000
Net Original Issue Premium	<u>12,580,545</u>	<u>9,128,405</u>
Total Sources of Funds	\$ 88,170,545	\$ 55,953,405
USES OF FUNDS		
Project Fund Deposit	\$ 31,081,282	—
Refunding Escrow Deposit	<u>56,673,729</u>	<u>\$ 55,799,162</u>
Costs of Issuance*	<u>415,534</u>	<u>154,243</u>
Total Uses of Funds	\$ 88,170,545	\$ 55,953,405

* Includes legal fees, financial advisory and rating agency fees, verification agent and escrow agent fees, printing costs, underwriters' discount, and other costs of issuing the Bonds and refunding the Refunded Bonds.

Refunding Plan

The City intends to refund all or a portion of the City's outstanding callable Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2002, Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2003, and Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2005 (together, the “LTGO Refunded Bonds”), set forth below. The refunding is being undertaken to achieve debt service savings.

LTGO REFUNDED BONDS

Bond	Maturity Date	Par Amount	Interest Rate	Call Price	Call Date	CUSIP Number
<i>Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2002</i>						
Serials	07/01/2013	\$ 1,400,000	5.000%	100%	07/01/2012	812626F79
	07/01/2014	1,475,000	5.000	100	07/01/2012	812626F87
	07/01/2015	1,550,000	5.000	100	07/01/2012	812626F95
	07/01/2016	1,635,000	5.000	100	07/01/2012	812626G29
	07/01/2017	1,720,000	5.000	100	07/01/2012	812626G37
	07/01/2024	1,730,000	5.125	100	07/01/2012	812626KJ7
	07/01/2025	1,810,000	5.125	100	07/01/2012	812626KK4
Term Bond	07/01/2027	3,910,000	5.125	100	07/01/2012	812626KM0
Term Bond	07/01/2032	<u>11,690,000</u>	5.200	100	07/01/2012	812626KS7
Subtotal		\$ 26,920,000				
<i>Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2003</i>						
Serials	08/01/2014	\$ 440,000	4.000%	100%	08/01/2013	812626YP8
	08/01/2015	450,000	4.125	100	08/01/2013	812626YQ6
	08/01/2016	470,000	4.250	100	08/01/2013	812626YR4
	08/01/2017	490,000	4.250	100	08/01/2013	812626YS2
	08/01/2018	515,000	4.375	100	08/01/2013	812626YT0
	08/01/2019	540,000	4.500	100	08/01/2013	812626YU7
	08/01/2020	560,000	5.000	100	08/01/2013	812626YV5
	08/01/2021	590,000	5.000	100	08/01/2013	812626YW3
	08/01/2022	620,000	5.000	100	08/01/2013	812626YX1
	08/01/2023	<u>645,000</u>	5.000	100	08/01/2013	812626YY9
Subtotal		\$ 5,320,000				
<i>Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2005</i>						
Serials	08/01/2016	\$ 1,610,000	*	5.000%	100%	08/01/2015
	08/01/2017	1,695,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2018	1,770,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2019	1,865,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2020	1,950,000	*	4.375	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2021	2,035,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2022	2,145,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2023	2,245,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2024	2,360,000	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
	08/01/2025	<u>2,485,000</u>	*	5.000	100	08/01/2015
Subtotal		<u>\$ 20,160,000</u>				
Total		\$ 52,400,000				

* Partial maturities.

The City intends to refund all of the City's outstanding callable Unlimited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2002 (the "UTGO Refunded Bonds," and together with the LTGO

Refunded Bonds, the “Refunded Bonds”), as set forth below. The refunding is being undertaken to achieve debt service savings.

UTGO REFUNDED BONDS

Bond	Maturity Date	Par Amount	Coupon	Call Price	Call Date	CUSIP Numbers
<i>Unlimited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2002</i>						
Serials	12/01/2013	\$ 5,040,000	4.000%	100%	12/01/2012	812626LR8
	12/01/2014	5,240,000	4.000	100	12/01/2012	812626LS6
	12/01/2015	5,450,000	4.000	100	12/01/2012	812626LT4
	12/01/2016	5,670,000	4.125	100	12/01/2012	812626LU1
	12/01/2017	5,900,000	4.200	100	12/01/2012	812626LV9
	12/01/2018	6,150,000	4.300	100	12/01/2012	812626LW7
	12/01/2019	6,415,000	4.400	100	12/01/2012	812626LX5
	12/01/2020	6,695,000	4.500	100	12/01/2012	812626LY3
	12/01/2021	<u>7,000,000</u>	4.600	100	12/01/2012	812626LZ0
Total		\$ 53,560,000				

The City will enter into a Refunding Trust Agreement with U.S. Bank, National Association, as Refunding Trustee, upon the delivery of the Bonds, to provide for the refunding of the Refunded Bonds. The Refunding Trust Agreement creates an irrevocable trust fund to be held by the Refunding Trustee and to be applied solely to the payment of the Refunded Bonds. A portion of the proceeds of the Bonds will be deposited with the Refunding Trustee and will be invested in Government Obligations that will mature and bear interest at rates sufficient to pay the principal of and accrued interest coming due on the redemption date of the Refunded Bonds.

The Government Obligations and earnings thereon will be held solely for the benefit of the registered owners of the Refunded Bonds.

The mathematical accuracy of (i) the computations of the adequacy of the maturing principal amounts of and interest on the Government Obligations to be held by the Refunding Trustee to pay principal of and interest on the Refunded Bonds as described above, and (ii) the computations supporting the conclusion of Bond Counsel that the Bonds are not “arbitrage bonds” under Section 148 of the Code, will be verified by Causey Demgen & Moore, Inc., independent certified public accountants.

SECURITY FOR THE BONDS

The Bonds are general obligations of the City. The full faith, credit and resources of the City are pledged irrevocably for the annual levy and collection of the taxes pledged to the Bonds and the prompt payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds. The Bonds do not constitute a debt or indebtedness of the State or any political subdivision thereof other than the City.

LTGO Bonds

The LTGO Bonds are secured by the City’s irrevocable pledge to include in its budget and to levy taxes annually within the constitutional and statutory tax limitations provided by law without a vote of the electors of the City on all of the taxable property within the City in an amount sufficient, together with other money legally available and to be used therefor, to pay when due the principal of and interest on the LTGO Bonds.

UTGO Bonds

The UTGO Bonds are secured by the City's irrevocable pledge to include in its budget and to levy taxes annually without limitation as to rate or amount on all of the taxable property within the City in an amount sufficient, together with other money legally available and to be used therefor, to pay when due the principal of and interest on the UTGO Bonds.

GENERAL FUND REVENUE SOURCES

The following table sets forth sources of General Fund revenues for the years 2006 through 2010:

TABLE 1
GENERAL FUND REVENUE SOURCES
($\$000$)

	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006
Taxes					
General Property	\$ 250,430	\$ 245,543	\$ 238,258	\$ 213,694	\$ 209,697
Retail Sales and Use	146,970	150,515	171,917	171,847	155,311
Business	223,482	228,960	217,304	225,470	197,955
Excise	28,998	27,879	36,257	77,101	58,572
Other	-	-	-	-	7,025
Penalties and Interest	3,202	3,644	2,193	3,859	3,004
Interfund Business	108,088	100,368	79,526	78,169	74,799
Total Taxes	\$ 761,170	\$ 756,909	\$ 745,455	\$ 770,140	\$ 706,363
License and Permits	\$ 20,401	\$ 19,333	\$ 18,269	\$ 22,680	\$ 19,953
Grants, Shared Revenues and Contributions	31,412	28,208	19,725	18,061	21,008
Charges for Services	66,863	69,018	62,547	64,750	52,924
Fines and Forfeits	30,936	28,519	22,110	19,498	18,320
Miscellaneous	43,242	40,421	46,557	62,750	44,389
Total General Fund Revenues	\$ 954,024	\$ 942,408	\$ 914,663	\$ 957,879	\$ 862,957

Source: City of Seattle Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports, 2006-2010

Major sources of General Fund revenues are described below.

General Property Taxes

The following provides a general description of the City's authority with regards to *ad valorem* property taxes and limitations on that authority, the method of determining the assessed value of real and personal property, tax collection procedures, and tax collection information.

Authorized Property Taxes. The City is authorized to levy both "regular" property taxes and "excess" property taxes.

- (i) *Regular Property Taxes.* Regular property taxes are subject to constitutional and statutory limitations as to rates and amounts and commonly are imposed by taxing districts for general municipal purposes, including the payment of debt service on limited tax general obligation indebtedness, such as the LTGO Bonds. Regular property taxes do not require voter approval except as described below.
- (ii) *Excess Property Taxes.* Excess property taxes are not subject to limitation as to rate or amount but must be authorized by a 60% approving popular vote, as provided in Article VII, Section 2, of the State Constitution and RCW 84.52.052. To be valid, such popular vote must have a minimum voter turnout of 40% of the number who voted at the last City general election, except that one-year excess tax levies

also are valid if the turnout is less than 40% and the measure receives a number of affirmative votes equal to or greater than 24% of the number who voted at the last City general election. Excess levies may be imposed without a popular vote when necessary to prevent impairment of the obligations of contracts when ordered to do so by a court of last resort. The issuance of the bonds ultimately being refunded by the UTGO Bonds and the excess property taxes to be levied to pay principal of and interest on such bonds were approved by the voters of the City on November 3, 1981. The UTGO Bonds are payable from such excess property taxes.

Regular Property Tax Limitations. Regular property tax levies are subject to rate limitations and amount limitations, as described below, and to the uniformity requirement of Article VII, Section 1, of the State Constitution, which specifies that a taxing district (such as the City) must levy the same rate on the same class of property throughout the district. The State Constitution provides that with certain limited exceptions, all real estate constitutes one class. Aggregate property taxes may vary within the City due to the overlapping of different taxing districts within the City. See “Representative Overlapping Levy Rates for City Residents, Collection Year 2012” for an example of the levy rates of taxing districts that overlap within the City.

Information relating to regular property tax limitations and requirements is based on existing statutes and constitutional provisions. Changes in such laws could alter the impact of other interrelated tax limitations on the City. Under existing laws and circumstances, none of the property tax limitations currently affect the ability of the City to levy regular property taxes at rates sufficient to pay the debt service on the LTGO Bonds.

- (i) *Maximum Regular Property Tax Rate Limitations.* The City’s effective maximum regular property tax levy for municipal purposes, including the payment of debt service on limited tax general obligation indebtedness such as the LTGO Bonds, is \$3.60 per \$1,000 of assessed value. This maximum rate limitation is derived from two statutes: RCW 84.52.043 limits the regular property tax levy of the City to \$3.375/\$1,000, and RCW 41.16.060 allows an additional \$0.225/\$1,000 as part of the regular tax levy for any municipal purpose if not required to fund certain firefighter pension programs. Based on the most recent actuarial valuation of the City’s firefighter pension programs, the City is not required to levy the additional \$0.225/\$1,000 for these programs, making that taxing authority available for general municipal purposes. However, the City has allocated a percentage of the regular tax levy to fund firefighter pension programs. See “The City of Seattle—Pension Plans.”

Certain regular property taxes are not included within the \$3.60/\$1,000 limitation. The limitation is exclusive of any levy for the maintenance of a local improvement guaranty fund, which may not exceed the greater of (a) 12% of the outstanding obligations guaranteed by the fund or (b) the total amount of delinquent assessments and interest accumulated on the delinquent assessments (RCW 35.54.060). The limitation also is exclusive of certain voter-approved regular property taxes: (a) up to \$0.50/\$1,000 for emergency medical services (authorized by RCW 84.52.069) and (b) up to \$0.50/\$1,000 to finance affordable housing for very low income households (authorized by RCW 84.52.105). The City currently does not levy property taxes for emergency medical services or for affordable housing. However, King County (the “County”) imposes an emergency medical services levy throughout the County, including within the City.

- (ii) *One Percent Aggregate Regular Property Tax Levy Rate Limitation.* Aggregate regular property tax levies by the State and all taxing districts, except port districts and public utility districts, are subject to a rate limitation of 1% of the true and fair value of property (or \$10.00/\$1,000). This requirement is imposed by Article VII, Section 2 of the State Constitution and RCW 84.52.050.
- (iii) *\$5.90/\$1,000 Aggregate Regular Property Tax Levy Rate Limitation.* Within the 1% limitation described above, aggregate regular property tax levies by all taxing districts except the State, port districts and public utility districts are subject to a rate limitation of \$5.90/\$1,000 of assessed value by RCW 84.52.043(2). This limitation is exclusive of the voter-approved levies for emergency medical services, very low income housing, the acquisition of conservation futures, certain metropolitan park district levies, certain ferry district levies, a criminal justice levy, and portions of certain fire district and flood control zone district levies.

If aggregate regular property tax levies exceed the \$5.90/\$1,000 limitation, then, in order to bring the aggregate levy into compliance, the levies imposed by the County at the request of “junior” taxing districts within the affected area are reduced or eliminated according to a detailed prioritized list (RCW 84.52.010). Junior taxing districts are defined by RCW 84.52.043 as taxing districts other than the State, counties, cities, towns, road districts, port districts, and public utility districts. If the 1% limitation is exceeded, those levies described as being outside the \$5.90/\$1,000 limitation are reduced or eliminated according to another detailed prioritized list.

- (iv) *Regular Property Tax Increase Limitation.* The regular property tax increase limitation (chapter 84.55 RCW), limits the total dollar amount of regular property taxes levied by an individual local taxing district such as the City to the amount of such taxes levied in the highest of the three most recent years multiplied by a limit factor, plus an adjustment to account for taxes on new construction, improvements and State-assessed property at the previous year’s rate. The limit factor is generally 101%, unless a higher limit factor is approved by a majority of the voters. If a newly created taxing district is authorized to levy regular property taxes, it can initiate its levy at the maximum permitted statutory levy rate, unless that rate would exceed any of the limitations described above.

RCW 84.55.092 allows the property tax levy to be set at the amount that would be allowed if the tax levy for taxes due in each year since 1986 had been set at the full amount allowed under chapter 84.55 RCW. This is sometimes referred to as “banked” levy capacity. A taxing district such as the City may levy an amount that is greater than what otherwise would be allowed by the tax increase limitation in chapter 84.55 RCW only with the approval of a majority of its voters. This is known as a “levy lid lift.” It does not authorize the taxing district to exceed the constitutional and statutory tax rate limitations described above. Under RCW 84.55.050, a levy lid lift may be for an indefinite period of time or for a limited period of time, may specify a rate of increase other than the limit factor for up to six consecutive years, or may be restricted to satisfaction of a limited purpose. These features, in any combination, may be included in the proposition presented to voters at the discretion of the taxing district.

The regular property tax increase limitation applies to the total dollar amount levied rather than to levy rates. Therefore, if a taxing district levies within the limits described above (without a voter-approved levy lid lift), increases in the assessed value of all property in the taxing district (excluding new construction, improvements and State-assessed property) that exceed the rate of growth in taxes allowed by the limit factor result in decreased regular tax levy rates. On the other hand, decreases in the assessed value of all property in the taxing district (including new construction, improvements and State-assessed property) or increases in such assessed value that are less than the rate of growth in taxes imposed, among other events, may result in increased regular tax levy rates.

Assessed Value Determination. The County Assessor (the “Assessor”) determines the value of all real and personal property throughout the County (including the City) that is subject to *ad valorem* taxation, with the exception of certain public service properties for which values are determined by the State Department of Revenue. The Assessor is an elected official whose duties and methods of determining value are prescribed and controlled by statute and by detailed regulations promulgated by the State Department of Revenue.

For tax purposes the assessed value of property is 100% of its true and fair value. Since 1996, all property in the County has been subject to on-site appraisal and revaluation every six years, and is revalued each year based on annual market adjustments. Personal property is valued each year based on affidavits filed by the property owner. The property is listed by the Assessor on a roll at its current assessed value and the roll is filed in the Assessor’s office. The Assessor’s determinations are subject to revision by the County Board of Appeals and Equalization and, if appealed, subject to further revision by the State Board of Tax Appeals. At the end of the assessment year, in order to levy taxes payable the following year, the City Council receives the Assessor’s final certificate of assessed value of property within the City.

Tax Collection Procedure. Property taxes are levied in specific amounts by the respective taxing districts. Certain taxing districts must levy their taxes through the county legislative authority, and other taxing districts (including the City) are authorized to levy taxes directly. The levies must be certified to the Assessor by

November 30. The rate for all taxes levied for all taxing districts is determined, calculated and fixed by the Assessor based upon the assessed value of the property within the various taxing districts. The Assessor extends the taxes to be levied within each taxing district on a tax roll which contains the total amount of taxes levied and to be collected. The tax roll is delivered to the King County Treasury Division Manager (an appointed official) who creates a tax account for each taxpayer and is responsible for the collection of taxes due to each account. All taxes are due and payable on April 30 of each tax year, but if the amount due from a taxpayer exceeds \$50, one-half may be paid then and the balance must be paid no later than October 31 of that year. The methods of giving notice of payment of taxes due, accounting for the money collected, dividing the taxes collected among the various taxing districts, giving notice of delinquency, and collection procedures are all covered by detailed statutes. Personal property taxes levied by the City are secured by a lien on the personal property assessed. A federal tax lien filed before the City levies the personal property taxes is senior to the City's personal property tax lien. In addition, a federal civil judgment lien (but not a federal tax lien) is senior to a lien for real property taxes levied by the City after the judgment lien has been recorded. In all other respects, and subject to the possible "homestead exemption" described below, the lien for property taxes is senior to all other liens or encumbrances of any kind on real or personal property subject to taxation. By law the County may commence foreclosure of a tax lien on real property after three years have passed since the first delinquency. State courts have not decided if the homestead law (chapter 6.13 RCW) gives the occupying homeowner a right to retain the first \$125,000 of proceeds of the forced sale of a family residence for delinquent general property taxes. The United States Bankruptcy Court for the Western District of Washington has held that the homestead exemption applies to the lien for property taxes, while the State Attorney General has taken the position that it does not.

The following tables set forth financial information regarding the City's tax collection record, *ad valorem* levy rates and an example of representative overlapping levy rates for one levy code area of the City.

TABLE 2
CITY PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION RECORD

Collection Year	Taxable Assessed Value	<i>Ad Valorem</i> Tax Levy	Tax Collected Year Due*	Total Collected As of 12/31/11*
2012	\$116,796,890,401	\$382,656,189	N/A	N/A
2011	119,424,060,925	365,494,860	98.45%	98.45%
2010	123,051,680,259	359,800,746	98.18%	99.52%
2009	137,195,493,756	354,064,528	98.12%	99.76%
2008	121,621,130,668	335,512,465	98.20%	99.97%
2007	106,208,487,451	339,875,863	98.28%	99.99%

* Based on adjusted levy amounts.

Source: King County Department of Assessments and Finance and City Department of Finance and Administrative Services

TABLE 3
***AD VALOREM* LEVY RATES AND LEVY AMOUNTS OF THE CITY**

Collection Year	Levy Rates			Levy Amounts		
	(Per \$ 1000 of Assessed Value)			General*	UTGO Bonds	Total
2012	\$3.12958	\$0.14701	\$3.27659	\$365,625,854	\$17,030,335	\$382,656,189
2011	2.91279	0.14807	3.06086	347,951,272	17,543,588	365,494,860
2010	2.78928	0.13564	2.92492	343,232,198	16,568,548	359,800,746
2009	2.44741	0.13386	2.58127	335,813,292	18,251,236	354,064,528
2008	2.60108	0.17257	2.77365	314,771,853	20,740,612	335,512,465

* The General Levy is subject to the \$3.60 rate limit (see “General Property Taxes—Regular Property Tax Limitations”) and currently includes nonvoted regular levies and voted levy lid lifts for the Pike Place Market, low-income housing, families and education, parks and open space, fire facilities, and transportation. A levy lid lift to raise an additional \$17 million per year (in 2013 dollars) over seven years to support library services will appear on the August 2012 ballot.

Source: King County Department of Assessments

TABLE 4
REPRESENTATIVE OVERLAPPING LEVY RATES FOR CITY RESIDENTS
COLLECTION YEAR 2012
(Per \$1,000 of Assessed Value)

State Schools	\$2.42266
Seattle School District No. 1	2.40084
The City	3.27659
King County	1.41588
Port of Seattle	0.22982
Flood Zone	0.11616
Emergency Medical Services	0.30000
Ferry District	<u>0.00372</u>
Total	\$10.16567

Note: Levy rate paid by taxpayers within the City’s levy code area with the largest assessed value. This table includes both regular and excess property tax levies. Excess tax levies are not subject to the rate or amount limitations described under “Regular Property Tax Limitations.”

Source: King County Department of Assessments

Major Taxpayers. The following table presents the ten taxpayers within the City with the highest 2011 assessed value for tax collection year 2012.

TABLE 5
2012 PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS

Taxpayer*	Type of Business	Assessed Value	Percentage of Total Assessed Value (%)
The Boeing Company	Aerospace	\$ 457,289,533	0.39
Union Square Limited Partnership	Real Estate	432,828,807	0.37
Qwest Corporation Inc.	Communications	429,151,431	0.37
Wright-Runstad & Co.	Real Estate	354,130,107	0.30
Columbia Center Property	Real Estate	277,271,002	0.24
City Centre Associates JV	Real Estate	273,159,172	0.23
Martin Selig	Real Estate	246,610,244	0.21
Puget Sound Energy	Utility	202,097,251	0.17
Seattle Sheraton	Hotel	195,227,459	0.17
Northwestern Mutual Life	Real Estate	188,481,000	0.16
Total		\$ 3,056,246,006	2.62
Total City Assessed Value for Tax Collection Year 2012		\$ 116,796,890,401	

* Includes taxpayers paying real and personal property taxes as property owners. Excludes governmental entities or taxpayers paying leasehold excise taxes based on rental payments for property they lease from governments.

Source: King County Department of Assessments

Retail Sales and Use Taxes

The State first levied a retail sales tax and a corresponding use tax on taxable retail sales and uses of personal property in 1935. Counties, cities and certain other municipal corporations are also authorized to levy various sales and use taxes. Neither the State nor local governments in the State collect an income tax.

A sales tax of 9.5% is charged on all gross retail sales in the City. The 9.5% is a composite of separate rates for several jurisdictions: 6.5% for the State, 0.85% for the City, 0.15% for the County for general purposes, 0.9% for the County to support public transportation, 0.9% for the Central Puget Sound Regional Transit Authority, 0.1% for the County to support chemical dependency or mental health programs and 0.1% for the support of criminal justice programs within the County. The first 10% of the criminal justice tax revenues is allocated to the County. The remaining 90% of the criminal justice tax revenues is allocated to the County and cities within the County based on population.

The sales tax currently is applied to a broad base of tangible personal property and selected services purchased by consumers, including construction (labor and materials), machinery and supplies used by businesses, services and repair of real and personal property, and many other transactions not taxed in other states. The use tax supplements the sales tax by taxing the use of certain services and by taxing the use of certain personal property on which a sales tax has not been paid (such as items purchased in a state that imposes no sales tax). The State Legislature, and the voters through the initiative process, have changed the base of the sales and use tax on occasion, and this may occur again in the future. Among the various items not currently subject to the sales and use tax are most personal services, motor vehicle fuel, most food for off-premises consumption, trade-ins and purchases for resale. Most lodging is not subject to the sales tax because the State Legislature has limited the total sales taxes that may be imposed on lodging.

Sales taxes on applicable retail sales are collected by the seller from the consumer. Use taxes are payable by the consumer upon the applicable rendering of service or use of personal property. The County collects any use tax imposed on the use of motor vehicles. Each seller (and the County) is required to hold taxes in trust until remitted to the State Department of Revenue, which usually occurs on a monthly basis. The State Department of Revenue administers and collects sales and use taxes from sellers, consumers and the County and makes disbursements to the City on a monthly basis. Disbursements lag two months behind collections. For a discussion of recent changes to sales and use taxes, see “Sales and Use Tax Streamlining” below.

Business Taxes

The City imposes a business and occupation (“B&O”) tax for the act or privilege of engaging in business activities. The City imposes this B&O tax at varying rates, depending on the class of business, based on the value of products, gross proceeds of sales or gross income of the business, as applicable. Certain businesses are exempted, and deductions and credits are allowed. State law limits the maximum rate at which cities may levy the B&O tax to 0.2%, but cities whose tax rates were higher than this level when the limit was imposed can maintain their current tax rates. Some additional rate increases are possible within the parameters set by State law, including voter approval. The City’s current rates range from 0.215% to 0.415%. The City’s tax is in addition to the B&O tax imposed by the State.

The City imposes a utility B&O tax on the investor-owned natural gas, telephone and steam utilities operating in the City at the 6% maximum rate permitted under State law without a vote of the electors and a utility B&O tax on cable television utilities operating in the City at the rate of 10%.

The City imposes a utility B&O tax on the City-owned electric utility at the 6% maximum rate permitted under State law without a vote of the electors and a utility B&O tax on the City-owned drainage utility and solid waste utility at the rate of 11.5%, on the City-owned wastewater utility at the rate of 12% and on the City-owned water utility at the rate of 15.54%. Under the City Charter, a City-owned utility may pay taxes to the City only if sufficient revenue is available after paying debt service and the cost of necessary betterments and replacements for the current year.

Real Estate Excise Taxes

The City imposes a real estate excise tax of one-half of 1% on sales of real property in the City. The proceeds are used for qualifying capital projects. A portion of the revenue is used for the payment of certain of the City’s general obligation bonds issued to finance those projects. The City’s tax is in addition to the current State real estate excise tax of 1.28%.

Miscellaneous

In 2010, parking fees and rents accounted for approximately 62% of miscellaneous revenues.

Legislative Changes Affecting City Taxes

Recent and pending changes in tax legislation at both the state and national level could affect City revenues. The authority of Washington local governments to impose taxes must be expressly granted by statute, and from time to time, city taxing powers are adjusted by the State Legislature or by initiative measures. The following are identified as pending developments in the law, but other legislation affecting the City’s taxing power may be pending or may arise at any time.

Streamlined Sales Tax Project. In 2003, the State Legislature approved legislation authorizing the State’s membership in the national Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement (the “SSUTA”), in an effort to make sales and use taxes in the State more uniform with other states. Congress has required that state sales taxes be more uniform before Congress will permit taxation of interstate catalog and internet sales. In 2007, the State Legislature adopted legislation fully conforming to the SSUTA. Effective July 1, 2008, the sales tax system changed in the State from an origin-based system to a destination-based system. Under destination sourcing,

sales taxes are credited to the taxing jurisdiction where the purchaser takes delivery of the goods (which may differ from the point of sale with respect to goods delivered to the purchaser). The rate of the tax is now determined by the local rate in the destination taxing jurisdiction.

The State Legislature enacted certain provisions to mitigate net losses in sales and use tax collections of local taxing jurisdictions resulting from the change to a destination-based system. To qualify, the local taxing jurisdiction must be negatively impacted by the legislation and the local sales tax must be in effect before July 1, 2008, among other requirements. The State legislation requires the State Department of Revenue (the “Department”) to determine each local jurisdiction’s annual losses, and distributions are required to be made quarterly representing one-fourth of a jurisdiction’s annual loss less voluntary compliance revenue from the previous quarter. Losses in sales tax revenues are based on a business-by-business comparison of sales patterns in each jurisdiction before and after the change to destination-based sales tax. Mitigation payments are distributed at the end of each quarter for the net loss experienced in the second preceding quarter. For example, mitigation payments were made on December 30, 2011, for July through September (third quarter) 2011.

When a jurisdiction’s “voluntary compliance revenue” exceeds its loss of local sales tax revenue, the jurisdiction will cease receiving mitigation payments. “Voluntary compliance revenue” is the local sales tax revenue gain to each local taxing jurisdiction reported to the Department by sellers in other states voluntarily registered through the SSUTA. Money for mitigation is subject to appropriation by the State Legislature. The City has been positively impacted by the State legislation and has not been eligible to receive mitigation payments.

Business and Occupation Taxes. On June 29, 2011, the State Department of Revenue submitted a report to the Governor regarding “Tax Simplification,” focusing on streamlining local business and occupation (“B&O”) taxes and business license fees, among other things. The City cannot predict whether any of these recommendations will be adopted or implemented, whether the City would be required to participate or comply, or whether any such changes would have an impact on City collections of such revenues. The 2012 State Legislature considered additional proposals concerning the collection of B&O taxes by cities, but the results of that process and any resulting legislation cannot be predicted.

DEBT INFORMATION

The power of the City to contract debt of any kind is controlled and limited by State law. All debt must be incurred in accordance with detailed budget procedures and paid from identifiable receipts and revenues. The budget must be balanced for each fiscal year. It is unlawful for an officer or employee of the City to incur a current liability in excess of budgetary appropriations.

General Obligation Debt Capacity

Under State statutes, City unlimited tax general obligation indebtedness backed by excess property taxes such as the UTGO Bonds (subject to 60% approval by voters at an election with at least 40% turnout) is limited to 2.5% of assessed value for general purposes, 2.5% for certain utility purposes and 2.5% for open space, park facilities and capital facilities associated with economic development. Within the 2.5% of assessed value for general purposes, the City may, without a vote of the electors, incur general obligation indebtedness such as the LTGO Bonds in an amount not to exceed 1.5% of assessed value. The combination of unlimited tax and limited tax general obligation debt for general purposes cannot exceed 2.5% of assessed value and for all purposes may not exceed 7.5% of assessed value. These State laws are subject to constitutional limits.

The City may incur indebtedness within the constitutional and statutory limitations on indebtedness without a vote of the electorate in a number of ways. The most common are general obligation bonds, conditional sales contracts and financing leases with an option to purchase.

Debt Capacity and Debt Service Summaries

The following table sets forth the computation of the City's estimated legal debt capacity as of December 31, 2011, based on a total assessed value for collection of taxes in 2012 of \$117,503,213,124. Giving effect to the issuance of the Bonds and the defeasance of the Refunded Bonds, there remains \$1,073,879,637 of unlimited tax general obligation debt capacity for general purposes and \$828,320,005 of limited tax general obligation debt capacity. The subsequent tables show the annual principal and interest due on the Bonds and all outstanding general obligations of the City and the City's net direct and overlapping debt and debt ratios.

TABLE 6
ESTIMATED LEGAL DEBT CAPACITY⁽¹⁾
(as of December 31, 2011)

Assessed Value as of January 31, 2012 ⁽²⁾ \$117,503,213,124	General Capacity		Special Purpose Capacity			Total Capacity (7.5% of AV) \$ 8,812,740,984	
	A		B				
	Non-Voted (1.5% of AV)	Voted (2.5% less Column A)	Voter-Approved Open Space and Parks (2.5% of AV)	Voter-Approved Utility Purpose (2.5% of AV)			
2.5% of AV	\$ -	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 8,812,740,984	
1.5% of AV	\$ 1,762,548,197	\$ (1,762,548,197)	-	-	-	-	
	\$ 1,762,548,197	\$ 1,175,032,131	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 8,812,740,984	
Debt Outstanding⁽³⁾							
The Bonds	\$ (75,590,000)	\$ (46,825,000)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (122,415,000)	
Outstanding Bonds ⁽⁴⁾	\$ (770,080,000)	\$ (108,310,000)	-	-	\$ (1,350,000)	\$ (879,740,000)	
The Refunded Bonds	52,400,000	53,560,000	-	-	-	105,960,000	
Accreted Value of 1998 E Bonds	(6,100,655)	-	-	-	-	(6,100,655)	
Guarantee on PDA bonds ⁽⁵⁾	(77,075,000)	-	-	-	-	(77,075,000)	
Compensated Absences ⁽⁶⁾	(79,673,741)	-	-	-	-	(79,673,741)	
Total Debt Outstanding	\$ (956,119,396)	\$ (101,575,000)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,350,000)	\$ (1,059,044,396)	
Available Net Assets in Redemption and Other Funds ⁽⁷⁾	\$ 10,226,457	\$ 422,506	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,648,963	
Compensated Absences for Sick Leave ⁽⁶⁾	\$ 11,664,747	-	-	-	-	\$ 11,664,747	
<i>Net Debt Outstanding</i>	\$ (934,228,192)	\$ (101,152,494)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,350,000)	\$ (1,036,730,686)	
Legal Debt Margin	\$ 828,320,005	\$ 1,073,879,637	\$ 2,937,580,328	\$ 2,936,230,328	\$ 7,776,010,298		

FOOTNOTES TO TABLE:

- (1) Debt limits are established by State law in RCW 39.36.020 and 35.42.200 within State constitutional limits. See "General Obligation Debt Capacity." The figures in this table do not include \$20.6 million (December 31, 2011) of outstanding City obligations to repay loans from the Washington State Public Works Assistance Account, as the State's statutory debt limits do not apply to amounts borrowed from the State and federal governments under chapter 39.36 RCW. However, Public Works Assistance Account indebtedness does count within the limits in Article VIII of the State Constitution, which prohibits the City's debt from exceeding 1.5% of the assessed value of taxable property without a vote of the people or a total of 5.0% of the assessed value of taxable property for general municipal purposes with a vote of the people. Inclusion of these loans does not cause the City to exceed this constitutional limitation.
- (2) Under RCW 39.36.015, the debt limitation for cities is based on the "last assessment for city purposes" And includes "the actual value of the taxable property" in the City, as those terms are used in State law This assessment was issued as of January 31, 2012, for taxes payable in 2012.
- (3) State law and the State Auditor's Office require that the liabilities for warrants outstanding and other miscellaneous obligations of the General Fund, other tax-supported funds, and internal service funds be included as debt in calculating the legal debt margin, except when cash, investments, and other cash-equivalent assets in any of these individual funds exceed current liabilities.
- (4) Excludes the 1998 Series E deferred interest bonds.
- (5) The City has guaranteed bonds issued by the following public corporations established by the City: the Pike Place Market Preservation and Development Authority, the Seattle Indian Services Commission, the Museum Development Authority, and the Seattle-Chinatown International District Preservation Development Authority.
- (6) As of December 31, 2010. The State Auditor's Office requires that the liability for compensated absences, to the extent that it is a certain obligation of a determined amount or employee vested, be included as debt in calculating the legal debt margin. All compensated absences except the sick leave estimate meet this criteria.
- (7) As of December 31, 2010. Excludes available net assets in the Local Improvement Guaranty Fund and the Interfund Notes Payable Fund because special assessment bonds related to them, if any, are not included in the computation of legal debt margin.

TABLE 7
SUMMARY OF GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

	Unlimited Tax						Limited Tax						Unlimited and Limited		
	Outstanding Bonds ⁽¹⁾			The UTGO Bonds			Outstanding Bonds ⁽²⁾			The LTGO Bonds			Total (Incl. UTG O Bonds & LTGO Bonds)		
	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total
2012	\$ 12,375,000	\$ 2,369,288	\$ 14,744,288	\$ 595,000	\$ 1,140,669	\$ 1,735,669	\$ 56,087,187	\$ 36,228,604	\$ 92,315,792	\$ 220,000	\$ 1,009,954	\$ 1,229,954	\$ 69,277,187	\$ 40,748,515	\$ 110,025,702
2013	7,180,000	1,854,394	9,034,394	4,365,000	2,088,000	6,453,000	58,268,589	32,572,188	90,840,777	2,540,000	3,458,300	5,998,300	72,353,589	39,972,882	112,326,471
2014	6,790,000	1,557,294	8,347,294	4,495,000	1,957,050	6,452,050	54,885,220	29,348,186	84,233,406	3,005,000	3,382,100	6,387,100	69,175,220	36,244,630	105,419,849
2015	7,060,000	1,266,106	8,326,106	4,630,000	1,822,200	6,452,200	44,254,398	26,170,104	70,424,503	3,115,000	3,261,900	6,376,900	59,059,398	32,520,311	91,579,709
2016	7,355,000	963,081	8,318,081	4,815,000	1,637,000	6,452,000	41,920,276	24,051,281	65,971,557	4,790,000	3,106,150	7,896,150	58,880,276	29,757,513	88,637,788
2017	7,660,000	647,319	8,307,319	5,050,000	1,396,250	6,446,250	43,031,751	22,086,555	65,118,305	5,020,000	2,866,650	7,886,650	60,761,751	26,996,773	87,758,524
2018	7,680,000	326,400	8,006,400	5,305,000	1,143,750	6,448,750	42,917,458	20,037,395	62,954,853	3,495,000	2,615,650	6,110,650	59,397,458	24,123,195	83,520,653
2019	-	-	-	5,575,000	878,500	6,453,500	45,097,582	18,009,257	63,106,838	3,660,000	2,441,150	6,101,150	54,332,582	21,328,907	75,661,488
2020	-	-	-	5,850,000	599,750	6,449,750	45,472,582	15,913,719	61,386,300	3,835,000	2,258,150	6,093,150	55,157,582	18,771,619	73,929,200
2021	-	-	-	6,145,000	307,250	6,452,250	48,810,650	13,954,426	62,765,076	4,025,000	2,066,400	6,091,400	58,980,650	16,328,076	75,308,726
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,425,551	11,823,425	55,248,976	4,240,000	1,865,150	6,105,150	47,665,551	13,688,575	61,354,126
2023	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,675,551	9,834,650	51,510,201	4,120,000	1,653,150	5,773,150	45,795,551	11,487,800	57,283,351
2024	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,874,737	7,880,234	49,754,971	5,400,000	1,447,150	6,847,150	47,274,737	9,327,384	56,602,121
2025	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,754,737	5,905,343	49,660,080	5,345,000	1,176,900	6,521,900	49,099,737	7,082,243	56,181,980
2026	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,109,737	3,831,636	29,941,373	3,160,000	909,650	4,069,650	29,269,737	4,741,286	34,011,023
2027	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,209,737	2,627,635	18,837,372	3,315,000	751,650	4,066,650	19,524,737	3,379,285	22,904,022
2028	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,299,737	1,906,259	17,205,996	3,015,000	652,200	3,667,200	18,314,737	2,558,459	20,873,196
2029	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,189,737	1,237,619	12,427,356	3,135,000	531,600	3,666,600	14,324,737	1,769,219	16,093,956
2030	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,104,737	794,529	10,899,266	3,255,000	406,200	3,661,200	13,359,737	1,200,729	14,560,466
2031	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,844,737	365,324	10,210,061	3,375,000	276,000	3,651,000	13,219,737	641,324	13,861,061
2032	-	-	-	-	-	-	420,000	55,750	475,750	3,525,000	141,000	3,666,000	3,945,000	196,750	4,141,750
2033	-	-	-	-	-	-	440,000	34,250	474,250	-	-	-	440,000	34,250	474,250
2034	-	-	-	-	-	-	465,000	11,625	476,625	-	-	-	465,000	11,625	476,625
Total	\$ 56,100,000	\$ 8,983,881	\$ 65,083,881	\$ 46,825,000	\$ 12,970,419	\$ 59,795,419	\$ 741,559,689	\$ 284,679,993	\$ 1,026,239,682	\$ 75,590,000	\$ 36,277,054	\$ 111,867,054	\$ 920,074,689	\$ 342,911,347	\$ 1,262,986,036

(1) Excludes the UTGO Refunded Bonds.

(2) Excludes the LTGO Refunded Bonds. Includes debt service on Public Works Assistance Account Loans.

TABLE 8
NET DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING DEBT

Outstanding Direct Debt ⁽¹⁾	
Unlimited Tax Bonds ⁽²⁾	\$ 56,100,000
The UTGO Bonds	46,825,000
Limited Tax Bonds ⁽³⁾	723,780,655
The LTGO Bonds	75,590,000
Less: Cash and Investments in Debt Service Funds ⁽⁴⁾	<u>(10,648,963)</u>
Net Direct Debt	\$ 891,646,692
Estimated Overlapping Debt	
King County ⁽⁵⁾⁽⁶⁾	\$ 460,429,469
Port of Seattle ⁽⁷⁾	123,630,702
Seattle School District No. 001 ⁽⁵⁾	204,910,030
Highline School District No. 401 ⁽⁵⁾	<u>15,971</u>
Total Estimated Overlapping Debt	\$ 788,986,172
Total Estimated Net Direct and Overlapping Debt	<u>\$ 1,680,632,864</u>

(1) Estimated as of December 31, 2011. Excludes public corporation bonds guaranteed by the City.

(2) Excludes the UTGO Refunded Bonds.

(3) Includes outstanding capital lease purchase agreements and the accreted value of the 1998E Bonds. Excludes the Public Works Assistance Account loans. Excludes the LTGO Refunded Bonds.

(4) As of December 31, 2010.

(5) As of December 31, 2011. Allocated to the City according to its share of 2012 assessed values.

(6) Excludes limited tax general obligation indebtedness payable first from revenues other than general revenues of the County, such as sales tax and sewer revenue.

(7) As of December 31, 2011. Allocated to the City based on its share of 2012 assessed values.

TABLE 9
CITY BONDED DEBT RATIOS
(Assessed Value as of December 31, 2011)

Assessed Value for 2012 Collections ⁽¹⁾	\$117,503,213,124
2011 Population Estimate ⁽²⁾	612,100
Assessed Valuation	100% of True and Fair Value
Net Direct Debt	\$891,646,692
Net Direct and Overlapping	\$1,680,632,864
Net Direct Debt to Assessed Value	0.76%
Net Direct and Overlapping Debt to Assessed Value	1.43%
Per Capita Assessed Value	\$191,967
Per Capita Net Direct Debt	\$1,457
Per Capita Net Direct and Overlapping Debt	\$2,746

(1) Source: King County Assessor.

(2) Source: State of Washington Office of Financial Management's 2011 estimate.

THE CITY OF SEATTLE

The following provides general information about the City.

Municipal Government

Incorporated in 1869, the City is the largest city in the Pacific Northwest and is the seat of King County.

The City is a general purpose government that provides a broad range of services typical of local municipalities, such as streets, parks, libraries, human services, law enforcement, fire fighting and emergency medical services, planning, zoning, animal control, municipal court, and utilities. King County also provides certain services throughout the County and within the City, including courts of general jurisdiction, felony prosecution and defense, jail, public health, and transit services.

The City is organized under the mayor-council form of government and operates under its City Charter. The mayor, the city attorney, nine City Council members, and eight Municipal Court judges are all elected to four-year terms.

Mayor. The Mayor serves as the chief executive officer of the City. The Mayor presents to the City Council annual statements of the financial and governmental affairs of the City, budgets, and capital improvement plans. The Mayor signs, or causes to be signed on behalf of the City, all deeds, contracts and other instruments.

City Council. The City Council is the policy-making legislative body of the City. The nine City Council members are elected at-large to four-year staggered terms and serve on a full-time basis. The City Council sets tax levies, sets utility rates, makes appropriations and adopts and approves the annual operating budget for the City.

Municipal Court. The State Constitution provides for the existence of county superior courts as the courts of general jurisdiction and authorizes the State Legislature to create other courts of limited jurisdiction. The Seattle Municipal Court has limited jurisdiction over a variety of cases, including misdemeanor criminal cases, traffic and parking infractions, collection of fines, violation of no-contact or domestic violence protection orders, and civil actions for enforcement of City fire and housing codes. The Municipal Court has eight judges. Municipal Court employees report to the judges.

Financial Management

City financial management functions are provided by the Department of Finance and Administrative Services.

Accounting. The accounting and reporting policies of the City conform to generally accepted accounting principles for municipal governments and are regulated by the State Auditor's Office, which maintains a resident staff at the City to perform a continual current audit as well as an annual post-fiscal year audit of City financial operations. The Accounting Services Division of the Department of Finance and Administrative Services maintains general supervision over the accounting functions of the City.

Auditing. The State Auditor is required to examine the affairs of all local governments at least once every three years; the City is audited annually. The examination must include, among other things, the financial condition and resources of the City, compliance with the laws and Constitution of the State, and the methods and accuracy of the accounts and reports of the City. Reports of the State Auditor's examinations are required to be filed in the office of the State Auditor and in the Department of Finance and Administrative Services. The City's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report may be obtained from the Department of Finance and Administrative Services and is available at <http://www.seattle.gov/cafrs/default.htm>, which website address is not incorporated herein by reference. The City's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for 2010 is attached as Appendix B.

In 2005, pursuant to an initiative approved by the State's voters, the State Auditor's Office was given authority to conduct independent performance audits of State and local government entities. The Office of the City

Auditor also reviews the performance of a wide variety of City activities such as management of city trees, district councils, span of control, City-wide collections, special events permitting, and specific departmental activities.

Municipal Budget. City operations are guided by a budget prepared under the direction of the Mayor by the City Budget Office pursuant to State statute (chapter 35.32A RCW). The proposed budget is submitted to the City Council by the Mayor each year not later than 90 days prior to the beginning of the next fiscal year. Currently the fiscal year of the City is January 1 through December 31. The City Council considers the proposed budget, holds public hearings on its contents, and may alter and revise the budget at its discretion, subject to the State requirement that budgeted revenues must at least equal expenditures. The City Council is required to adopt a balanced budget at least 30 days before the beginning of the next fiscal year, which may be amended or supplemented from time to time by ordinance. The 2012 budget was adopted on November 21, 2011.

The City's adopted General Subfund budget was \$893.6 million in 2011 and \$918.0 million in 2012. Total general government tax revenue increased by about 1.2% from 2009 to 2010 (see Table 1). According to the City's November 2011 forecast, total General Fund revenues are expected to be about 2.5% and 2.9% higher in 2011 and 2012, respectively.

Investments

Authorized Investments. Chapter 35.39 RCW permits the investment by cities and towns of their inactive funds or other funds in excess of current needs in the following: United States bonds; United States certificates of indebtedness; State bonds or warrants; general obligation or utility revenue bonds of its own or of any other city or town in the State; its own bonds or warrants of a local improvement district that are within the protection of the local improvement guaranty fund law; and any other investment authorized by law for any other taxing district. Under chapter 39.59 RCW, a city or town also may invest in the following: bonds of any local government in the State that have at the time of investment one of the three highest credit ratings of a nationally recognized rating agency; general obligation bonds of any other state or local government of any other state that have at the time of the investment one of the three highest credit ratings of a nationally recognized rating agency; registered warrants of a local government in the same county as the government making the investment; and any investments authorized by law for the State Treasurer or any local government of the State other than a metropolitan municipal corporation (other than bank certificates of deposit of banks or bank branches not located in the State). Under chapter 43.84 RCW, the State Treasurer (and, under chapter 39.59 RCW, cities and towns) may invest in the following: obligations of the United States or its agencies and of any corporation wholly owned by the government of the United States; State, county, municipal or school district general obligation bonds or general obligation warrants of taxing districts of the State, if within the statutory limitation of indebtedness; motor vehicle fund warrants; Federal Home Loan Bank notes and bonds, Federal Land Bank bonds, Fannie Mae notes, debentures and guaranteed certificates of participation and obligation of any other government-sponsored corporation whose obligations are eligible for collateral for advances to Federal Reserve System member banks; bankers' acceptances purchased in the secondary market; negotiable certificates of deposit of any national or state commercial or mutual savings bank or savings and loan association doing business in the United States; and commercial paper.

Money available for investment may be invested on an individual fund basis or may, unless otherwise restricted by law, be commingled within one common investment portfolio. All income derived from such investment may be either apportioned to and used by the various participating funds or for the benefit of the general government in accordance with City ordinances or resolutions.

Authorized Investments for Bond Proceeds. Funds derived from the sale of bonds or other instruments of indebtedness will be invested or used in such manner as the initiating ordinances, resolutions, or bond covenants may lawfully prescribe. In addition to the eligible investments discussed above, bond proceeds may also be invested, subject to certain restrictions, in mutual funds with portfolios consisting of (i) only United States government bonds or United States government guaranteed bonds issued by federal agencies with average maturities of less than four years; bonds of the State or of any local government in the State that have at the time of the investment one of the four highest credit ratings of a nationally recognized rating agency; general obligation bonds of any other state or local government of any other state that have at the time of the

investment one of the four highest credit ratings of a nationally recognized rating agency; (ii) bonds of states and local governments or other issuers authorized by law for investment by local governments that have at the time of investment one of the two highest credit ratings of a nationally recognized rating agency; or (iii) securities otherwise authorized by law for investment by local governments.

City Investments. The information in this section does not pertain to pension funds that are administered by the City (see “Pension Plans”), and certain refunding bond proceeds that are administered by trustee service providers.

All cash-related transactions for the City, including its utilities, are administered by the Department of Finance and Administrative Services. City cash is deposited into a single bank account and cash expenditures are paid from a consolidated disbursement account. Investments of temporarily idle cash may be made, according to existing City Council-approved policies, by the Treasury Division of the Department of Finance and Administrative Services in securities described under “Authorized Investments.”

State statutes, City ordinances and Department of Finance and Administrative Services policies require the City to minimize market risks by safekeeping all purchased securities according to governmental standards for public institutions and by maintaining safety and liquidity above consideration for returns. Current City investment policies require periodic reporting on the City’s investment portfolio to the Mayor and the City Council. The City’s investment operations are reviewed by the City Auditor and by the State Auditor.

As of December 31, 2011, the combined investment portfolios of the City totaled \$1,274 million at book value. The City’s Investment Pool is constituted solely of City funds. The City does not invest any funds in other pools, with the exception of tax collection receipts initially held by King County. For the 12-month period ending December 31, 2011, the yield on the City’s investment portfolio was 0.91%. As of December 31, 2011, the average maturity of the portfolio was 822 days. Approximately 12%, or \$154.4 million, was invested in securities with maturities of three months or less. The City held no securities with maturities longer than 15 years. Investments were allocated as follows:

Government-Sponsored Enterprises	77.4%
Taxable Municipal Bonds	8.2
Commercial Paper	6.1
Repurchase Agreements	5.2
U.S. Treasuries	3.0
Mortgage-Backed Securities	0.1

Interfund Loans. The City municipal code authorizes the Director of Finance, after consultation with the Director of Administrative Services, the Budget Director, and the City Council Finance Committee Chair, to approve interfund loans for a duration of up to 90 days and to establish a rate of interest on such loans. Extension or renewal of interfund loans requires City Council approval by ordinance. The Director of Finance also is authorized by City ordinance to make loans to individual funds participating in a common investment portfolio by carrying funds in a negative cash position for a period of up to 90 days, or for a longer period upon approval by ordinance, to the extent that such loans can be supported prudently by the common investment portfolio and the borrowing fund is reasonably expected to be able to repay the loan. Loans of this type bear interest at the common investment portfolio’s rate of return.

Risk Management

The City purchases excess liability insurance to address general, automobile, professional, public official, and other exposures. The policies provide \$40 million limits above a \$6.5 million self-insured retention per occurrence, but coverage excludes partial or complete failure of any dam. The City also purchases all risk property insurance, including earthquake and flood perils, that provide up to \$500 million in limits subject to a schedule of deductibles. City hydroelectric generation and transmission equipment and certain other utility systems and equipment are not covered by the property insurance policy.

The City insures a primary level of fiduciary, crime liability, inland marine, and various commercial general liability, medical, accidental death and dismemberment, and miscellaneous exposures. Surety bonds are

purchased for certain public officials, notary publics, and workers who are permanently and totally disabled from a workplace injury or occupational disease.

Pension Plans

City employees are covered by one of the following defined benefit pension plans: Seattle City Employees' Retirement System ("SCERS"), Firefighter's Pension Fund, Police Relief and Pension Fund, and Law Enforcement Officers' and Fire Fighters' Retirement System ("LEOFF"). The first three are administered by the City; the State administers LEOFF through the Department of Retirement Systems.

Nearly all permanent non-uniformed City employees, employees of the Seattle Public Library and certain grandfathered employees of the County (and a predecessor agency of the County) participate in SCERS, a single-employer public employee retirement system. SCERS estimated its total assets to be \$1.813 billion as of January 1, 2011.

Actuarial data for SCERS are determined through actuarial valuation. Historically, these reports were prepared biennially, but in 2011 the City began preparing them annually. Unlike most public pension systems, SCERS used the market value of assets to calculate its funding ratio in the past. Consequently, the full impact of annual asset losses occurring in recent years was reflected in each actuarial valuation. From January 1, 2008, to January 1, 2010, the valuation ratio was reported as having fallen from 92.4% to 62.0%.

To improve its ability to manage short-term market volatility, the City adopted a five-year asset smoothing methodology in 2011. The most recent actuarial valuation of SCERS was conducted by Milliman, Inc. as of January 1, 2011, and reflects the following assumptions: investment return, 7.75%; price inflation, 3.50%; expected annual average membership growth, 1.00%; and wage inflation, 3.50%. Based on this valuation, the actuarial value of net assets available for benefits was \$2.014 billion and the actuarial accrued liability was \$2.709 billion. The unfunded actuarial accrued liability declined from \$1.008 billion on January 1, 2010, to \$695.4 million on January 1, 2011. The funding ratio increased from 62.0% on January 1, 2010, to 74.3%, due to a variety of factors listed below, including the adoption of the five-year asset smoothing methodology.

SOURCES OF CHANGE	FUNDING RATIO
<i>January 1, 2010, Actuarial Valuation</i>	62.0%
Expected Valuation to Valuation Change	(0.6%)
Asset Gain/(Loss) on Market Value	3.0%
Salary Less/(Greater) than Expected	2.2%
Assumptions Changes (Demographic)	0.6%
Asset Smoothing Adoption	7.5%
Other	<u>(0.4%)</u>
Total Change	12.3%
<i>January 1, 2011, Actuarial Valuation</i>	74.3%

According to the January 1, 2010, actuarial valuation, the actuarial required contribution ("ARC") was calculated to be 25.03% of pay based on the then-current mark to market valuation methodology. Although the total contribution rate increased from 16.06% to 18.06% from 2010 to 2011, it was still insufficient to fully amortize the system's unfunded actuarial accrued liability. With the adoption of the smoothing methodology, the January 1, 2011, actuarial valuation showed that the ARC would be 21.30% for 2012. Subsequent revisions to this valuation, including lowering the credit interest rate from 5.75% to 4.47%, further reduced the ARC to 21.04%. The credit interest rate is the rate at which member contributions earn interest if such contributions are withdrawn from the system.

On November 21, 2011, the City Council passed Resolution 31334 affirming the City's intent to fully fund the actuarial required contribution each year with its budget. The City's adopted 2012 Budget fully funds the ARC. Under the City's existing collective bargaining contracts, most of which expire at the end of 2013,

increases in the employee contribution rate are limited to a total of 2.00%. The City is exploring options for managing the system more cost-effectively in the long term.

Contribution rates for SCERS increased from 2010 to 2012 as shown below:

YEAR	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYEE	TOTAL
2009	8.03%	8.03%	16.06%
2010	8.03%	8.03%	16.06%
2011	9.03%	9.03%	18.06%
2012	11.01%	10.03%	21.04%

Employee and employer contributions are expected to be \$60.2 million in 2012, of which approximately 34% is from general government departments. City utilities pay the employer share for their employees.

The Firefighter's Pension Fund and the Police Relief and Pension Fund are single-employer pension plans that were established by the City in compliance with State law. Since the effective date of LEOFF in 1970, no payroll for employees was covered under these City plans, and the primary liability for pension benefits for these City plans shifted from the City to the State. However, the City was still liable for all benefits of employees in service at that time plus certain future benefits. The City is not required to adopt a plan to fund the actuarial accrued liability of these City plans.

In 1994, the City established an actuarial fund for the Firefighter's Pension Fund and adopted a policy of fully funding the actuarial accrued liability by the year 2018 (which was subsequently extended to 2023). For 2011, the City has elected to make the annual required contribution but not to make any additional contribution toward funding the actuarial accrued liability of the Firefighter's Pension Fund. As of January 1, 2011, the actuarial value of net assets available for benefits in the Firefighter's Pension Fund was \$11.4 million, and the actuarial accrued liability was \$126.8 million. As a result, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability was \$115.4 million and the funding ratio was 9.0%. The City's employer contribution to the fund in 2010 was \$7.3 million; there were no current member contributions.

The City funds the Police Relief and Pension Fund as benefits become due. As of January 1, 2011, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability in the Police Relief and Pension Fund was \$136.4 million. The City's employer contribution to the fund in 2011 was \$8.7 million; there were no current member contributions.

LEOFF is a cost-sharing multiple-employer retirement system comprised of two separate defined-benefit plans. LEOFF participants who joined the system by September 30, 1977, are Plan 1 members. Those who joined afterward are Plan 2 members. Membership in LEOFF includes all full-time, fully compensated local law enforcement officers and firefighters in the State.

Actuarial data for LEOFF are determined annually by the Office of the State Actuary. The most recent actuarial valuation of LEOFF was conducted as of June 30, 2010. Based on this valuation, the actuarial accrued surplus of Plan 1 was \$1.180 billion and the funded ratio was 127%; the actuarial accrued surplus of Plan 2 was \$1.179 billion and the funded ratio was 124%.

Employee and employer contribution rates (calculated as a percentage of covered payroll) are developed by the Office of the State Actuary to fully fund LEOFF. The contribution rates for Plan 1 are currently zero for employees and 0.16% for employers, all of which is allocated to administrative expenses. The contribution rates for Plan 2 are currently 6.36% for employees, 5.24% for employers (which includes 0.16% for administrative expenses), and 3.38% for the State. The City's employer contributions in 2010 were \$14,000 for Plan 1 and \$12.1 million for Plan 2.

For additional information regarding the City's retirement plans, see Note 11 to the City's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for 2010, attached as Appendix B.

Post-Employment Retirement Benefits

The City has liability for two types of other post-employment benefits (“OPEB”): (i) an implicit rate subsidy for health insurance covering employees retiring under SCERS or LEOFF Plan 2 and dependents of employees retiring under LEOFF Plan 1 and (ii) medical benefits for eligible beneficiaries of the City’s Firefighter’s Pension Fund and Police Relief and Pension Fund. The implicit rate subsidy is the difference between (i) what retirees pay for their health insurance as a result of being included with active employees for rate-setting purposes and (ii) the estimated required premiums if their rates were set based on claims experience of the retirees as a group separate from active employees. The City has assessed its OPEB liability in order to satisfy the expanded reporting requirements specified by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 45 (“GASB 45”). While GASB 45 requires reporting and disclosure of the unfunded OPEB liability, it does not require that it be funded. The City funds its OPEB on a pay-as-you-go basis.

As of January 1, 2010, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability for the implicit rate subsidy was \$93.5 million; the City’s contribution in 2010 was \$3.2 million. As of January 1, 2011, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability for OPEB in the City’s Firefighter’s Pension Fund was \$241.4 million; the annual contribution in 2010 was \$10.4 million. As of January 1, 2011, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability for OPEB in the Police Relief and Pension Fund was \$261.0 million; the annual contribution in 2010 was \$12.0 million.

For additional information regarding the City’s OPEB, see Note 11 to the City’s Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for 2010 attached as Appendix B.

Labor Relations

The City has 28 separate departments and offices with approximately 11,500 regular and temporary employees. Twenty-six different unions and 47 bargaining units represent approximately 76% of the City’s regular employees. The City has agreements with the coalition of City unions (representing most of the non-uniformed employees) that expire at the end of 2013. Agreements with the Seattle Dispatchers’ Guild; International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers, District Lodge 160, Local 289 and 79; Firefighters Local 27; Fire Chiefs Local 2898; and the Seattle Police Management Association expired at the end of 2011. Two agreements with the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 77 expire on January 22, 2013. The City’s labor agreement with the Seattle Police Officers’ Guild expired at the end of 2010. The City is actively negotiating renewals of these contracts. Negotiations also continue for two new bargaining units that have not been covered by contracts in the past; the Seattle Prosecuting Attorneys and WSCCCE, Local 21 (City Light).

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

State-Wide Measures

Under the State Constitution, Washington voters may initiate legislation (either directly to the voters, or to the State Legislature and then, if not enacted, to the voters) and require that legislation passed by the State Legislature be referred to the voters. Any law approved in this manner by a majority of the voters may not be amended or repealed by the State Legislature within a period of two years following enactment, except by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the State Legislature. After two years, the law is subject to amendment or repeal by the State Legislature in the same manner as other laws. The Washington State Constitution may not be amended by initiative.

Initiatives and referenda are submitted to the voters upon receipt of a petition signed by at least 8% (initiative) and 4% (referenda) of the number of voters registered and voting for the office of Governor at the preceding regular gubernatorial election.

In recent years, several State-wide initiative petitions to repeal or reduce the growth of taxes and fees, including City taxes, have garnered sufficient signatures to reach the ballot. Some of those tax and fee initiative measures have been approved by the voters and, of those, some remain in effect while others have been invalidated by the courts. Tax and fee initiative measures continue to be filed, but it cannot be predicted whether any more such

initiatives might gain sufficient signatures to qualify for submission to the State Legislature and/or the voters or, if submitted, whether they ultimately would become law.

Local Measures

Under the City Charter, Seattle voters may initiate City Charter amendments and local legislation, including modifications to existing legislation, and through referendum may prevent legislation passed by the City Council from becoming law.

LEGAL AND TAX INFORMATION

No Litigation Affecting the Bonds or Taxing Authority

There is no litigation pending with process properly served on the City questioning the validity of the Bonds or the power and authority of the City to issue the Bonds or the power and authority of the City to levy and collect the taxes pledged to the Bonds.

Other Litigation

Various lawsuits and claims are pending against the City involving claims for money damages. (See the discussion of claims in Appendix B—The City's 2010 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report—Note 14, Contingencies.) Based on its past experience, the City has concluded that its ability to repay the Bonds on a timely basis will not be impaired by the aggregate amount of uninsured liabilities of the City and the timing of any anticipated payments of judgments that might result from suits and claims.

Approval of Counsel

Legal matters incident to the authorization, issuance and sale of Bonds by the City are subject to the approving legal opinions of Foster Pepper PLLC, Seattle, Washington, Bond Counsel. Forms of the opinions of Bond Counsel with respect to the Bonds are attached hereto as Appendix A. The opinion of Bond Counsel is given based on factual representations made to Bond Counsel and under existing law as of the date of initial delivery of the Bonds. Bond Counsel assumes no obligation to revise or supplement its opinion to reflect any facts or circumstances that may thereafter come to its attention or any changes in law that may thereafter occur. The opinion of Bond Counsel is an expression of its professional judgment on the matters expressly addressed in its opinion and does not constitute a guarantee of result. Bond Counsel will be compensated only upon the issuance and sale of the Bonds.

Limitations on Remedies

Any remedies available to the owners of the Bonds upon the occurrence of an event of default under the Bond Ordinance are in many respects dependent upon judicial actions which are in turn often subject to discretion and delay and could be both expensive and time-consuming to obtain. If the City fails to comply with its covenants under the Bond Legislation or to pay principal of or interest on the Bonds, there can be no assurance that available remedies will be adequate to fully protect the interests of the owners of the Bonds.

In addition to the limitations on remedies contained in the Bond Legislation, the rights and obligations under the Bonds and the Bond Legislation may be limited by and are subject to bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, fraudulent conveyance, moratorium, and other laws relating to or affecting creditors' rights, to the application of equitable principles, and the exercise of judicial discretion in appropriate cases. The opinions to be delivered by Foster Pepper PLLC, as Bond Counsel, concurrently with the issuance of the Bonds, will be subject to limitations regarding bankruptcy, insolvency, and other laws relating to or affecting creditors' rights. The various other legal opinions to be delivered concurrently with the issuance of the Bonds will be similarly qualified. Copies of the proposed forms of opinions of Bond Counsel are set forth in Appendix A.

Tax Exemption

Exclusion from Gross Income. In the opinion of Bond Counsel, under existing federal law and assuming compliance with applicable requirements of the Code that must be satisfied subsequent to the issue date of the Bonds, interest on the Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes and is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to individuals.

Continuing Requirements. The City is required to comply with certain requirements of the Code after the date of issuance of the Bonds in order to maintain the exclusion of the interest on the Bonds from gross income for federal income tax purposes, including, without limitation, requirements concerning the qualified use of proceeds of the Bonds and the facilities financed or refinanced with proceeds of the Bonds, limitations on investing gross proceeds of the Bonds in higher yielding investments in certain circumstances, and the requirement to comply with the arbitrage rebate requirement to the extent applicable to the Bonds. The City has covenanted in the Bond Legislation to comply with those requirements, but if the City fails to comply with those requirements, interest on the Bonds could become taxable retroactive to the date of issuance of the Bonds. Bond Counsel has not undertaken and does not undertake to monitor the City's compliance with such requirements.

Corporate Alternative Minimum Tax. While interest on the Bonds also is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, under Section 55 of the Code, tax-exempt interest, including interest on the Bonds, received by corporations is taken into account in the computation of adjusted current earnings for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations (as defined for federal income tax purposes). Under the Code, alternative minimum taxable income of a corporation will be increased by 75% of the excess of the corporation's adjusted current earnings (including any tax-exempt interest) over the corporation's alternative minimum taxable income determined without regard to such increase. A corporation's alternative minimum taxable income, so computed, that is in excess of an exemption of \$40,000, which exemption will be reduced (but not below zero) by 25% of the amount by which the corporation's alternative minimum taxable income exceeds \$150,000, is then subject to a 20% minimum tax.

A small business corporation is exempt from the corporate alternative minimum tax for any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1997, if its average annual gross receipts during the three-taxable-year period beginning after December 31, 1993, did not exceed \$5,000,000, and its average annual gross receipts during each successive three-taxable-year period thereafter ending before the relevant taxable year did not exceed \$7,500,000.

Tax on Certain Passive Investment Income of S Corporations. Under Section 1375 of the Code, certain excess net passive investment income, including interest on the Bonds, received by an S corporation (a corporation treated as a partnership for most federal tax purposes) that has Subchapter C earnings and profits at the close of the taxable year may be subject to federal income taxation at the highest rate applicable to corporations if more than 25% of the gross receipts of such S corporation is passive investment income.

Foreign Branch Profits Tax. Interest on the Bonds may be subject to the foreign branch profits tax imposed by Section 884 of the Code when the Bonds are owned by, and effectively connected with a trade or business of, a United States branch of a foreign corporation.

Possible Consequences of Tax Compliance Audit. The Internal Revenue Service (the "IRS") has established a general audit program to determine whether issuers of tax-exempt obligations, such as the Bonds, are in compliance with requirements of the Code that must be satisfied in order for interest on those obligations to be, and continue to be, excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes. Bond Counsel cannot predict whether the IRS would commence an audit of the Bonds. Depending on all the facts and circumstances and the type of audit involved, it is possible that commencement of an audit of the Bonds could adversely affect the market value and liquidity of the Bonds until the audit is concluded, regardless of its ultimate outcome.

Certain Other Federal Tax Consequences

Bonds Not “Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations” for Financial Institutions. Section 265 of the Code provides that 100% of any interest expense incurred by banks and other financial institutions for interest allocable to tax-exempt obligations acquired after August 7, 1986, will be disallowed as a tax deduction. However, if the tax-exempt obligations are obligations other than private activity bonds, are issued by a governmental unit that, together with all entities subordinate to it, does not reasonably anticipate issuing more than \$10,000,000 of tax-exempt obligations (other than private activity bonds and other obligations not required to be included in such calculation) in the current calendar year, and are designated by the governmental unit as “qualified tax-exempt obligations,” only 20% of any interest expense deduction allocable to those obligations will be disallowed.

The City is a governmental unit that, together with all subordinate entities, reasonably anticipates issuing more than \$10,000,000 of tax-exempt obligations (other than private activity bonds and other obligations not required to be included in such calculation) during the current calendar year and has not designated the Bonds as “qualified tax-exempt obligations” for purposes of the 80% financial institution interest expense deduction. Therefore, no interest expense of a financial institution allocable to the Bonds is deductible for federal income tax purposes.

Reduction of Loss Reserve Deductions for Property and Casualty Insurance Companies. Under Section 832 of the Code, interest on the Bonds received by property and casualty insurance companies will reduce tax deductions for loss reserves otherwise available to such companies by an amount equal to 15% of tax-exempt interest received during the taxable year.

Effect on Certain Social Security and Retirement Benefits. Section 86 of the Code requires recipients of certain Social Security and certain Railroad Retirement benefits to take receipts or accruals of interest on the Bonds into account in determining gross income.

Other Possible Federal Tax Consequences. Receipt of interest on the Bonds may have other federal tax consequences as to which prospective purchasers of the Bonds should consult their own tax advisors.

Potential Future Federal Tax Law Changes. From time to time, legislative proposals are introduced in Congress which, if enacted, could require changes in the description of federal tax matters relating to the Bonds set forth above or adversely affect the market value of the Bonds. It cannot be predicted whether future legislation may be proposed or enacted that would affect the federal tax treatment of interest received on the Bonds. Prospective purchasers of the Bonds should consult with their own tax advisors regarding any proposed or pending legislation that would change the federal tax treatment of interest on the Bonds.

Original Issue Discount. The LTGO Bonds maturing on September 1, 2027, have been sold at a price reflecting original issue discount (“Discount Bonds”). Under existing law, the original issue discount in the selling price of each Discount Bond, to the extent properly allocable to each owner of such Discount Bond, is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes with respect to such owner. The original issue discount is the excess of the stated redemption price at maturity of such Discount Bond over the initial offering price to the public, excluding underwriters and other intermediaries, at which price a substantial amount of the Discount Bonds of such maturity were sold.

Under Section 1288 of the Code, original issue discount on tax-exempt bonds accrues on a compound basis. The amount of original issue discount that accrues to an owner of a Discount Bond during any accrual period generally equals (i) the issue price of such Discount Bond plus the amount of original issue discount accrued in all prior accrual periods, multiplied by (ii) the yield to maturity of such Discount Bond (determined on the basis of compounding at the close of each accrual period and properly adjusted for the length of the accrual period), less (iii) any interest payable on such Discount Bond during such accrual period. The amount of original issue discount so accrued in a particular accrual period will be considered to be received ratably on each day of the accrual period, will be excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes, and will increase the owner's tax basis in such Discount Bond. Any gain realized by an owner from a sale, exchange, payment or redemption of a Discount Bond will be treated as gain from the sale or exchange of such Discount Bond.

The portion of original issue discount that accrues in each year to an owner of a Discount Bond may result in certain collateral federal income tax consequences. The accrual of such portion of the original issue discount will be included in the calculation of alternative minimum tax liability as described above, and may result in an alternative minimum tax liability even though the owner of such Discount Bond will not receive a corresponding cash payment until a later year.

Owners who purchase Discount Bonds in the initial public offering but at a price different from the first offering price at which a substantial amount of those Discount Bonds were sold to the public, or who do not purchase Discount Bonds in the initial public offering, should consult their own tax advisors with respect to the tax consequences of the ownership of such Discount Bonds. Owners of Discount Bonds who sell or otherwise dispose of such Discount Bonds prior to maturity should consult their own tax advisors with respect to the amount of original issue discount accrued over the period such Discount Bonds have been held and the amount of taxable gain or loss to be recognized upon that sale or other disposition of Discount Bonds. Owners of Discount Bonds also should consult their own tax advisors with respect to state and local tax consequences of owning such Discount Bonds.

Original Issue Premium. The LTGO Bonds maturing on September 1 in the years 2012 through and including 2026 and 2028 through and including 2032 and the UTGO Bonds have been sold at prices reflecting original issue premium (“Premium Bonds”). An amount equal to the excess of the purchase price of a Premium Bond over its stated redemption price at maturity constitutes premium on such Premium Bond. A purchaser of a Premium Bond must amortize any premium over such Premium Bond's term using constant yield principles, based on the purchaser's yield to maturity. The amount of amortizable premium allocable to an interest accrual period for a Premium Bond will offset a like amount of qualified stated interest on such Premium Bond allocable to that accrual period, and may affect the calculation of alternative minimum tax liability described above. As premium is amortized, the purchaser's basis in such Premium Bond is reduced by a corresponding amount, resulting in an increase in the gain (or decrease in the loss) to be recognized for federal income tax purposes upon a sale or disposition of such Premium Bond prior to its maturity. Even though the purchaser's basis is reduced, no federal income tax deduction is allowed. Purchasers of Premium Bonds, whether at the time of initial issuance or subsequent thereto, should consult with their own tax advisors with respect to the determination and treatment of premium for federal income tax purposes and with respect to state and local tax consequences of owning such Premium Bonds.

Continuing Disclosure Undertaking

Basic Undertaking to Provide Annual Financial Information and Notice of Listed Events. To meet the requirements of paragraph (b)(5) of United States Securities and Exchange Commission (“SEC”) Rule 15c2-12 (“Rule 15c2-12”), as applicable to a participating underwriter for the Bonds, the City will undertake in the Bond Legislation (the “Undertaking”) for the benefit of holders of the Bonds, as follows.

Annual Financial Information. The City will provide or cause to be provided, either directly or through a designated agent, to the Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board (the “MSRB”), in an electronic format as prescribed by the MSRB:

- (i) Annual financial information and operating data of the type included in this Official Statement as generally described below under “Type of Annual Information Undertaken to be Provided”, and
- (ii) Timely notice (not in excess of ten business days after the occurrence of the event) of the occurrence of any of the following events with respect to the Bonds:
 - (a) principal and interest payment delinquencies;
 - (b) non-payment related defaults, if material;
 - (c) unscheduled draws on debt service reserves reflecting financial difficulties;
 - (d) unscheduled draws on credit enhancements reflecting financial difficulties;
 - (e) substitution of credit or liquidity providers, or their failure to perform;

- (f) adverse tax opinions, the issuance by the Internal Revenue Service of proposed or final determinations of taxability, Notice of Proposed Issue (IRS Form 5701—TEB), or other material notices or determinations with respect to the tax status of the Bonds;
- (g) modifications to rights of holders of the Bonds, if material;
- (h) Bond calls (other than scheduled mandatory redemptions of Term Bonds), if material, and tender offers;
- (i) defeasances;
- (j) release, substitution, or sale of property securing repayment of the Bonds, if material;
- (k) rating changes;
- (l) bankruptcy, insolvency, receivership, or similar event of the City, as such “Bankruptcy Events” are defined in Rule 15c2-12;
- (m) the consummation of a merger, consolidation, or acquisition involving the City or the sale of all or substantially all of the assets of the City, other than in the ordinary course of business, the entry into a definitive agreement to undertake such an action or the termination of a definitive agreement relating to any such actions, other than pursuant to its terms, if material; and
- (n) appointment of a successor or additional trustee or the change of name of a trustee, if material.

The City also will provide or cause to be provided to the MSRB timely notice of a failure by the City to provide required annual financial information on or before the date specified below.

Type of Annual Financial Information Undertaken to be Provided. The annual financial information that the City undertakes to provide will consist of:

- (i) annual financial statements of the City, prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applicable to governmental units (except as otherwise noted therein), as such principles may be changed from time to time and as permitted by State law, which statements will not be audited, except that if and when audited financial statements are otherwise prepared and available to the City they will be provided;
- (ii) a statement of authorized, issued and outstanding general obligation debt of the City;
- (iii) the assessed value of the property within the City subject to *ad valorem* taxation; and
- (iv) *ad valorem* tax levy rates and amounts and percentage of taxes collected.

Annual financial information, as described above, will be provided to the MSRB not later than the last day of the ninth month after the end of each fiscal year of the City (currently, a fiscal year ending December 31), as such fiscal year may be changed as required or permitted by State law, commencing with the City’s fiscal year ended December 31, 2011. The annual financial information may be provided in a single or multiple documents, and may be incorporated by specific reference to documents available to the public on the Internet website of the MSRB or filed with the SEC.

Amendment of Undertaking. The Undertaking is subject to amendment after the primary offering of the Bonds without the consent of any holder of any Bond, or any broker, dealer, municipal securities dealer, participating underwriter, rating agency, or the MSRB, under the circumstances and in the manner permitted by Rule 15c2-12.

The City will give notice to the MSRB of the substance (or provide a copy) of any amendment to the Undertaking and a brief statement of the reasons for the amendment. If the amendment changes the type of annual financial information to be provided, the annual financial information containing the amended information will include a narrative explanation of the effect of that change on the type of information to be provided.

Termination of Undertaking. The City's obligations under the Undertaking will terminate upon the legal defeasance, prior repayment, or payment in full of all of the then outstanding Bonds. In addition, the City's obligations under the Undertaking will terminate if those provisions of Rule 15c2-12 that require the City to comply with the Undertaking become legally inapplicable in respect of the Bonds for any reason, as confirmed by an opinion of nationally recognized bond counsel or other counsel familiar with federal securities laws delivered to the City, and the City provides timely notice of such termination to the MSRB.

Remedy for Failure to Comply with Undertaking. The City has agreed to proceed with due diligence to cause any failure to comply with the Undertaking to be corrected as soon as practicable after the City learns of that failure. No failure by the City or any other obligated person to comply with the Undertaking will constitute a default in respect of the Bonds. The sole remedy of any holder of a Bond will be to take such actions as that holder deems necessary, including seeking an order of specific performance from an appropriate court, to compel the City or other obligated person to comply with the Undertaking.

Other Continuing Disclosure Undertakings of the City. The City has entered into undertakings to provide annual information and the notice of the occurrence of certain events with respect to all bonds issued by the City subject to Rule 15c2-12. The City believes that it has not failed to comply, in any material respect, with all such undertakings.

OTHER BOND INFORMATION

Ratings on the Bonds

The LTGO Bonds have been rated "Aa1," "AAA," and "AA+" by Moody's Investors Service, Standard & Poor's Ratings Services, and Fitch Ratings, respectively. The UTGO Bonds have been rated "Aaa," "AAA," and "AAA" by Moody's Investors Service, Standard & Poor's Ratings Services, and Fitch Ratings, respectively.

The ratings reflect only the views of the rating agencies and an explanation of the significance of the ratings may be obtained from the respective rating agencies. No application was made to any other rating agency for the purpose of obtaining an additional rating on the Bonds. There is no assurance that the ratings will be retained for any given period of time or that the ratings will not be revised downward, suspended or withdrawn entirely by the rating agencies if, in their judgment, circumstances so warrant. Any such downward revision, suspension or withdrawal of the ratings will be likely to have an adverse effect on the market price of the Bonds.

Purchaser(s) of the Bonds

The LTGO Bonds are being purchased by JP Morgan Securities LLC at a price of \$87,913,043.13 and will be reoffered at a price of \$88,170,545.00. The UTGO Bonds are being purchased by Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC at a price of \$55,896,616.73 and will be reoffered at a price of \$55,953,405.15.

The purchaser of each series of the Bonds may offer and sell such series of the Bonds to certain dealers (including dealers depositing Bonds into investment trusts) and others at prices lower than the initial offering prices corresponding to the yields set forth on pages i and ii hereof, and such initial offering prices may be changed from time to time by such purchaser. After the initial public offering, the public offering prices may be varied from time to time.

In connection with the offering of the Bonds, the purchaser of each series of the Bonds may overallot or effect transactions which stabilize or maintain the market price of such series of the Bonds at levels above that which might otherwise prevail in the open market. Such stabilizing, if commenced, may be discontinued or recommenced at any time.

Morgan Stanley, parent company of Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC, the purchaser of the UTGO Bonds, has entered into a retail brokerage joint venture with Citigroup Inc. As part of the joint venture, Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC will distribute municipal securities to retail investors through the financial advisor network of a

new broker-dealer, Morgan Stanley Smith Barney LLC. This distribution arrangement became effective on June 1, 2009. As part of this arrangement, Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC will compensate Morgan Stanley Smith Barney LLC for its selling efforts with respect to the UTGO Bonds.

Fees Contingent

Some of the fees of the Financial Advisor and Bond Counsel are contingent upon the sale of the Bonds.

Official Statement

So far as any statements are made in this Official Statement involving matters of opinion or of estimates, whether or not so expressly stated, they are set forth as such and not as representations of fact, and no representation is made that any of the estimates will be realized. Information concerning the City contained in this Official Statement has been furnished by the City. Neither this Official Statement nor any statement which may have been made orally or in writing is to be construed as a contract with the owners of any of the Bonds.

Neither the delivery of this Official Statement nor any sale of the Bonds will, under any circumstances, create any implication that there has been no change in the affairs of the City since the date hereof. The City specifically disclaims any obligations to update any forward-looking statements to reflect occurrences or unanticipated events or circumstances after the date of this Official Statement, except as otherwise expressly provided under "Legal and Tax Information—Continuing Disclosure Undertaking."

The execution and delivery of this Official Statement have been duly authorized by the City.

THE CITY OF SEATTLE

By: /s/

Glen Lee
Director of Finance

APPENDIX A
FORMS OF LEGAL OPINIONS

This page left blank intentionally



[FORM OF BOND COUNSEL OPINION]

The City of Seattle, Washington

Re: The City of Seattle, Washington, \$75,590,000
Limited Tax General Obligation Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2012

We have served as bond counsel to The City of Seattle, Washington (the "City"), in connection with the issuance of the above-referenced bonds (the "Bonds"), and in that capacity have examined such law and such certified proceedings and other documents as we have deemed necessary to render this opinion. As to matters of fact material to this opinion and of which attorneys within the firm involved in the issuance of the Bonds have no independent knowledge, we have relied upon representations contained in the certified proceedings and other certifications of public officials furnished to us.

The Bonds are issued by the City pursuant to the laws of the State of Washington Ordinance No. 121651, as amended by Ordinance 122286, Ordinance 123751 and Resolution 31377 (collectively, the "Bond Legislation") for general City purposes to provide the funds to refund certain outstanding bonds of the City, to pay for part of the costs of various projects authorized in the Bond Legislation, and to pay the costs of issuance and sale of the Bonds, all as set forth in the Bond Legislation. Reference is made to the Bond Legislation for the definitions of capitalized terms used and not otherwise defined herein.

Under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), the City is required to comply with certain requirements after the date of issuance of the Bonds in order to maintain the exclusion of the interest on the Bonds from gross income for federal income tax purposes, including, without limitation, requirements concerning the qualified use of Bond proceeds and the facilities financed or refinanced with Bond proceeds, limitations on investing gross proceeds of the Bonds in higher yielding investments in certain circumstances and the arbitrage rebate requirement to the extent applicable to the Bonds. The City has covenanted in the Bond Legislation to comply with those requirements, but if the City fails to comply with those requirements, interest on the Bonds could become taxable retroactive to the date of issuance of the Bonds. We have not undertaken and do not undertake to monitor the City's compliance with such requirements.

As of the date of initial delivery of the Bonds to the purchaser thereof and full payment therefor, it is our opinion that under existing law:

1. The City is a duly organized and legally existing first class city under the laws of the State of Washington;

2. The City has duly authorized and approved the Bond Legislation, the Bonds have been duly authorized and executed by the City and the Bonds are issued in full compliance with the provisions of the Constitution and laws of the State of Washington, the Bond Legislation and other ordinances and resolutions of the City relating thereto;

The City of Seattle, Washington

[Date]

Page 2

3. The Bonds constitute valid general obligations of the City payable from annual *ad valorem* taxes to be levied within the constitutional and statutory tax limitations provided by law without a vote of the electors of the City on all of the taxable property within the City, except only to the extent that enforcement of payment may be limited by bankruptcy, insolvency or other laws affecting creditors' rights and by the application of equitable principles if equitable remedies are sought; and

4. Assuming compliance by the City after the date of issuance of the Bonds with applicable requirements of the Code, the interest on the Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes and is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to individuals; however, while interest on the Bonds also is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, interest on the Bonds received by corporations is to be taken into account in the computation of adjusted current earnings for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, interest on the Bonds received by certain S corporations may be subject to tax, and interest on the Bonds received by foreign corporations with United States branches may be subject to a foreign branch profits tax. We express no opinion regarding any other federal tax consequences of receipt of interest on the Bonds.

This opinion is given as of the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this opinion to reflect any facts or circumstances that may hereafter come to our attention, or any changes in law that may hereafter occur.

We express no opinion herein concerning the completeness or accuracy of any official statement, offering circular or other sales or disclosure material relating to the issuance of the Bonds or otherwise used in connection with the Bonds.

We bring to your attention the fact that the foregoing opinions are expressions of our professional judgment on the matters expressly addressed and do not constitute guarantees of result.

Respectfully submitted,



[FORM OF BOND COUNSEL OPINION]

The City of Seattle, Washington

Re: The City of Seattle, Washington, \$46,825,000
Unlimited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2012

We have served as bond counsel to The City of Seattle, Washington (the "City"), in connection with the issuance of the above-referenced bonds (the "Bonds"), and in that capacity have examined such law and such certified proceedings and other documents as we have deemed necessary to render this opinion. As to matters of fact material to this opinion and of which attorneys within the firm involved in the issuance of the Bonds have no independent knowledge, we have relied upon representations contained in the certified proceedings and other certifications of public officials furnished to us.

The Bonds are issued by the City pursuant to the laws of the State of Washington, Ordinance 121651, as amended by Ordinance 122286, and Resolution 31376 (collectively, the "Bond Legislation") to provide the funds to refund certain outstanding bonds of the City and to pay the costs of issuance and sale of the Bonds, all as set forth in the Bond Legislation. Reference is made to the Bond Legislation for the definitions of capitalized terms used and not otherwise defined herein.

Under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), the City is required to comply with certain requirements after the date of issuance of the Bonds in order to maintain the exclusion of the interest on the Bonds from gross income for federal income tax purposes, including, without limitation, requirements concerning the qualified use of Bond proceeds and the facilities financed or refinanced with Bond proceeds, limitations on investing gross proceeds of the Bonds in higher yielding investments in certain circumstances and the arbitrage rebate requirement to the extent applicable to the Bonds. The City has covenanted in the Bond Legislation to comply with those requirements, but if the City fails to comply with those requirements, interest on the Bonds could become taxable retroactive to the date of issuance of the Bonds. We have not undertaken and do not undertake to monitor the City's compliance with such requirements.

As of the date of initial delivery of the Bonds to the purchaser thereof and full payment therefor, it is our opinion that under existing law:

1. The City is a duly organized and legally existing first class city under the laws of the State of Washington;

2. The City has duly authorized and approved the Bond Legislation, the Bonds have been duly authorized and executed by the City and the Bonds are issued in full compliance with the provisions of the Constitution and laws of the State of Washington, the Bond Legislation and other ordinances and resolutions of the City relating thereto;

3. The Bonds constitute valid general obligations of the City payable from annual *ad valorem* taxes to be levied without limitation as to rate or amount on all of the taxable property within the City, except only to the extent that enforcement of payment may be limited by bankruptcy, insolvency or other laws affecting creditors' rights and by the application of equitable principles if equitable remedies are sought; and

4. Assuming compliance by the City after the date of issuance of the Bonds with applicable requirements of the Code, the interest on the Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes and is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to individuals; however, while interest on the Bonds also is not an item of tax preference for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, interest on the Bonds received by corporations is to be taken into account in the computation of adjusted current earnings for purposes of the alternative minimum tax applicable to corporations, interest on the Bonds received by certain S corporations may be subject to tax, and interest on the Bonds received by foreign corporations with United States branches may be subject to a foreign branch profits tax. We express no opinion regarding any other federal tax consequences of receipt of interest on the Bonds.

This opinion is given as of the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to revise or supplement this opinion to reflect any facts or circumstances that may hereafter come to our attention, or any changes in law that may hereafter occur.

We express no opinion herein concerning the completeness or accuracy of any official statement, offering circular or other sales or disclosure material relating to the issuance of the Bonds or otherwise used in connection with the Bonds.

We bring to your attention the fact that the foregoing opinions are expressions of our professional judgment on the matters expressly addressed and do not constitute guarantees of result.

Respectfully submitted,

APPENDIX B

THE CITY'S 2010 COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

This page left blank intentionally

The City of Seattle, Washington
Comprehensive Annual
Financial Report
For the Fiscal Year Ended
December 31, 2010

This page is intentionally left blank.

**The City of Seattle
Washington**

This page is intentionally left blank.

**Comprehensive Annual
Financial Report
For the Fiscal Year Ended
December 31, 2010**



Department of Finance and Administrative Services

Introduction

This page is intentionally left blank.

Table of Contents

The City of Seattle

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	Page
Table of Contents	V
Organizational Chart – City	X
Elected Officials	XI
Letter of Transmittal	XII
Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting	XXI
Organizational Chart – Department of Finance and Administrative Services	XXII
FINANCIAL SECTION	
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	
State of Washington – Office of the State Auditor	3
MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS	
FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS	
OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS	
A-1	Condensed Statement of Net Assets
A-2	Changes in Net Assets Resulting from Changes in Revenues and Expenses
FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF CITY FUNDS	
A-3	Revenue, Expenditure, and Fund Balance Summary – Governmental Funds
A-4	Revenue, Expenditure, and Fund Balance Summary – General Fund Subfunds
GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS	
CAPITAL ASSETS	
A-5	Capital Assets at Year End, Net of Depreciation
DEBT ADMINISTRATION	
ECONOMIC FACTORS	
Statement	
BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Government-wide Financial Statements	
B-1	Statement of Net Assets
B-2	Statement of Activities
	31
	34
Fund Financial Statements	
Governmental Funds	39
Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds	40
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds	44
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	46
Proprietary Funds	47
Statement of Net Assets – Proprietary Funds	48
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets – Proprietary Funds	60
Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds	64
Fiduciary Funds	72
Statement of Net Assets – Fiduciary Funds	73
Statement of Changes in Net Assets – Fiduciary Funds	74
Note	
Notes to the Financial Statements	
(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES	77
(2) STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY	85
Table 2-1 Appropriation Changes – General Fund	85
Table 2-2 Fund Balances Designated for Special Purposes	87
(3) CASH AND INVESTMENTS	87
Table 3-1 Investments and Maturities – Treasury Residual Pooled Investments and Securities Held for Dedicated Funds	88
Table 3-2 Concentration of Credit Risk	89
Table 3-3 SCERS' Investments	90
Table 3-4 SCERS' Fixed Income Portfolio	90
Table 3-5 SCERS' Fixed Income Ratings by Standard and Poor's	91
Table 3-6 SCERS' Asset Allocation	91
Table 3-7 SCERS' Securities Lent and Collateral	92
RECEIVABLES AND INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS	
(4) Table 4-1 Tax Revenues and Receivables	92
Table 4-2 Due From and To Other Funds	94
Table 4-3 Advances From and To Other Funds	95
Table 4-4 Interfund Transfers	95
SHORT-TERM ENERGY CONTRACTS AND DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS	
(5) CAPITAL ASSETS	96
(6) Table 6-1 Changes in Capital Assets	98
Table 6-2 Depreciation Expense by Function	98
COMPENSATED ABSENCES	
(7) Table 7-1 Compensated Absences in Internal Service Funds	99
Table 7-2 Compensated Absences in Enterprise Funds	99
Table 7-3 Compensated Absences in Pension Trust Funds	100

Table of Contents

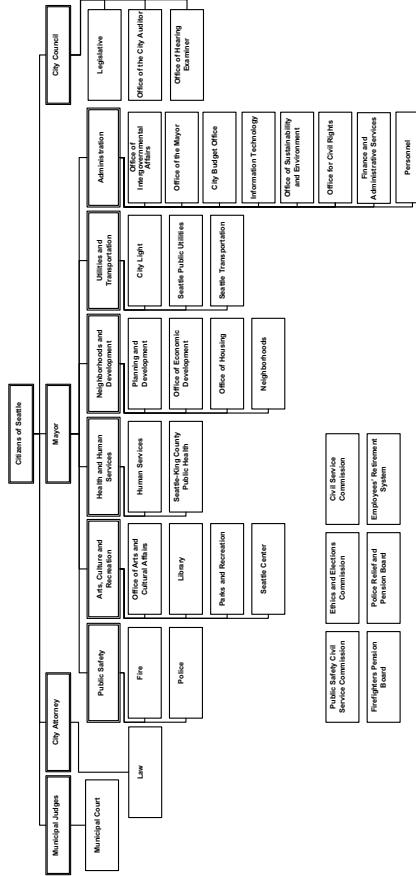
The City of Seattle

Note	Page	Statement or Schedule	Page
(8)	LEASES.....	100	REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
	Table 8-1 Capital Leases.....	101	Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual
	Table 8-2 Operating Lease Commitments – Governmental Activities	102	Notes to Required Supplementary Information
	Table 8-3 Operating Lease Commitments – Business-Type Activities	102	General Fund
	Table 8-4 Major Sources of Rental Income on Real Property Managed by Fleets and Facilities	103	Transportation Fund
(9)	LONG-TERM DEBT	103	Low-Income Housing Fund
	Table 9-1 General Obligation Bonds	104	C-1
	Table 9-2 Annual Debt Service Requirements to Maturity – General Obligation Bonds	105	C-2
	Table 9-3 Special Assessment Bonds with Governmental Commitment	105	C-3
	Table 9-4 Annual Debt Service Requirements to Maturity – Special Assessment Bonds with Governmental Commitment	105	C-4
	Table 9-5 Annual Debt Service Requirements to Maturity – Seattle Department of Transportation Public Works Trust Loan Notes.....	106	C-5
	Table 9-6 Revenue Bonds.....	107	
	Table 9-7 Annual Debt Service Requirements to Maturity – Revenue Bonds.....	108	COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND AND OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
	Table 9-8 Annual Debt Service Requirements to Maturity – Seattle Public Utilities Public Works Trust Loan and Other Notes	109	Nonmajor Governmental Funds
	Table 9-9 Changes in Long-Term Liabilities.....	110	D-1 Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Summary by Fund Type
	Table 9-10 Refunded/Defased Bonds.....	112	D-2 Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Special Revenue
(10)	ENVIRONMENTAL LIABILITIES	113	D-3 Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Debt Service
(11)	PENSIONS, DEFERRED COMPENSATION, AND OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS.....	114	D-4 Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Capital Projects
	Table 11-1 Pension Plan Information	115	D-5 Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Permanent
	Table 11-2 Annual Pension Cost and Net Pension Obligation – Seattle City Employees' Retirement System.....	117	D-6 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Summary by Fund Type
	Table 11-3 Annual Pension Cost and Net Pension Obligation – Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension Funds	120	D-7 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Special Revenue
	Table 11-4 Statement of Net Assets – Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension Funds	121	D-8 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Debt Service
	Table 11-5 Statement of Changes in Plan Net Assets – Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension Funds	121	D-9 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Capital Projects
	Table 11-6 Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation	126	D-10 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds, Permanent
	Table 11-7 OFEB Information	128	
(12)	COMPONENT UNITS	129	Budget and Actual Statements
	Table 12-1 Condensed Statement of Net Assets – Seattle Public Library Foundation and Seattle Investment Fund LLC	130	Statements of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual
	Table 12-2 Condensed Statement of Activities – Seattle Public Library Foundation and Seattle Investment Fund LLC	131	General Fund
(13)	JOINT VENTURES	131	D-11 Transportation Fund
(14)	COMMITMENTS	132	D-12 Low-Income Housing Fund
	Table 14-1 Long-Term Purchased Power	133	D-13 Park and Recreation Fund
	Table 14-2 Estimated Future Payments Under Purchased Power Contracts and Transmission Contracts	135	D-14 Library Fund
	CONTINGENCIES	138	D-15 Seattle Center Fund
	Table 15-1 Reconciliation of Changes in Aggregate Liabilities for Claims	139	D-16 Human Services Operating Fund
(15)	RESTATEMENTS, PRIOR-PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS, CHANGES IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, AND RECLASSIFICATIONS	142	D-17 Office of Housing Fund
(16)	SUBSEQUENT EVENTS	143	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
(17)			E-1 Combining Statement of Net Assets – Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
			E-2 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets – Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
			E-3 Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
			210
			212

Table of Contents

Statement or Schedule	Page
F	
Internal Service Funds	219
F-1 Combining Statement of Net Assets - Internal Service Funds	220
F-2 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Internal Service Funds	221
F-3 Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Internal Service Funds	222
Fiduciary Funds	227
F-1 Combining Statement of Net Assets – Pension Trust Funds	229
F-2 Combining Statement of Changes in Plan Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds	230
F-3 Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities – Agency Funds	232
CAPITAL ASSETS	
Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds	237
H-1 Schedule by Source	238
H-2 Schedule by Function	238
H-3 Schedule of Changes by Function	240
STATISTICS	
Table	
Statistical Information	243
S-1 Net Assets by Component	244
S-2 Changes in Net Assets	245
S-3 Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	249
S-4 Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	250
S-5 Tax Revenues by Source	252
S-6 Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property	252
S-7 Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates	253
S-8 Principal Property Taxpayers	253
S-9 Principal Revenue Sources	254
S-10 Property Tax Levies and Collections	256
S-11 Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type	257
S-12 Ratios of Net General Bonded Debt Outstanding	258
S-13 Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	258
S-14 Legal Debt Margin Information	259
S-15 Pledged-Revenue Coverage	260
S-16 Demographic and Economic Statistics	261
S-17 Principal Industries	261
S-18 Full-Time-Equivalent City Government Employees by Department/Office	262
S-19 Operating Indicators by Department/Office	264
S-20 Capital Asset Statistics by Department/Office	266
Miscellaneous Statistics	270

CITY ORGANIZATION CHART



CITY OF SEATTLE ELECTED OFFICIALS



Mike McGinn
Mayor



Peter Holmes
City Attorney

CITY COUNCIL



Sally Bagshaw



Tim Burgess



Jean Godden



Richard Conlin
Council President



Bruce Harrell



Nick Licata



Mike O'Brien



Tom Rasmussen

This page is intentionally left blank.



City of Seattle
Department of Finance and Administrative Services
Finance Services Division

August 31, 2011

The Honorable Mayor and
Members of the City Council:

I am pleased to submit to you the 2010 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the City of Seattle, Washington. The Department of Finance and Administrative Services prepared this report to present the financial position of the City of Seattle on December 31, 2010, and the results of its operations, the cash flows of its proprietary fund types, and changes in plan net assets of its pension and private-purpose trust funds for the year then ended. The financial statements and supporting schedules have been prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and meet the requirements of the State Auditor and the City Charter.

Washington State law requires an annual audit of the City of Seattle's (the City's) financial statements by the independently elected State Auditor. The State Auditor conducts his examination in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and provides an independent assessment that helps assure fair presentation of the City's financial position, results of operations, the cash flows of its proprietary fund types, and changes in plan net assets of its pension and private-purpose trust funds. In addition to the opinion on the City's financial statements, included in this report, the State Auditor also issues separate reports on internal control and compliance with laws and regulations that meet the requirements of the Single Audit Act and related OMB Circular A-133. These reports are available in the City's separately issued Single Audit Report.

The accuracy of the City's financial statements and the completeness and fairness of their presentation is the responsibility of the City's management staff. The City maintains a system of internal accounting controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that assets are safeguarded against loss or unauthorized use, and that financial records can be relied upon to produce financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that the cost of maintaining the system of internal accounting controls should not exceed benefits likely to be derived. Comprehensive written policies support the system and the Office of City Auditor reviews internal accounting controls based upon request or observed need.

Management's discussion and analysis (MD&A) immediately follows the State Auditor's report. It provides a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements. This letter of transmittal complements the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it.

PROFILE OF THE GOVERNMENT

The City of Seattle was incorporated on December 2, 1869. The City operates under a City Charter adopted on March 12, 1946 and last amended by the voters on November 6, 2007, providing for a nonpartisan Mayor-Council form of government. The City Council is composed of nine members elected at large to four-year terms. The City provides the full range of municipal services authorized by its charter and operates four rate-funded utilities.

The City of Seattle is a primary government for financial reporting purposes. Its governing body is elected by the citizens in a general, popular election. This report includes all organizations and activities for which elected City officials exercise financial accountability. Certain organizations created by or related to the City, for which the City is not financially accountable, have been excluded from this report. A joint venture, component units, and contingent liabilities, which exist from relationships with organizations created by the City, are included in this report. The notes to the financial statements further discuss the City as a financial reporting entity.

The City provides a full range of services. The City builds and repairs roads and maintains electric, water, solid waste, sewer and drainage services. It provides police and fire protection as well as judicial services. It administers land use policy, and takes an active role in commercial and industrial development and environmental protection. The City designs and maintains many parks and golf courses, coordinates recreation activities, maintains libraries, fosters neighborhood livability, and works to preserve a satisfactory living environment for both the community and individuals.

BUDGETS AND BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING

The City Council approves the City's operating budget and two separate but related fiscal plans: the Capital Improvement Program (CIP) plan and the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program allocation.

The operating budget is proposed by the Mayor and adopted by the City Council at least 30 days before the beginning of the fiscal year. The budget is designed to allocate available resources on an annual basis among the City's public services and programs and provides for associated financing decisions. The budget appropriates fiscal year expenditures except for project-oriented, multi-year appropriations made for capital projects, grants, or endowments. The budget also ordains changes to employee positions by department.

The CIP plan is proposed by the Mayor and adopted by the City Council at least 30 days before the beginning of the fiscal year. The CIP is a six-year plan for capital project expenditures and anticipated financing by fund source. It is revised and extended annually. The City Council adopts the CIP as a planning document and appropriates the multi-year expenditures identified in the CIP through the adoption of the annual budget or subsequent supplemental budgets. The CIP is consistent with the City's Comprehensive Plan and includes information required by the State's Growth Management Act.

The CDBG planning process allocates the annual grant awarded by the federal government to City departments and non-City organizations. Although this federally funded program has unique timetables and requirements, the City coordinates it with the annual budget and CIP processes to improve preparation and budget allocation decisions and streamline budget execution.

The adopted budget makes appropriations for operating and capital expenses at the budget control level within the departments. Grant-funded activities are controlled as presented by law and federal or state regulations.

Glen Lee, City Finance Director
700 Fifth Avenue, 43rd Floor
P.O. Box 94669
Seattle, Washington 98124-4669

Tel (206) 684-8079
Fax (206) 684-8286
TDD (206) 615-0476
glen.lee@seattle.gov

NATIONAL AND LOCAL ECONOMY

U.S. Economy

The recession ended in June 2009, 18 months after it started, making it the longest recession in the post war period. By most measures, the recession was the worst since the Great Depression.

In its early stages, the recovery received a boost from inventory rebuilding and a buildup in fiscal stimulus spending. However, in the second quarter of 2010, the economy lost momentum as inventory rebuilding slowed and stimulus spending began to plateau. Also weighing on the economy in the second quarter was the emergence of the European fiscal crisis, in particular the Greek sovereign debt crisis. This increased volatility in the financial markets and reduced growth prospects for Eurozone countries, thus reducing export prospects for U.S. firms. A bailout of Greece put together by the European Union and International Monetary Fund stabilized the situation.

Puget Sound Region Economy

The impact of national recessions on the Puget Sound Region's economy varies depending on the national recession's characteristics. For example, the 2001 recession was much more severe regionally than nationally, because the recession included a steep drop in air travel as a result of the September 11, 2001 terrorist attack. This caused a sharp falloff in the demand for commercial airliners, which led to substantial layoffs at Boeing. On the other hand, the region's economy performed better than the national economy during 1990-91 national recession, in part because Boeing employment held steady during the recession.

The impact of the 2007-09 recession on the local economy has been similar in severity to its impact on the national economy. While job loss was higher locally, the region's unemployment rate did not rise as high as the national rate and the region's housing market performed somewhat better than the nation's. Locally, the most severe job losses were in construction, manufacturing outside of aerospace, and finance. The only major industry to see a significant increase in employment during the downturn was education and health services.

Interestingly, although the region's rate of job loss exceeded that of the nation, the local unemployment rate peaked at 8.9%, significantly below the national peak of 10.1%. One reason for this is that the region entered the recession with a significantly lower unemployment rate than the nation. As a result, the increase in the unemployment rate from pre-recession lows to recession highs was similar for the region and the nation. In addition, the region has suffered through a housing boom and bust over the past ten years.

The region's recovery is expected to be weak by historical standards, with growth picking-up gradually over time. The Puget Sound Economic Forecaster expects weak growth for the remainder of 2011, followed by a modest improvement in 2012. Regional employment is projected to increase by only 1.5% in 2011 before rising to a more recovery-like 2.8% in 2012. Housing will recover more slowly than the rest of the economy, with housing starts not expected to move comfortably above recession levels until 2014. Nevertheless, the state's chief economist thinks that the recovery will be stronger in Washington than nationally, in part because Boeing and Microsoft have held up better during the downturn than have most of the nation's large employers.

Once the recovery takes hold, the economy's rate of growth will probably not return to pre-recession levels because consumers need to pay down debt and rebuild savings, and the federal government needs to get its budget under control.

INITIATIVES

2011 Adopted Budget

The 2011 Adopted Budget, the first budget prepared under the leadership of Mayor Mike McGinn, totals \$3.9 billion, including the City's \$888 million General Fund. The Adopted Budget reflects the priorities of Mayor McGinn.

Prioritizing Public Safety

The 2011 Adopted Budget places a high priority on funding for the City's traditional public safety programs – the Seattle Police Department (SPD) and the Seattle Fire Department (SFD). In fact, this program area is the only operational program in the General Fund that is actually seeing expenditure increases in 2011 from 2010 levels. SPD will have an all-time high of 585 sworn officers assigned to patrol in 2011, up from the current record-high levels of 555 officers in 2010. And, SFD will maintain the current fire-fighting strength of 990 active personnel and make no reductions to companies assigned to neighborhood fire stations. The 2011 Adopted Budget does include reductions for the police and fire services. In identifying these reductions, emphasis was placed on preserving the highest priority direct services.

Police

The 2011 Adopted Budget for SPD achieves savings to the General Fund primarily by not hiring and adding the 62 additional patrol officers that the City had contemplated adding between 2010 and 2012, in support of the Neighborhood Policing Plan (NPP). The Adopted Budget mitigates the impact of the decision to suspend the implementation of the additional officers called for under the NPP by redeploying to patrol 30 officers currently performing other non-patrol functions, such as traffic enforcement, investigations, mounted patrol, homeland security, as well as officers staffing the desks at precinct stations during the evenings and weekends. This allows SPD to increase the number of sworn officers assigned to patrol from the current record-high levels of 555 to a new record-high level of 585. Even with these proactive steps, SPD is continuing to develop additional options to meet the performance goals established by the NPP as the City continues to face the prospect of constrained resources.

Fire

By emphasizing internal and management efficiencies, SFD's 2011 Adopted Budget maintains the City's on-duty firefighting strength and makes no operational reductions to neighborhood fire stations. The largest source of budget savings in the SFD budget is salary savings resulting from existing labor agreements with the Firefighters' Union, Local 27 and the Fire Chiefs' Union, Local 2898 to lower the minimum cost of living adjustment from a more traditional 2% floor to a 0% floor.

In addition, SFD will capture overtime savings in 2011 by modifying its training delivery methods. On-duty personnel will conduct some of SFD's training activities, while still remaining in compliance with federal, state, and local training mandates. SFD will also capture management-level savings by reducing the minimum on-duty staffing level by one Battalion Chief, allowing it to avoid approximately 255 overtime shifts each year.

Safe Communities Require More than Police and Fire Services

The 2011 Adopted Budget recognizes that maintaining safe and healthy neighborhoods extends beyond maintaining the City's police and fire services. Services provided by Human Service Department; the Department of Parks and Recreation; and the Seattle Public Library are also essential in offering residents, particularly children and youth, opportunities to thrive. In addition, the Department of Neighborhoods brings City services to the neighborhoods where people live and work, creating additional access to City government.

Human Services Department

In the 2011 Adopted Budget, the Human Services Department (HSD) focused its reduction on strategies in areas that would preserve direct services to the greatest extent possible. In addition to substantial administrative reductions, HSD made some programmatic changes. In prioritizing these programs, HSD is guided by the Strategic Investment Plan (SIP). The SIP is updated on a regular basis and uses a variety of factors to rank the programmatic areas funded by HSD. Program with a high ranking are fully funded, reflecting the City's high priority on maintaining human services even during a year of significant financial strain.

Department of Parks and Recreation

The City's Department of Parks and Recreation (DPR) also plays a vital role in providing all residents, but especially children and youth, a safe and healthy environment to play, exercise, and grow. A vibrant parks system is important in creating active and safe neighborhood gathering spaces. Unfortunately, DPR continues to struggle with the challenge of maintaining the City's parks facilities. Over the years, DPR has been charged with maintaining a growing number of parks facilities, while the funding available to support these activities has not kept pace. The 2011 Adopted Budget makes no exception to this trend.

To preserve direct services and access to facilities, DPR focused on reducing administrative and maintenance costs, enhancing partnerships with community groups, and a re-aligning the Parks fee structure. These efforts are largely successful in that the 2011 Adopted Budget preserves funding to keep swimming pools open and lifeguards at all of the City's public beaches. In addition, DPR will continue to operate 15 of the 22 wading pools located throughout the City. And, 20 community centers will provide the same operating hours as in 2010. Nonetheless, the 2011 Adopted Budget includes some very difficult decisions related to reduced programming and hours of operations at some Parks facilities.

The 2011 Adopted Budget recommends limiting the use of 5 out of 26 community centers, including Alki, Ballard, Laurelhurst, Queen Anne, and Green Lake. In addition, office hours at the Green Lake and Mount Baker Small Craft Centers will be reduced. Drop-in hours at some of the community center facilities will also be limited. In order to alleviate the reliance of the community centers on the General Fund for continued future operations, DPR will explore partnership opportunities for management, operations, planning, and fundraising for the community centers. In addition, alternate management, operation, and staffing models for the community centers will be explored.

Finally, the 2011 Adopted Budget initiates an agreement between the Office of Arts and Cultural Affairs (OACA) and DPR to use existing admissions tax resources that were dedicated to the Arts Account in the 2010 Adopted Budget to fund arts programming currently offered by DPR, including downtown parks arts programming, outdoor neighborhood parks activation projects, and the Langston Hughes Performing Arts Center operations. This will ensure the continuation of a wide variety of public arts experiences throughout the City while relieving pressure on the General Fund.

Seattle Public Library

The Seattle Public Library (Library) shares the Mayor's desire to preserve direct public services as much as possible. The 2011 Adopted Budget for the Library assumes reductions from status quo levels and modest revenue enhancements for 2011, yet preserves all current service hours. The Library accomplishes this primarily by consolidating the management of branch libraries. In addition, the Adopted Budget assumes the one-week system-wide closure (the week before Labor Day) that was first instituted in 2009 will continue in 2011.

Department of Neighborhoods

The 2011 Adopted budget for the Department of Neighborhoods (DON) includes reductions based on criteria which attempted to keep the highest priority community services whole.

DON plays an important role in connecting residents to City services. DON's 13 Neighborhood Service Centers (NSCs), which are geographically dispersed throughout the City, provide information about City services and coordination with Neighborhood District Councils, and support the community in resolving a range of issues related to public safety, human services, and housing. In addition, seven of the NSCs also act as payment and information centers offering a location to pay Seattle City Light and Seattle Public Utility bills, obtain pet licenses, pay traffic tickets, apply for U.S. passports, or to find information about City services and jobs. From a financial standpoint, the payment and information centers generate enough revenue to cover approximately 70% of their operating costs. The six non-payment sites do not generate any revenues and are supported entirely by the General Fund.

To achieve budget savings in DON, the 2011 Adopted Budget reflects the closure of all six non-payment NSCs. These sites were selected for closure because they offer a more limited range of services than do the payment sites. The remaining seven payment sites (West Seattle, Delridge, University District, Central District, Lake City, Southeast, and Ballard), which are geographically spread throughout the city, will continue to provide access to City services for residents in the neighborhoods in which they live and work, allowing them to avoid trips to the City's downtown campus.

Non-General Funds

The City's General Fund is not the only City fund that is experiencing budget challenges. Several other City funds are also struggling to maintain services in an environment of constrained resources, including the Department of Planning and Development, Seattle Public Utilities, Seattle City Light, and the Seattle Department of Transportation.

Seattle Department of Transportation

The Seattle Department of Transportation (SDOT) budget is facing the dual challenge of reductions to its General Fund base of approximately \$40.1 million, as well as its non-General Fund resources, including gas tax revenues. These funding constraints come at the same time that SDOT is attempting to overcome a long-standing backlog of maintenance and upgrades of the City's \$1.3 billion worth of transportation infrastructure, as well as plan a transportation system that is capable of moving people and goods to support the economic health of the City.

In preparing the 2011 Adopted Budget, Mayor McGinn seeks to address SDOT's immediate funding challenges, as well as identifying funding to continue efforts to develop a transportation system that meets future demands, including those priorities and investments identified in the Pedestrian Master Plan and the Bicycle Master Plan. The 2011 Adopted Budget for SDOT relies on several strategies to meet these objectives. The first strategy includes maximizing resources available for direct service by implementing internal efficiencies and controlling costs. The second strategy includes reducing programmatic costs where possible and prudent, including deferring some maintenance; using alternative and more cost-effective methods to deliver service; and reductions in deliverables. Another approach includes identifying areas in which user fees could be enhanced to improve cost-recovery or to better manage City assets.

Department of Planning and Development

The Department of Planning and Development (DPD) is responsible for land use and building regulations in the city, as well as long-range planning functions. It draws most of its funding from land use and building permit fees. Its code compliance and planning functions are primarily supported by the General Fund. Like the Seattle Department of Transportation, DPD's budget is struggling with the dual impacts of declines in its non-General Fund revenues sources, as well as reductions in the support it receives from the General Fund. While the General Fund reductions are not insignificant, the more challenging problem for DPD is the severe decline in construction activity in the city and the resulting impacts on the level of

permit revenues. As of August 2010, the volume of incoming building permits was approximately 30% lower than the peak of development activity in 2007. Meanwhile, permit values, which drive revenues, are approximately 50% lower. Since 2007, DPD's building and land use revenues are down 49%, and revenues are anticipated to be relatively flat moving forward. In response to these challenges, DPD will be abrogating a number of positions. DPD will strive to minimize disruption of service levels and effects on service quality.

Seattle City Light

The Seattle City Light (SCL) budget is under stress following two consecutive years of extremely weak performance in its wholesale hydroelectric power revenues. In a typical year, SCL sells surplus hydroelectric power generated in the winter and spring, and purchases additional power to supplement its lower power generation capacity in the summer and fall. This 'power shaping' strategy allows SCL to respond to seasonal swings in supply and demand. And, the revenue generated through this mechanism allows SCL to charge ratepayers lower rates. Unfortunately, unexpectedly depressed energy prices in 2009 and unusually low precipitation levels in 2010 have meant that SCL has received substantially lower amounts of wholesale power revenue than it had assumed in its 2009 and 2010 budgets. For 2009, net wholesale revenue was lower by \$74 million, or 52%, than what was assumed in the budget. For 2010, the actual wholesale revenues are projected to be \$50.9 million, or 58% below what was assumed in the budget. In response to these significant shortfalls, SCL has made reductions to its operating and capital programs, including the substantial deferral of maintenance, over the past two years. Unfortunately, many of these actions are not sustainable.

The 2011 Adopted Budget restores core maintenance activities that were deferred and addresses significant regulatory changes affecting the utility industry, while holding down rate increases during the recession. Legislation accompanying the Adopted Budget approved an across-the-board rate increase. The Adopted Budget also reflects the creation of a Rate Stabilization Account to help mitigate future risks to wholesale revenue. The 2011 Adopted Budget includes new systems to record real-time power sales, power grid control systems required as part of the new BPA Slice contract, and additional power marketing support to protect against risk and liability in energy trading transactions. The North American Electric Reliability Corporation (NERC) has established new security and operational procedures that carry significant penalties for non-compliance. The Adopted Budget includes resources to ensure compliance with evolving NERC requirements.

Seattle Public Utilities

Seattle Public Utilities (SPU), which oversees three utilities, Solid Waste, Water, and Drainage and Wastewater, is also feeling the effects of the recession. Revenues for all three utilities have come in below projections as a result of lower-than-anticipated water use and a greater-than-anticipated reduction in the amount of garbage requiring collection. The impacts of lower-than-expected revenue are compounded by the fact that SPU is also addressing the challenges of an aging infrastructure, the majority of which was built prior to 1970, and increased expenditure obligations as a result of more stringent federal and state regulatory requirements, such as the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System. Collectively, these factors put upward pressure on SPU rates, at a time when SPU customers are feeling the effects of the sluggish economy, creating an extra incentive to keep rate increases as low as possible.

The 2011 Adopted Budget includes a significant number of operations and maintenance expenditure reductions and limits the number of new projects to primarily fund cost increases in core services and to respond to regulatory requirements. During development of the 2011 Adopted Budget, SPU reviewed operations to streamline the delivery of services and identified efficiencies that allow SPU to eliminate positions, without suspending any programs. Even with these proactive steps, SPU's budget assumes a series of rate increases for 2011.

Obligations under the Americans with Disabilities Act
In 2011, the City anticipates reaching agreement with the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) over a review of the City's compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA). While the City is largely in compliance, there are some facilities that the DOJ has identified that need to be updated or modified to conform to ADA standards. In addition, the City will be undertaking a survey of its facilities to assess their compliance with the ADA. The 2011 Adopted Budget begins to address these costs, but additional costs are anticipated in the years to come.

CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Seattle for its comprehensive annual financial report for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2009. The Certificate of Achievement is a prestigious national award recognizing conformance with the highest standards for the preparation of state and local government financial reports.

I would like to express my appreciation to the entire staff of Citywide Accounting Services, other members of the Department of Finance and Administrative Services, and other City departments who contributed to the preparation of this report. Finally, I thank you for your interest and continuing support in planning and conducting the City's financial operations in a responsible manner.

Sincerely,



Glen M. Lee, City Finance Director
Department of Finance and Administrative Services

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

City of Seattle Washington

For its Comprehensive Annual
Financial Report
December 31, 2009

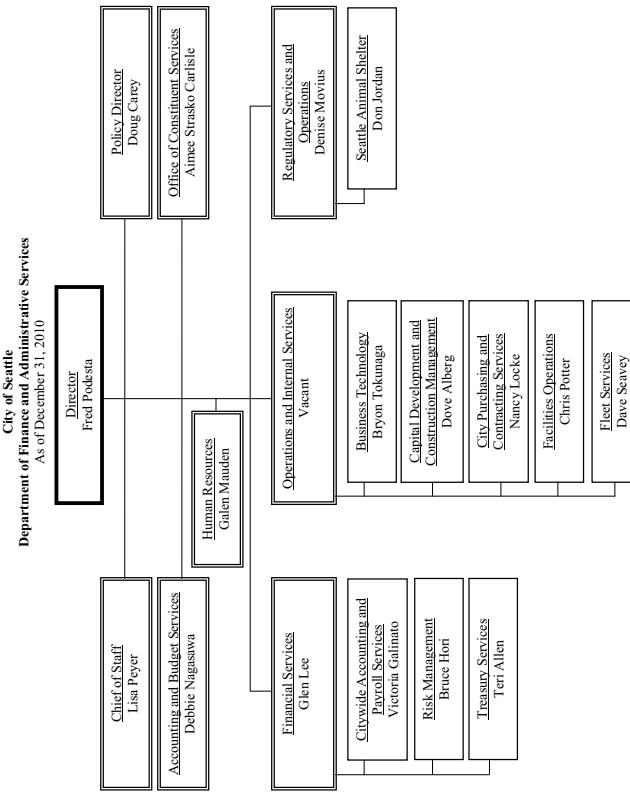
The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Seattle for its comprehensive annual financial report (CAFR) for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2009. This was the thirtieth consecutive year that the government has achieved this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Programs requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

A Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada to government units and public employee retirement systems whose comprehensive annual financial reports (CAFRs) achieve the highest standards in government accounting and financial reporting.




President
Jeffrey R. Glassman
Executive Director



Financial Section

This page is intentionally left blank.



**Washington State Auditor
Brian Sonntag**

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

August 31, 2011

Mayor and City Council
City of Seattle
Seattle, Washington

In our opinion, based on our audit and the reports of other auditors, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information of the City of Seattle, King County, Washington, as of December 31, 2010, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

As described in Note 1, during the year ended December 31, 2010, the City has implemented the Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 51 - Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets.

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we will also issue our report dated August 31, 2011, on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements and other matters. That report will be issued under separate cover in the City's Single Audit Report. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* and should be considered in assessing the results of our audit.

The management's discussion and analysis on pages 7 through 28, pension trust fund on pages 151 through 153, and budgetary comparison on pages 147 through 150 are not a required part of the basic financial statements but are supplemental information required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. We and other auditors have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we did not audit the information and express no opinion on it.

Our audit was performed for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The accompanying information listed as combining financial statements and supplemental information on pages 159 through 234 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. This information has been subjected to auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information identified in the table of contents as the Introductory Section, Statistical Section, and Capital Assets information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements of the City. Such information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on it.

Sincerely,

BRIAN SONNTAG, CGFM
STATE AUDITOR

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information of the City of Seattle, King County, Washington, as of and for the year ended December 31, 2010, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of the City's management. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We did not audit the financial statements of the following funds:

- The Light Fund, Water Fund, Drainage and Wastewater Fund, and Solid Waste fund which are major funds that collectively represent 99 percent, 100 percent, and 99 percent, respectively, of the assets, net assets, and revenues of the business-type activities.

- The financial statements of the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System, which represent 73 percent, 79 percent, and 38 percent, respectively, of assets, net assets, and revenues of the aggregate discretely presented component unit and remaining fund information.

Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us, and our opinions, insofar as they relate to the amounts included for the Light, Water, Drainage and Wastewater, and Solid Waste funds and the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System are based solely on the reports of the other auditors. The partial prior year comparative information has been derived from the City's 2009 financial statements and, in our report dated June 30, 2010, based on our audit and the reports of other auditors, we expressed unqualified opinions on the respective financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. The financial statements of the Water, Drainage and Wastewater, and Solid Waste funds and the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System were not audited in accordance with Government Auditing Standards. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit and the reports of other auditors provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

This page is intentionally left blank.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

The City of Seattle (City) presents this Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) of its financial activities for the year ended December 31, 2010. This discussion and analysis focuses on significant financial issues, provides an overview of the City's financial activity, highlights significant changes in the City's financial position, and identifies material variances between the approved budget and actual spending.

The City encourages readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information provided in its letter of transmittal.

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- At the end of fiscal year 2010 the assets of the City of Seattle exceeded its liabilities by \$4.198 billion. Net assets invested in capital assets, net of depreciation and related debt, account for 89.6 percent of this amount (\$3.760 billion). The remaining net assets of \$437.9 million may be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- The City's net assets increased by \$96.4 million (2.4 percent) during the fiscal year. The governmental net assets increased by \$61.8 million (2.3 percent) over the amount reported in 2009. The business-type net assets increased \$34.6 million (2.5 percent) in 2010.
- At the close of 2010 the City's governmental funds reported a combined ending fund balance of \$525.8 million, a decrease of \$31.0 million (5.6 percent). Of the major funds, the fund balance of the General Fund decreased \$30.4 million, the Transportation Fund decreased \$0.9 million, the Low-Income Housing Fund decreased \$9 thousand, and the fund balances of the other nonmajor governmental funds increased \$0.4 million. As the national economy stabilized and saw signs of recovery, the City saw stabilization and slight improvement in revenues over 2009. The City's three major tax revenues sources, property taxes, business taxes, and sales taxes increased by \$3.5 million and \$2.0 million and decreased by \$3.5 million, respectively, year over year. Approximately \$141.0 million (26.8 percent) of the combined ending fund balance is unreserved fund balance available to the City for discretionary spending.
- At the end of 2010 the unreserved fund balance for the General Fund was \$104.7 million or 14.2 percent of total General Fund expenditures of \$737.7 million. The General Fund's unreserved fund balance decreased by approximately \$13.9 million from the prior year's amount of \$118.6 million. Total revenues for the General Fund increased \$11.6 million or 1.2 percent and expenditures and other financing uses decreased \$32.0 million or 3.1 percent year over year.
- The City's total outstanding bonded debt increased by approximately \$270.2 million (7.3 percent) to \$3,085 billion during the current fiscal year. During the year, general obligation bonded debt for limited tax (LTCO) and unlimited tax (UTCO) increased by \$29.4 million while the total revenue bonds also increased by \$240.8 million. On the special assessment bonds the City issued in 2006 for the design and construction of the South Union Streetcar and backed by the collection of assessments from property owners within the local improvement district, a bond maturity and call payment of \$22.0 million (11.3 percent) in 2010 reduced the bonds outstanding further to \$15.7 million.

OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis is an introduction to the City of Seattle's basic financial statements which consist of three components: (1) government-wide financial statements, (2) fund financial statements, and (3) notes to the financial statements. The report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The **Statement of Activities** presents changes in net assets during the current reporting period. All changes to net assets are reported as of the date of the underlying event, rather than when cash is received or disbursed. Thus, some reported revenues and expenses result in cash flows in future periods. The Statement of Activities focuses on both the gross and the net cost of the various activities of the City. The report summarizes and simplifies analysis of the revenues and expenses of the various City activities and the degree to which activities are subsidized by general revenues.

The City of Seattle

The government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the City include general government activities, judicial activities, public safety, physical environment, transportation, economic environment, health and human services, and culture and recreation. The business-type activities of the City include an electric utility, a water utility, a waste disposal utility, a sewer and drainage utility, operations of regulatory and long-range planning and enforcement of policies and codes that include construction and land use, and parking facilities.

Fund Financial Statements

A fund is a group of related accounts used to maintain control over resources that are segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. There are three categories of City funds: **governmental funds**, **proprietary funds**, and **fiduciary funds**.

Governmental funds account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. Most of the City's basic services are reported in the governmental funds. These statements, however, focus on cash and other assets that can readily be converted to available resources, as well as any balances remaining at year-end. Such information is useful in determining what financial resources are available in the near future to finance the City's programs.

Readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions by comparing the information presented for the governmental funds with similar information presented for the governmental funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate the comparison.

The City maintains numerous governmental funds that are organized according to type (general, special revenue, debt service, capital projects, and permanent funds). Information for the three major governmental funds is presented separately in the governmental funds Balance Sheet and the governmental funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances; information for the nonmajor funds is presented in the aggregate. The City's major governmental funds are the General Fund, Transportation Fund, and Low-Income Housing Fund. Information for each of the nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the combining statements in this report.

Proprietary funds account for services for which the City charges outside customers and internal City departments. Proprietary funds provide the same information as shown in the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The City maintains the following two types of proprietary funds:

- **Enterprise funds** report activities that provide supplies and services for various City programs and activities. The City uses internal service funds to account for its facilities services and information technology services. Because these services largely benefit governmental rather than business-type functions, they have been included within the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. The internal service funds are combined into a single aggregated presentation in the proprietary funds financial statements. Information for each of the internal service funds is provided in the combining statements in this report.
- **Internal service funds** report activities that provide supplies and services for various City programs and activities. The City uses internal service funds to account for its facilities services and information technology services.

Fiduciary funds account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of these funds are not available to support City programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is similar to that used for proprietary funds. The City's fiduciary funds include the Employees' Retirement Fund, the Firemen's Pension Fund, the Police Relief and Pension Fund, the S. L. Denny Private-Purpose Trust Fund, and various agency funds.

Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of the financial statements. They provide additional disclosures that are essential to a full understanding of the information provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements immediately follow the basic financial statements in this report.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

Required Supplementary Information

This report also contains other required supplementary information (RSI) on budgetary comparisons for major governmental funds and pension plan funding.

Combining Statements

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with the nonmajor funds, internal service funds, and fiduciary funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

As noted earlier, net assets may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. Table A-1 is a condensed version of the statement of net assets for the City of Seattle. At the close of the current fiscal year the City's total assets exceeded liabilities by \$4,246 billion.

Statement of Net Assets

Table A-1 CONDENSED STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
(In Thousands)

Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities		Total	
2010 Restated	2009 Restated	2010 Restated	2009 Restated	2010 Restated	2009 Restated
Revenues					
Program Revenues	\$ 227,238	\$ 244,126	\$ 1,356,673	\$ 1,328,465	\$ 1,583,911
Charges for Services	19,619	16,382	5,651	1,24,572	1,572,591
Capital Grants and Contributions	56,337	36,834	41,846	59,983	109,171
General Revenues	4,298	2,296	-	-	98,817
Property Taxes	39,708	38,841	-	-	388,341
Sales Taxes	46,970	150,315	-	-	150,515
Business Taxes	33,171	32,957	-	-	329,772
Other Taxes	63,409	60,159	-	-	60,159
Other	44,780	6,476	8,094	9,332	15,808
Total Revenues	\$ 1,380,761	\$ 1,320,405	\$ 1,413,666	\$ 1,403,569	\$ 2,794,227
Expenses					
Governmental Activities	161,329	106,732	-	-	161,329
General Government	57,732	37,736	-	-	106,732
Judicial Services	4,298	2,296	-	-	47,526
Public Safety	47,616	37,616	-	-	47,616
Transportation	32,171	12,543	-	-	32,171
Physical Environment	22,376	13,701	-	-	22,343
Economic Environment	19,595	9,940	-	-	19,595
Health and Human Services	72,680	75,788	-	-	122,376
Culture and Recreation	25,639	249,160	-	-	137,015
Interest on Long-Term Debt	38,929	36,825	-	-	119,505
Business-Type Activities	-	-	-	-	98,940
Light	-	-	-	-	75,788
Water	-	-	-	-	20,554
Drainage and Wastewater	-	-	-	-	245,889
Solid Waste	-	-	-	-	145,295
Planning and Development	-	-	-	-	145,589
Downtown Parking Garage	-	-	-	-	200,921
Total Expenses	\$ 1,366,878	\$ 1,286,056	\$ 1,387,925	\$ 1,387,925	\$ 2,653,981
Fees, Before Special Item and Transfers					
Special Items	-	-	-	-	145,788
Environmental Transfers	-	-	-	-	145,526
Remediation Expenses	-	-	-	-	145,295
Transfers	-	-	-	-	145,788
Increase in Net Assets	-	-	-	-	145,788
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	-	-	-	-	145,788
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 2,722,432	\$ 2,653,981	\$ 1,413,415	\$ 1,378,833	\$ 4,101,255
Total Net Assets	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215

The largest portion of the City's net assets (89.6 percent) represents resources that are subject to restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net assets, \$178.4 million (4.2 percent), may be used to meet the government's obligation to citizens and creditors. Unrestricted net assets for governmental activities decreased 36.2 percent from \$146.7 million in 2009 to \$93.3 million in 2010.

An additional portion of the City's net assets, \$259.2 million (6.2 percent), represents resources that are used to acquire those assets. The City uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, the resources needed to repay the debt must be provided from other sources, as capital assets cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

The net assets for the business-type activities increased between 2009 and 2010 from \$1,379 billion to \$1,413 billion. The increase in net assets is attributed primarily to the performance of the City Light Utility, which in 2010 generated \$735.0 million in charges for services and other revenues. City Light generated an operating income of \$60.5 million.

The City of Seattle

Table A-2 CHANGES IN NET ASSETS RESULTING FROM CHANGES IN REVENUES AND EXPENSES
(In Thousands)

Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities		Total	
2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
Revenues					
Program Revenues	\$ 227,238	\$ 244,126	\$ 1,356,673	\$ 1,328,465	\$ 1,583,911
Charges for Services	19,619	16,382	5,651	1,24,572	1,572,591
Capital Grants and Contributions	56,337	36,834	41,846	59,983	109,171
General Revenues	4,298	2,296	-	-	98,817
Property Taxes	39,708	38,841	-	-	388,341
Sales Taxes	46,970	150,315	-	-	150,515
Business Taxes	33,171	32,957	-	-	329,772
Other Taxes	63,409	60,159	-	-	60,159
Other	44,780	6,476	8,094	9,332	15,808
Total Revenues	\$ 1,380,761	\$ 1,320,405	\$ 1,413,666	\$ 1,403,569	\$ 2,794,227
Expenses					
Governmental Activities	161,329	106,732	-	-	161,329
General Government	57,732	37,736	-	-	106,732
Judicial Services	4,298	2,296	-	-	47,526
Public Safety	47,616	37,616	-	-	47,616
Transportation	32,171	12,543	-	-	32,171
Physical Environment	22,376	13,701	-	-	22,343
Economic Environment	19,595	9,940	-	-	19,595
Health and Human Services	72,680	75,788	-	-	122,376
Culture and Recreation	25,639	249,160	-	-	137,015
Interest on Long-Term Debt	38,929	36,825	-	-	119,505
Business-Type Activities	-	-	-	-	98,940
Light	-	-	-	-	75,788
Water	-	-	-	-	20,554
Drainage and Wastewater	-	-	-	-	245,889
Solid Waste	-	-	-	-	145,295
Planning and Development	-	-	-	-	145,589
Downtown Parking Garage	-	-	-	-	200,921
Total Expenses	\$ 1,366,878	\$ 1,286,056	\$ 1,387,925	\$ 1,387,925	\$ 2,653,981
Fees, Before Special Item and Transfers					
Special Items	-	-	-	-	145,788
Environmental Transfers	-	-	-	-	145,526
Remediation Expenses	-	-	-	-	145,295
Transfers	-	-	-	-	145,788
Increase in Net Assets	-	-	-	-	145,788
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	-	-	-	-	145,788
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 2,722,432	\$ 2,653,981	\$ 1,413,415	\$ 1,378,833	\$ 4,101,255
Total Net Assets	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,784,215

Analysis of Changes in Net Assets

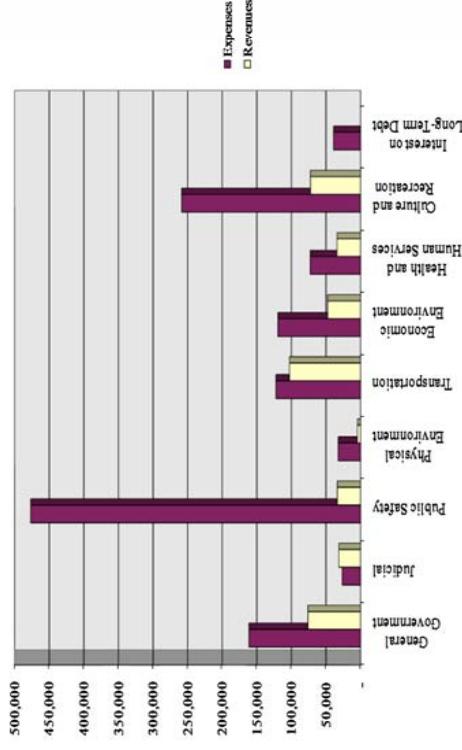
In 2010 the City's total net assets increased by \$96.4 million (2.4 percent). The increase is explained in the following discussion of governmental and business-type activities.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

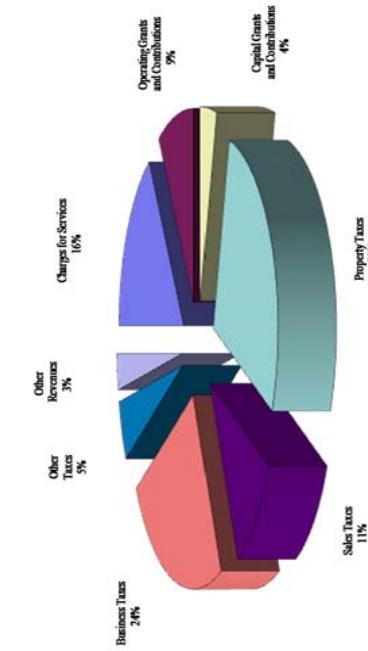
The City of Seattle

Governmental Activities

**EXPENSES AND PROGRAM REVENUES - GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES
(In Thousands)**



REVENUES BY SOURCE - GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES



Total \$1,380.8 Million

Governmental Activities. The charts on the previous page present the City's governmental expenses and revenues by function and its revenue by source. Public safety is the largest government expense of the City, followed by culture and recreation, transportation, general government, economic environment, health and human services, physical environment, judicial functions, and interest on long-term debt. General revenues such as the property, business, and sales taxes are not shown by function because they are used to support Citywide program activities. Governmental activities increased the City's net assets by \$61.8 million in 2010 compared to an increase of \$72.1 million in 2009. Key factors in the change are as follows:

- Tax revenues collected and used to support Citywide programs increased 0.6 percent, from \$928.6 million to \$933.7 million for 2010.
- Program generated revenues were supported by growth in the operating and capital grants, sharply increasing 23.9 percent from \$141.2 million to \$175.0 million. The growth is attributed primarily to an increase of \$26.9 million in federal grant funds received under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA). This helped offset the City's 6.9 percent decrease in the revenue generated by the City's charges for services.
- Year over year expenses for the governmental activities increased 5.7 percent, from \$1,238 billion for 2009 to \$1,308 billion for 2010.

The City Council authorized the acceptance of all grant funds. If a grant is not included as a part of the adopted budget, a separate ordinance is required. In 2010 over \$40.5 million in additional grant funds were appropriated. The majority of grant awards totaling \$18.2 million was awarded to the Office of Sustainability and Environment, \$5.9 million went to the Police Department, and \$4.3 million was awarded to the Department of Finance and Administrative Services. Revenue generated by grants and contributions increased by \$33.8 million in 2010 including \$29.9 million from the ARRA. Operating grants increased by 13.6 percent, and capital grants increased by 53.0 percent compared to 2009.

Property taxes, the largest source of revenue supporting governmental activities, increased by \$3.5 million or 0.9 percent compared to 2009. Property tax is levied primarily on real estate owned by individuals and businesses. While stable in nature, state law limits growth in the amount of tax that a jurisdiction can collect but does allow for additional voter-approved lid lifts.

The retail sales and use tax is imposed on the sale of most goods and certain services in Seattle. The tax is collected and remitted to the state. The state provides the City with its share on a monthly basis. Sales tax revenues decreased between 2009 and 2010 by \$3.5 million (2.4 percent).

Business taxes are the second largest contributor to governmental revenues. The business and occupation (B&O) tax is levied by the City on the gross receipts of most business activities occurring in Seattle. The City also levies a B&O tax on the gross income derived from sales of utility services within Seattle. In 2010, B&O tax revenues remained relatively constant at \$331.6 million, slightly increasing by \$2.0 million or 0.6 percent.

In 2010, total expenses for governmental activities were \$1,308 billion compared to \$1,238 billion in 2009, a 5.7 percent increase over 2009 expenses. General government expenses went up \$44.6 million, a 51.2 percent increase from 2009. Overall, general government expenses were 12.3 percent and 8.6 percent of total expenses for governmental activities in 2010 and 2009, respectively. The City's contributions to health and dental insurance premiums, significant change in the actuarial value of the City's pension assets, coupled with a rise in transit subsidy were the major causes of the increase. Other expenses were mostly down across the board during 2010, in line with the City's ongoing attempts to reduce costs and balance budget.

Judicial expenses decreased \$1.2 million or 4.5 percent between 2009 and 2010. The decrease is attributed to the reduced staffing level and other discretionary costs at the Municipal Court.

Public safety expenses were \$476.9 million, a 0.7 percent increase over 2009 expenses. The increase is attributed to several factors: salaries and wages increases at the Police Department and the Fire Department, and increases in overtime and employee benefit expenses.

Physical environment expenses remained stable with a slight decrease of \$0.4 million between 2009 and 2010, totaling to \$32.2 million for 2010. The City continued to invest in the processing of the redevelopment levy proceeds and make the related intergovernmental contributions to the Pike Place Market Public Development Authority. The total contribution amounted to \$23.8 million during 2010.

Transportation expenses went down \$14.6 million (10.7 percent) to \$122.4 million for 2010. The shrink in spending on capital projects as well as a reduction in staffing level and associated costs were the biggest drivers for the decrease.

The 2010 economic environment expenses totaled \$119.6 million, an increase of \$20.7 million or 20.9 percent year over year. The primary contributing factor was the increase in program expenses for items such as funding for creating

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

affordable rental housing, loans to low-income families, and consulting and contractor services to support the low-income housing programs.

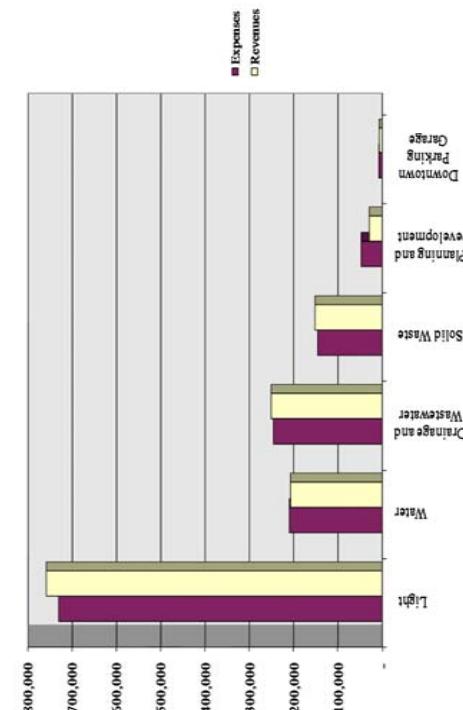
Health and human services expenses showed a decrease of \$3.1 million or 4.1 percent to \$72.7 million for 2010. The decrease is mainly caused by reductions in employee expenses such as salaries and wage, health and dental premiums, and other employee benefit expenses.

At \$258.6 million, culture and recreation expenses were down by \$9.5 million in 2010 or 3.8 percent lower than 2009. The City's Park and Recreation Fund accounts for 46.0 percent or \$119.0 million of the total culture and recreation expense. The 2010 appropriation in the adopted budget for parks operations was \$130.0 million for 1,002 full-time employees. Approximately 62.1 percent of the costs were funded by charter revenue received through the General Fund plus additional General Fund support, the other 37.3 percent was generated from fees collected for programs, grant funds, and other miscellaneous revenues.

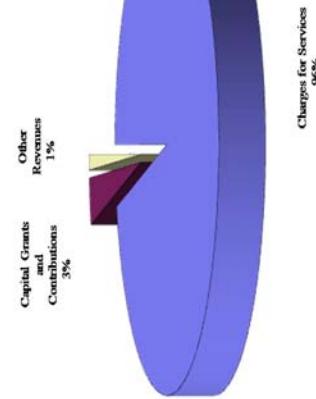
Interest on long-term debt increased \$2.1 million from 2009 to 2010, rising from \$36.8 million to \$38.9 million. The primary reason for the increase is due to a refunding loss of approximately \$3.8 million, derived from refunding the City's 2001 and 2002 LTGC bond issues. Approximately, \$169.0 million of the debt was refunded and redeemed during 2010.

Business-Type Activities

**EXPENSES AND PROGRAM REVENUES - BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES
(In Thousands)**



REVENUES BY SOURCE - BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES



Charges for Services
96%

Total \$1,413.5 Million

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

Business-Type Activities. Business-type activities increased the City's net assets by \$34.6 million to \$1.413 billion, an increase of 2.5 percent. The City's net assets increase included an adjustment of \$1.4 million to reflect the consolidation of internal service fund activities related to enterprise funds. Key factors for the change were as follows:

The City Light Utility realized a net increase of \$30.4 million in net assets in 2010. Total operating revenues increased by \$9.9 million. Retail power revenues increased by \$79.1 million primarily due to the 13.8 percent rate increase and 4.5 percent temporary rate surcharge implemented at the beginning of the year and in May 2010, respectively. Higher retail power revenues were offset by deferral of Rate Stabilization Account revenues of \$54.3 million, lower net wholesale energy revenues, lower capital contributions, and higher taxes. In addition, lower administrative and general, interest, and other expenses were offset by higher power-related costs.

The Water Utility experienced an increase of \$0.7 million in net assets in 2010. Operating revenues increased by \$3.8 million mainly due to an increase in water rates effective January 2010, a surcharge related to the hydrant settlement, and recognition of rate stabilization revenue. Operating expenses remained relatively constant in 2010. Overall branch expenses decreased \$4.9 million. This decrease was offset by an increase in City's business and occupation tax of \$2.4 million due to higher tax rate, depreciation and amortization increased by \$2.0 million and other taxes increased by \$0.5 million. Interest expenses increased by \$7.0 million and capital contributions and grants also increased by \$3.6 million in 2010.

The Drainage and Wastewater Utility net assets increased \$5.9 million in 2010. Operating revenues decreased by \$0.5 million due to a reduction of \$1.4 million in other operating revenues mainly related to other engineering services. This decrease was offset by an increase of \$0.9 million in wastewater revenues. Operating expenses decreased by \$0.7 million in 2010. The main factor affecting this change was a net decrease in spending of \$2.9 million for field operations, project delivery, customer services, and utility systems management expenses. This spending decrease was offset by increases in claims expense of \$1.6 million and tax expenses of \$0.6 million. Total contributions, grants, and environmental remediation expenses decreased \$1.0 million in 2010.

The Solid Waste Utility net assets increased \$6.0 million in 2010 as compared to a decrease of \$8.6 million in 2009. Operating revenues increased by \$1.5 million mainly due to rate increases in 2010. The operating revenues increase was offset by an increase of \$0.1 million in operating expenses. The increase in operating expenses was attributed to higher commercial solid waste collection contract costs of \$6.0 million, which was significantly reduced by a total saving of \$3.9 million in payroll, City's business and occupation taxes, and landfill closure costs.

The Planning and Development Fund net assets decreased by \$8.7 million in 2010 as compared to a decrease of \$11.1 million in 2009. Operating revenues decreased by \$5.1 million, while the operating expenses also decreased by \$7.7 million. The revenue decrease was mainly due to continuous decline in building construction activities in 2010. Operating contributions and grants increased by \$0.2 million. Transfers from other City funds decreased by \$0.1 million. Investment income declined by \$0.2 million in 2010.

The Downtown Parking Garage Fund experienced a decrease of \$1.1 million in net assets. It continues to have insufficient revenues to fully cover its expenses including depreciation, which is not specifically included in its revenue structure. Facilities Operations Division is changing the parking-fee structure in 2011.

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF CITY FUNDS

As noted earlier, the City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Table A-3 REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND FUND BALANCE SUMMARY
(In Thousands)

	Major Funds			Low-Income Housing Fund		
	General Fund		Transportation Fund			
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
Revenues	\$ 761,170	\$ 756,099	\$ 64,581	\$ 63,221	\$ 18,621	\$ 11,660
Taxes	20,491	19,253	6,113	5,856	-	-
Licenses and Permits	3,412	2,638	46,555	57,730	14,853	6,607
Grants, Share and Revenues, and Contributions	66,863	69,018	60,215	37,547	107	72
Charges for Services	30,936	28,519	9	3	-	-
Fines and Forfeits	26,868	25,478	99	154	-	-
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	-	-	-	-
Program Income, Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	-
and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	16,374	14,943	243	275	4,423	9,098
Expenditures	954,024	942,408	178,075	167,604	35,904	27,437
	737,702	737,604	254,108	277,816	41,581	23,287
Other Financing Sources and Uses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Term Debt Issued and Refunding Payments, Net	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Losses Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purchases of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In (Out)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses	21,309	6,16	-	-	-	-
Fund Balances	(268,041)	(280,908)	75,085	110,514	3,568	1,008
	(246,732)	(278,768)	75,085	111,764	3,568	1,008
Reserves Equally Segregated for Future Use	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	61,549	77,755	33,206	34,154	64,047	56,115
Total Fund Balances	104,676	118,631	2	2	11,103	19,044
	<u>\$ 167,036</u>	<u>\$ 197,446</u>	<u>\$ 33,206</u>	<u>\$ 34,154</u>	<u>\$ 75,350</u>	<u>\$ 73,559</u>

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

Table A-3
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND FUND BALANCE SUMMARY

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS (continued)

(In Thousands)

	Nonmajor Funds			Total Governmental Funds		
	Special Revenue Funds		Debt Service Funds		Restated	
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
Revenues						
Taxes	\$ 37,011	\$ 33,490	\$ 16,362	\$ 18,071		
Licenses and Permits	76,696	72,990	882	2		
Charges for Services	41,234	50,344	-			
Fines and Forfeitures	13,355	11,123	245	228		
Parking Fees and Space Rent	19,646	16,125				
Program Income, Interest and Miscellaneous Revenues	1,747	3,458	647	1,379		
Total Revenues	180,779	177,730	18,136	19,689		
Expenditures						
Other Financing Sources and Uses	364,175	372,425	65,180	62,512		
Long-Term Debt Issued and Refunding Payments, Net	4,800	12,000	-	42		
Capital Leases Issued	(23,835)	(16,528)	-	-		
Sales of Capital Assets	191,344	198,038	45,635	39,735		
Taxes (Out)	172,320	193,136	45,635	39,777		
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses						
Fund Balances						
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	19,923	32,774	10,640	12,049		
Reserves Not Available or Appropriation	2,610	11,179	-	-		
Unreserved	2,100	11,173				
Total Fund Balances	\$ 54,100	\$ 62,060	\$ 10,640	\$ 12,049		

	Nonmajor Funds			Total Governmental Funds		
	Capital Projects Funds		Permanent Funds		Restated	
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
Revenues						
Taxes and Permits	\$ 35,896	\$ 43,836	\$ -	\$ 93,641	\$ 92,787	
Charges for Services	9,184	8,284	-	1	179,882	28,298
Fees and Forfeitures	-	-	-	171,868	153,231	
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	119	-	-	22,300	15,065
Program Income, Interest and Miscellaneous Revenues	2,586	4,826	17	32	46,558	42,404
Total Revenues	\$ 47,660	\$ 51,065	\$ 17	\$ 33	\$ 26,037	\$ 34,011
Expenditures						
Other Financing Sources and Uses	64,829	67,493	119	50	1,527,694	1,541,187
Long-Term Debt Issued and Refunding Payments, Net						
Capital Leases Issued						
Sales on Intergovernmental Agreements						
Taxes (Out)						
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses						
Fund Balances						
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	83,810	80,801	-	-	88,610	95,617
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	-	-	-	-		
Total Fund Balances	\$ 183,396	\$ 170,429	\$ 7	\$ 2,167	\$ 372,768	\$ 383,302

	Nonmajor Funds			Total Governmental Funds		
	Capital Projects Funds		Permanent Funds		Restated	
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
Revenues						
Taxes and Permits	\$ 35,896	\$ 43,836	\$ -	\$ 93,641	\$ 92,787	
Charges for Services	9,184	8,284	-	1	179,882	28,298
Fees and Forfeitures	-	-	-	171,868	153,231	
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	119	-	-	22,300	15,065
Program Income, Interest and Miscellaneous Revenues	2,586	4,826	17	32	46,558	42,404
Total Revenues	\$ 47,660	\$ 51,065	\$ 17	\$ 33	\$ 26,037	\$ 34,011
Expenditures						
Other Financing Sources and Uses	64,829	67,493	119	50	1,527,694	1,541,187
Long-Term Debt Issued and Refunding Payments, Net						
Capital Leases Issued						
Sales on Intergovernmental Agreements						
Taxes (Out)						
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses						
Fund Balances						
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	83,810	80,801	-	-	88,610	95,617
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	-	-	-	-		
Total Fund Balances	\$ 183,396	\$ 170,429	\$ 7	\$ 2,167	\$ 372,768	\$ 383,302

Governmental Funds

The focus of the City's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of resources available for spending. This information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance measures the City's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year. Governmental funds reported by the City include the General Fund, special revenue funds, debt service funds, capital project funds, and permanent funds.

As of the end of the current fiscal year the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$525.8 million, a decrease of \$31.0 million in comparison to 2009. Approximately \$141.0 million of this amount constitutes unreserved fund balance, which is available for spending at the City's discretion within the purposes specified for the City's funds. The remainder of fund balance is reserved to indicate that it is not available for new spending because it has been committed for other purposes, including (1) payment of contracts and purchase orders, \$21.1 million; (2) funding of continuing projects and programs in future periods, \$343.3 million; (3) payment of debt service, \$13.8 million; and (4) a variety of other purposes, \$25.7 million.

Revenues for governmental funds overall totaled approximately \$141.7 billion in the fiscal year ended December 31, 2010, which represents an increase of approximately \$24.7 million or 1.8 percent from the prior fiscal year. The balance of \$1.392 billion. Expenditures in governmental funds amounted to \$1.528 billion, a decrease of approximately \$13.5 million or 0.9 percent compared to \$1.541 billion spent in 2009. In the aggregate, expenditures for governmental funds exceeded revenues by approximately \$111.0 million.

The **General Fund** is the chief operating fund of the City. It is comprised of fifteen subfunds: General, Judgment/Claims, Municipal Jail, Arts Account, Cable Television Franchise, Cumulative Reserve, Neighborhood Matching, Development Rights, Emergency, Transit Benefit, Special Employment Program, Industrial Insurance, Unemployment Compensation, Health Care, and Group Term Life Insurance. Table A-4 provides a summary of the status of the various subfunds at year-end 2010.

At the end of 2010 the total fund balance of the General Fund was \$167.0 million. Fund balance decreased by \$30.4 million in 2010 compared to 2009.

Total revenues for the General Fund amounted to \$954.0 million, an increase of \$11.6 million, 1.2 percent higher than 2009. Tax revenues remained relatively steady, increasing by \$4.3 million or 0.6 percent, between 2009 and 2010.

Revenues derived from charges for services were the only source of income that decreased in 2010, down \$2.2 million. Program income, interest, and miscellaneous revenues were up \$1.4 million, parking fees and space rent were up \$1.4 million, and license revenue was up \$1.1 million.

General Fund expenditures seemingly unchanged in 2010. Public safety accounts for 59.7 percent of this amount in 2010. Public safety's two largest expenditures were for police and fire protection. For 2010 the Police Department incurred \$22.8 million and the Fire Department incurred \$15.87 million of expenditures.

The other financing sources and uses category decreased the General Fund's fund balance position by \$246.7 million in 2010 compared to \$278.8 million in 2009. One main reason for the change was due to the sale of the City's capital assets, which brought in a net proceed of \$21.3 million in 2010 compared to \$0.6 million in 2009.

The **Transportation Fund**, a special revenue fund, develops, maintains, and operates the transportation system inclusive of streets, bridges, ramps, retaining walls, sea walls, bike trails, street lights, and other road infrastructure. At the end of the fiscal year, the fund balance decreased by \$0.9 million. The revenues collected of \$178.1 million include excess property tax levy, an employee hours tax, a commercial parking tax, grants and contributions, and charges for services. Transportation's expenditures totaled \$254.1 million for 2010, down \$2.3 / million or 8.5 percent from 2009.

The **Low-Income Housing Fund**, a special revenue fund and one of the major governmental funds of the City, manages activities undertaken by the City to preserve, rehabilitate, or replace low-income housing. It also accounts for the seven-year housing levy approved by voters in 1995 and an additional seven-year levy that was approved by the voters in November 2002. The fund balance decreased slightly by \$9 thousand from 2009. Revenues from 2009 to 2010 increased by \$10.6 million (35.5 percent). The expenditures reflected the increase in revenues by rising \$18.3 million (78.6 percent) year over year. The increase in expenditures is attributed to the cyclical nature of the fund. Multifamily construction projects can span several years from acquisition to final construction. Further driving the variations is the cyclical nature of downtown construction and their associated costs.

In 2010 the other **special revenue funds** (SRF) showed an \$11.1 million or 17.0 percent decrease in fund balance as a result of operations. The drain on fund balance was primarily attributable to the Pike Place Market Renovation Fund, which its fund balance decreased by \$9.2 million to a negative \$2.0 million. Other notable decreases in fund balances were in the Key

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

Arena Settlement Proceeds Fund, \$2.9 million; the Housing and Community Development Revenue Sharing Fund, \$1.3 million; and the Education and Development Services Fund, \$1.4 million.

Total revenues for SRF were relatively stable, increasing 1.7 percent from \$177.7 million to \$180.8 million year over year.

SRF expenditures decreased \$8.3 million, down 2.2 percent from 2009. The decrease is primarily caused by the Park and Recreation Fund, which its expenditure decreased \$4.1 million from \$123.1 million to \$119.0 million. The expenditures in other special revenue funds were mostly down due to the Citywide budget cuts.

The other financing sources and uses category reduced considerably in 2010, down \$20.8 million or 10.8 percent compared to 2009. The receipt of bond proceeds in the Pike Place Market Renovation Fund was down \$7.2 million while the contributions to the Pike Place Market Preservation and Development Authority were up \$6.9 million, which resulted in \$14.1 million more in other financing uses compared to 2009. Also the Pike Place Market Renovation Fund recognized \$2.3 million more in transfers out than 2009 to meet the 2010 debt service obligations.

The total fund balances of the **debt service funds** decreased \$1.4 million (11.7 percent) to \$10.6 million at the end of 2010. To alleviate the City's budget shortfall, the City continued to use available fund balances in the debt service funds to service its general long-term obligation in 2010.

The fund balance in the **capital projects funds** increased \$13.0 million (7.6 percent) from \$170.4 million to \$183.4 million at the end of 2010. The increase was mainly due to the creation of the 2010 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond Fund and the receipt of bond proceeds totaling \$83.8 million, leaving a fund balance of \$58.6 million. The reserves for capital improvement increased to \$180.2 million for 2010, up from \$163.8 million in 2009.

The 2010 fund balances of the **permanent funds** decreased by \$112 thousand, or 4.9 percent.

**Table A-4 REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND FUND BALANCE SUMMARY
GENERAL FUND SUBFUNDS**
(In Thousands)

	General	Judgment/ Chancery	Municipal Jail	Arts Account
Revenues				
Taxes	\$ 737,534	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and Permits	13,189	-	-	-
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	2,996	-	-	-
Charges for Services	57,030	9,681	-	145
Fines and Forfeits	30,936	-	-	-
Parking Fees and Space Rent	26,587	-	-	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	893,804	210	80	8
Total Revenues	<u>\$ 893,804</u>	<u>9,891</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>8</u>
Expenditures				
	645,996	6,082	214	3,947
Other Financing Sources and Uses				
Long-Term Debt Issued and Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-
Transfers In (Out)	(252,237)	-	-	-
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses	<u>(252,237)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund Balances				
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	3,961	-	3,867	409
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	811	-	-	-
Unreserved	2,511	16,355	(258)	307
Total Fund Balances	<u>\$ 7,283</u>	<u>\$ 16,355</u>	<u>(258)</u>	<u>\$ 307</u>
Expenditures				
	7,793	51,181	3,069	-
Other Financing Sources and Uses				
Long-Term Debt Issued and Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-
Transfers In (Out)	(150)	415,524	(98)	-
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses	<u>(150)</u>	<u>415,524</u>	<u>(98)</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund Balances				
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	-	36,258	-	-
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	5,073	7,231	1,009	21
Unreserved	5,073	43,489	4284	5
Total Fund Balances	<u>\$ 5,073</u>	<u>\$ 43,489</u>	<u>4284</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

Table A-4
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND FUND BALANCE SUMMARY
GENERAL FUND SUBFUNDS (continued)
(In Thousands)

	Unemployment Compensation	Health Care	Group Term Life Insurance	Total General Fund	2010	2009
Revenues	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 761	\$ 761	\$ 761
Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licenses and Permits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chants for Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fines and Forfeits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	-	-	-	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financing Sources and Uses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long-Term Debt Issued and Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	(32)	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In (Out)	(32)	-	-	-	-	-
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fund Balances	215	-	-	-	-	-
Reserve Legally Segregated for Future Use	45,286	-	-	-	-	-
Reserve Not Available for Appropriation	45,501	-	-	-	-	-
Unreserved	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Fund Balances	<u><u>\$ 45,501</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 45,501</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 45,501</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 45,501</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 45,501</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 45,501</u></u>
Revenues	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 761,170	\$ 756,909	\$ 756,909
Taxes	-	-	-	20,401	19,333	19,333
Licenses and Permits	-	-	-	31,412	28,208	28,208
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	-	66,863	69,018	69,018
Chants for Services	-	-	-	30,936	28,519	28,519
Fines and Forfeits	-	-	-	26,968	25,478	25,478
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	-	13,423	9	9
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	9	9,540,024	9,424,088
Total Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures	1,279	17,363	12	737,702	737,604	737,604
Other Financing Sources and Uses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long-Term Debt Issued and Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In (Out)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Other Financing Sources and Uses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fund Balances	-	13,564	-	61,549	77,755	77,755
Reserve Legally Segregated for Future Use	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reserve Not Available for Appropriation	628	19,792	426	811	1,080	1,080
Unreserved	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Fund Balances	<u><u>\$ 628</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 33,356</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 426</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 167,056</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 197,446</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 197,446</u></u>

Proprietary Funds

The City's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements but in more detail.

City Light Utility. The Utility realized net income of \$30.4 million in 2010 compared to \$34.2 million in 2009, or a decrease of \$3.8 million (11.1 percent). Higher retail power revenues were offset by deferral of Rate Stabilization Account (RSA) revenues, lower net wholesale energy revenues, lower capital contributions, and higher taxes. In addition, lower administrative and general, interest, and other expenses were offset by higher power-related expenses. Operating expenses were again held below the budgeted amount in 2010.

Net cash provided by operating activities increased by \$34.6 million to \$201.8 million in 2010 compared to \$167.2 million in 2009. Restricted assets increased by \$108.6 million to \$140.2 million in 2010 compared to \$31.6 million in 2009. During 2010, a RSA was funded in the amount of \$79.3 million in accordance with Ordinance 123-260. Initial funding for the RSA included \$25.0 million transferred from the Contingency Reserve Account established in 2005 and cash from operations.

Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization, were \$207.3 billion and \$195.6 billion in 2010 and 2009, respectively, a net increase of \$11.7 million. The majority of the capital asset additions was in the distribution system, intangible assets, and hydraulic production. These increases were offset by a \$66.8 million increase in accumulated depreciation and amortization. In 2010 the Utility adopted GASB Statement No. 51, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets*. The Utility has intangible assets that consist of easements, purchased and internally developed software, and transmission rights. In 2010, certain assets previously recorded as capitalized relicensing costs and other deferred charges by the Utility met the criteria for intangible assets under GASB Statement No. 51 and have been reclassified to plant in service along with related accumulated amortization. Accordingly, such costs in 2009 Statement of Net Assets have been reclassified to be comparative with the 2010 presentation.

Total net assets were \$834.6 million in 2010 and \$824.3 million in 2009.

Water Utility. The net operating income of the Water Utility increased by \$3.9 million to \$31.0 million in 2010 as compared to \$27.1 million in 2009. Operating revenues increased by \$3.8 million and operating expenses decreased by \$41 thousand in 2010. The increase of net operating income was primarily due to higher water rates, surcharge, and recognition of rate stabilization revenue. The Utility realized a net income of \$6.7 million in 2010 compared to \$5.9 million in 2009.

Net cash provided by operating activities increased to \$75.4 million in 2010 from \$70.5 million in 2009, an increase of \$4.9 million. Total operating and restricted cash and investments were \$13.4 million in 2010 compared to \$47.3 million in 2009, an increase of \$88.1 million. This increase in cash and investments is primarily due to proceeds received from issuing bonds in January 2010.

Utility plant, net of accumulated depreciation, and other capital assets for the year ended December 31, 2010, amounted to \$1,205 billion. This represents a net increase of approximately \$29.8 million in 2010. The most significant asset acquisition was the West Seattle Reservoir covering project. The Water Utility has \$57.2 million in construction work in progress as of December 31, 2010.

The Water Utility had revenue bonds totaling \$1,006 billion in 2010 as compared to \$904.0 million in 2009. A portion of the proceeds from the 2010 Water System Improvement and Refunding Revenue Bonds issuance was used to refund \$61.8 million of the 1998 Water Revenue Bonds.

Total net assets were \$310.9 million in 2010 and \$310.2 million in 2009.

Drainage and Wastewater Utility. The Utility realized an operating income of \$19.6 million in 2010 as compared to \$19.4 million in 2009. Operating revenue decreased \$0.5 million and operating expenses decreased \$0.7 million between 2010 and 2009. The Utility realized a net income of \$5.9 million in 2010 and \$6.3 million in 2009. The net income in 2010 was primarily due to wastewater rate increases and a reduction in expenses.

Net cash provided by operating activities increased to \$48.3 million in 2010 from \$34.1 million in 2009. Total operating and restricted cash and investments were \$121.7 million in 2010 as compared to \$156.7 million in 2009, a decrease of \$35.0 million, primarily due to the spending of 2009 bonds proceeds on construction projects bonds issued in 2009.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

Utility plant, net of accumulated depreciation, and other capital assets increased to \$628.0 million in 2010 from \$59.3 million in 2009, an increase of \$34.3 million. A acquisition of new assets included installation of drainage and sewer pipes throughout several locations in the City and completion of Phase I of Madison Valley Long Term Solution Project that included the purchases of land. In addition, drainage improvements at 30th Street and Johns Street, and culvert repairs at NE 105th Street and 17th Avenue. Significant capital was spent on storm water and local drainage infrastructure as well as improvements to facilities and equipment.

The Drainage and Wastewater Utility had \$499.8 million outstanding revenue and refunding bond liabilities in 2010, as compared to \$513.1 million in 2009. There were no new bonds issued in 2010. In 2009 the City issued \$139.2 million of revenue and refunding bonds for its drainage and wastewater system. A portion of the proceeds from the issuance was set aside in the Utility's restricted cash and used in January 2010 to refund the remaining portion of the 1998 Revenue Bonds, totaling \$18.4 million. Total liabilities, including revenue bonds, were \$5386.8 million in 2010 and \$5386.3 million in 2009.

Total net assets were \$252.3 million in 2010 and \$246.4 million in 2009.

Solid Waste Utility. The Utility realized an operating income of \$6.7 million in 2010 as compared to a loss of \$8.4 million in 2009. Operating revenue increased by \$1.5 million while operating expenses also increased by \$0.1 million between 2010 and 2009. The Utility realized a net income of \$6.0 million in 2010 and a net loss of \$8.6 million in 2009. The net income in 2010 was primarily due to increased revenues as a result of rate increase effective January 2010.

Net cash provided by operating activities increased to \$11.1 million in 2010 as compared to \$32.2 million in 2009. Total operating and restricted cash and investments were \$22.1 million in 2010 as compared to the construction of South Transfer Station, a decrease of \$10.1 million, mainly due to capital spending on projects such as the construction of South Transfer Station.

Utility plant, net of accumulated depreciation, and other capital assets increased to \$80.3 million in 2010 from \$67.0 million in 2009, an increase of \$13.3 million. Major assets placed into service in 2010 included new solid waste containers and the solid waste data-integration computer application.

The Solid Waste Utility had \$78.5 million outstanding revenue bond liabilities in 2010, as compared to \$80.5 million in 2009. The decrease of \$2.0 million is due to principal payments made in 2010.

Total net assets were \$15.4 million in 2010 and \$9.4 million in 2009.

Fiduciary Funds

The City maintains fiduciary funds for the assets of the Seattle City Employees Retirement System (SCERS), the Firemen's Pension Fund, the Police Relief and Pension Fund, the S.L. Denny Private Purpose Trust, and various agency funds. Total net assets of the combined fiduciary funds at the end of 2010 were \$1.325 billion; SCERS represents 99.3 percent of this amount.

SCERS assets that are held in trust for the payment of future benefits exceeded current amounts owed as of December 31, 2010, by \$1.813 billion. SCERS net fund assets increased in valuation by \$1.675 million (10.2 percent) during 2010. The primary drivers were the portfolio's allocation to equity, US equity returned 12.4 percent and foreign equity returned 12.8 percent. The fund uses the services of both active and index fund professional money managers. The fund experienced dividend and interest receipts of over \$15.7 million during 2010. Employee and employer contributions in 2010 decreased \$2.7 million over 2009 for total contributions of \$90.6 million. The largest part of the 2010 increase in total expenses (deductions) of \$11.4 million resulted from a \$5.5 million increase in retiree benefits and a \$5.0 million increase in contribution refunds as compared to 2009.

At December 31, 2010, the net assets held in trust in the Firemen's Pension Fund and the Police Relief and Pension Fund for the payment of future benefits were \$11.4 million and \$1.1 million, respectively.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS

The General Fund's 2010 final appropriation budget, including support to other funds, was \$1,164 billion. This amount differed from the original budget due to supplemental appropriations approved by the City Council during the year. In fiscal year 2010 the General Fund's budget including carry-forward budgets was \$1,089 billion. This was increased \$74.4 million (6.8 percent) during 2010 for supplemental appropriation authority approved by the Council.

The most significant budget activities are described below:

- At year-end 2010 actual expenditures were \$142.3 million less than budgeted. Of this amount \$108.6 million of the budget will be carried over into 2011 to cover outstanding encumbrances, grants, and capital spending.
- The total budget for the Real Estate Excise Tax (REET I and II) Cumulative Reserve Subfunds was \$43.8 million of which \$17.8 million of the budget was expended in 2010. The excess budget will be carried forward for continuing grants (\$2.0 million) and capital appropriation (\$24.0 million) in 2011.
- The majority of the carryforward budget for capital and grant projects is within the General Subfund, 38.2 percent, and the REET I and REET II Cumulative Reserve Subfunds at 16.6 percent and 7.1 percent, respectively. The amount of carryforward budgets from 2009 was \$92.4 million; this amount increased 19.2 percent to \$101.0 million for 2010. The budget, carryforward, for capital projects increased 8.1 percent, from \$61.8 million to \$66.8 million, and the carryforward budget for grant obligations increased 38.7 percent, from \$30.5 million to \$42.3 million for 2010.
- The City Council authorized the acceptance of all grant funds. If a grant is not included as a part of the adopted budget, a separate ordinance is required. In 2010 \$30.4 million in additional grant funding was authorized by the City Council. This includes \$17.9 million under agreement with the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) for funds available under the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Block Grant (EECBG) program.
- Public safety expenditures in 2010 were \$173.0 million, which were 14.1 percent below the final budget of \$201.4 million. Grant budgets that will carry-forward to 2011 contribute to the majority of the variation.
- 2010 current expenditures of the general government were \$17.9 million under agreement with the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) for funds available under the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Block Grant (EECBG) program.
- Public safety expenditures in 2010 were 93.9 percent of the final budget or a \$28.7 million budget savings, which is also primarily due to the amount of available grant funding within the Police Department that will continue into 2011. Detail information follows:
- The Police Department's 2010 budget was \$267.1 million. This amount breaks into \$3.5 million for capital programs, \$22.3 million for grant programs, and the remaining \$241.3 million for operations. The 2010 actual expenditures were \$222.8 million, breaking down into grants of \$10.6 million, capital expenditures for equipment of \$52.8 million, and the remaining \$239.4 million for operations.
- The Fire Department's 2010 budget was \$164.0 million. This amount breaks into \$1.8 million for capital programs, \$4.8 million for grant programs, and the remaining \$157.4 million for operations. The 2010 actual expenditures were \$158.7 million, breaking down into grants of \$1.7 million, capital expenditures for equipment of \$590 thousand, and the remaining \$156.4 million for operations.
- The capital outlay spending in the general government and culture and recreation functions of the City are reported significantly under budget. This is to be expected with the City loading budgets for projects that span multiple operating cycles and reporting periods. In 2010 the general government expended 33.5 percent of the budget, only \$9.0 million of the \$26.9 million budgeted. This was consistent within culture and recreation which reported spending only \$22.2 million of the \$38.0 million budgeted, or 58.5 percent of the 2010 capital outlay budget.
- General Fund actual revenues were \$67.3 million (6.6 percent) less than budget. Tax revenues were over budget by \$11.0 million (1.4 percent). Grants and contributions were \$31.4 million as compared to a budget of \$72.9 million because there are grants awarded that span multi-years and remaining budgets are carried over to the following year.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

CAPITAL ASSETS

The following schedule shows the City's investment in capital assets.

Table A-5 CAPITAL ASSETS AT YEAR END, NET OF DEPRECIATION

(In Thousands)

Governmental Activities Revised	Business-Type Activities Revised		Total Revised
	2010	2009	
Land	\$ 530,894	\$ 512,043	\$ 147,718
Plots in Service, Excluding Land Buildings and Improvements	3,568,118	3,121,259	3,408,999
Buildings and Equipment	1,515,118	1,320,899	1,605,197
Machinery and Equipment	111,350	4,001	5,585
Infrastructure	121,099	707,046	117,961
Construction in Progress	742,151	200,100	740,151
Other Capital Assets	267,778	312,303	324,362
Other Capital Assets	11,961	11,775	19,633
Total Capital Assets	<u>\$ 3,235,762</u>	<u>\$ 3,070,181</u>	<u>\$ 3,847,640</u>
	<u>\$ 4,039,155</u>	<u>\$ 3,847,640</u>	<u>\$ 7,274,917</u>
			<u>\$ 69,178,21</u>

Capital assets, net of depreciation, for governmental activities increased by \$165.6 million in 2010. Major increases included the following:

- Seattle Center capitalized improvements to various facilities amounting to \$1.8 million. Theater Commons improvements cost \$4.7 million and Monorail improvements cost \$2.0 million. Construction in progress amounted to \$3.1 million at the end of 2010, a decrease of \$1.7 million over last year.
- The Department of Parks and Recreation (DPR) capitalized various community parks improvements such as: South Lake Union Park II at \$5.4 million; Delridge Playfield renovation at \$2.4 million; Boat Morage restoration at \$1.4 million; Rainier Beach Community Center at \$1.3 million; Hubbard Homestead Park at \$1.1 million; and other park facilities improvements, renovations and renovations at \$27.9 million. DPR spent \$12.6 million for the purchase of land, such as the Discovery Park Capphart at \$71 million, Capitol Hill Urban Village at \$20.0 million, and other parcels at \$3.5 million. DPR received a transfer of parcels of land from the Facilities Operating Division in the amount of \$6.0 million. Construction in progress at December 31, 2010, stood at \$0.7 million.
- The Department of Transportation capitalized \$74.6 million for various infrastructure assets (roads, bridges, sidewalks, signs, illuminations, and others). \$2.2 million was spent for land and easement. Construction in progress at December 31, 2010, was \$231.1 million, an increase of \$74.8 million over the last year.
- The Facilities Operating Division (#2 at S11.4 million, Fire Station #17 at \$9.6 million, Fire Station #3 at \$2.0 million, and buildings such as: Fire Station #41 at \$2.7 million, FOD spent \$24.6 million for the renovation of various fire stations such as: Fire Station #28 at \$10.4 million, Fire Station #35 at \$5.3 million, Fire Station #37 at \$3.9 million, and Fire Station #59 at \$5.2 million. \$5.3 million was spent for the purchase of land for Fire Station #20. Construction in progress at December 31, 2010 was \$23.0 million, a decrease of \$25.2 million over the last year.
- The Library capitalized additions to the Central Library and the Green Lake Library at \$0.6 million. There is no construction in progress amount remaining at December 31, 2010.
- Capital assets, net of depreciation, for business-type activities increased \$191.5 million as follows:
 - City Light capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, increased by \$117.6 million in 2010. These increases comprised of hydroelectric production plant, \$22.0 million; the transmission plant, \$6.4 million; the distribution plant, \$110.8 million (\$25.2 million for underground conductors, \$20.0 million for overhead conductors, \$8.8 million for underground conduit, \$11.0 million for transformers, \$10.2 million for overhead conductors, \$8.8 million for streetlights, and \$5.0 million for overhead services); general plant, \$11.3 million; intangible assets, \$28.9 million, land and land rights, \$7.7 million; and accumulated depreciation and amortization, \$66.8 million. Construction in progress and other assets decreased \$0.8 million and \$2.0 million, respectively.
 - Water Utility net capital assets increased by \$29.8 million in the current fiscal year. Major capital assets placed in service during 2010 included the following: \$34.8 million for West Seattle Reservoir covering project, \$12.5 million for water tanks and pump station improvements, \$5.4 million for Cedar River Watershed improvement, \$5.2 million for water pipeline upgrades and replacements. Construction in progress as of December 31, 2010, included the following:

\$27.5 million for water system improvements, rehabilitations, reservoir coverings, and environmental stewardship projects; \$11.7 million for water conservation projects; and \$8.2 million for design and construction of the sockeye hatchery at the Cedar River Watershed and Ballard Locks improvements.

- Drawing and Wastewater Utility net capital assets increased by \$34.4 million compared to last year. Major capital assets placed in service during 2010 included the following: \$5.2 million to replace sewer pipelines; \$3.9 million for storm improvements at several locations in the City; \$3.2 million for completion of Phase 1 of Madison Valley Long Term Solution Project and purchase of land in conjunction with the project; \$2.9 million to replace existing pipes; \$2.6 million for emergency rehab work on sewer mainline; \$2.1 million for storm improvements; \$1.5 million for major enhancement and rehabilitation, \$1.1 million of donated sewer and drainage pipes from the City's Department of Transportation and Sound Transit. Major construction projects in progress at the end of 2010 included the following: \$6.9 million for improvements to mitigate flooding and sewer backup; \$5.1 million for detention project to reduce flooding near North 107th Street and Midvale; \$4.4 million to build a pump station; \$6.5 million for wastewater pump station improvement and rehabilitation.
- Solid Waste Utility net capital assets increased by \$13.3 million for the year ended December 31, 2010. The Utility spent \$17.8 million for construction projects, of which \$9.1 million was capitalized as assets and deferred charges. The increase in assets was offset by \$0.9 million for asset retirements and \$5.6 million for depreciation. Capital assets placed in service included \$5.6 million for the purchase of new solid waste containers and \$1.8 million for various management project applications and systems. Highlights of the construction in progress activity during 2010 included the following: \$9.3 million for the South Transfer Station rebuild and \$1.1 million for the North Transfer Station rebuild.
- Non-major enterprise funds net capital assets decreased by \$3.6 million. Capital assets of Downtown Parking Garage Fund and Planning and Development Fund decreased by \$2.0 million and \$1.6 million, respectively, due to depreciation.

DEBT ADMINISTRATION

- At the end of the fiscal year 2010 the City had \$3,985 billion in outstanding bonded debt that included general obligation and revenue bonds, compared to \$3.715 billion in 2009. This represents an increase of approximately \$270.2 million (7.3 percent). Additionally, the special assessments bonds that the City issued in 2006, without lending its full faith and credit but obligated in some manner for the design and construction of the South Lake Union Streetcar, decreased to \$15.7 million. A maturity and bond call payment of \$20.0 million occurred in 2010 using special assessment collections from property owners within Local Improvement District No. 6750.
- In 2010 the City issued LTGO bonds to finance various capital improvement projects including the Alaskan Way Viaduct (\$10.3 million), Tier-1 Storage Area Network (\$1.4 million), Pay Stations (\$1.8 million), King Street Station (\$0.5 million), Fire Stations (\$6.7 million), Golf Course Improvements (\$0.8 million), Pike Place Market Renovation (\$4.4 million), Bridge Rehabilitation (\$30.1 million), Bridge Seismic (\$12.0 million), Mercer Corridor West (\$8.9 million), Mercer Corridor-South Lake Union (\$3.1 million), Spokane Street Viaduct (\$6.7 million), and to advance refund the 2001 LTGO Bonds (\$88.7 million) and 2002 LTGO Bonds (\$29.5 million). The City also issued revenue bonds: \$791.8 million for the Light Fund to finance certain capital improvements and conservation programs and to advance refund certain higher-interest bearing existing Municipal Light and Power party bonds; and \$90.8 million for the Water Fund to be used for certain capital improvements projects and additions to the drainage and wastewater system and to fully refund the 1998 Water Revenue Bonds.

The City's bond ratings remained the same as in the previous year. The City's UTGO bonds are rated AAA by Moody's Investors Service (Moody's), AAA by Fitch Ratings (Fitch), and AAA by S&P. The City's LTGO bonds are rated AA+ by Moody's, AA+ by Fitch, and AAA by S&P. The City maintained its high bond ratings on its Light, Water, Drainage and Wastewater, and Solid Waste revenue bonds by Moody's and S&P; these bonds are not rated by Fitch.

The City's limited and unlimited general obligation debt is capped at 7.5 percent of assessed value by state law. The 2011 assessed value of taxable properties for the City is \$120,117 billion. At the end of 2010 the net outstanding, general obligation debt of the City that includes bonds, leases, compensated absences, net of sick leave, and guarantees of indebtedness amounted to \$11,000 billion, well below the limit of \$9,000 billion, rendering the City's legal debt margin of \$8,003 billion. Within the 7.5 percent limitation, state law restricts outstanding LTGO bonds to 1.5 percent of assessed value. At year-end 2010 the net outstanding debt was \$88.5 million.

The City is self-financed for workers compensation and for most health care costs. The City carries general liability insurance with a self-insured retention. For these claims, including those incurred but not reported, the City recognized a total liability of \$121.5 million (\$90.0 million for governmental activities and \$31.5 million for business-type activities) at the end of the year. In addition, City utilities and Department of Parks and Recreation recognized a combined \$44.4 million

Management's Discussion and Analysis

The City of Seattle

in estimated environmental liabilities. Other obligations were accrued for compensation absences for sick leave and other notes and contracts. The other notes and contracts included draws from the State's Public Works Trust Loan (PWTL) Program which are serviced with revenues from two participating City departments, one with a governmental-type fund and one whose PWTL activities are reported in two of its business-type funds.

More detailed information about the City's long-term liabilities is presented in Note 9 to the financial statements.

ECONOMIC FACTORS

With the recession ending in 2009, the U.S. economy showed signs of recovery and growth in early 2010. It hit a soft patch midway through the year. Recent global developments slowed the economy's momentum in the first half of 2011. The Japan disaster, political upheavals in the Middle East, debt crises in some European governments, and severe weather in many parts of the country resulted in supply chain interruptions and commodity price hikes, and damped consumer spending and employment growth. Projections for overall growth rate for 2011 has been reduced to remain high but inflation is expected to ease in the second half of the year due to very low wage inflation. The Federal Reserve is not expected to raise rates before September 2012, and a more comprehensive deficit-reduction plan is also not expected from the federal government before the 2012 elections.

In Puget Sound, recovery from the recession will likely trail the nation. It entered recession later and its downturn was deeper than the nation. Regional employment is predicted to advance at the same speed as the nation: 1.2 percent in 2011 and 2.4 percent in 2012. This is an improvement over the 1.9 percent decline in 2010. The housing market hit bottom in 2010 and is expected to bounce back slowly in 2011 at 4.0 percent and in greater strides in 2012 at 3.6 percent. Personal income is expected to continue to grow: 3.8 percent in 2011 and 5.1 percent in 2012. The growth in work permits was at 22.9 percent in 2010, increases in 2011 and 2012 are projected at 4.0 percent and 3.9 percent, respectively. The Puget Sound economic recovery is predicted to be sustained but at a slow rate especially with regard to jobs and the unemployment rate.

General Subfund. In 2009, total government revenue into the General Subfund totaled approximately \$893.8 million. General Subfund revenue was projected to increase to \$897.4 million in 2010, stay flat at \$897.4 million in 2011, and then grow to \$923.3 million in 2012. It is important to note that the 2009 and 2010 revenues were artificially high due to contributions from the Revenue Stabilization Account, or "Rainy Day Fund"; in amounts of \$8.9 million and \$11.3 million, respectively. Also in 2010, the former Department of Executive Administration (DEA) merged with the former Fleets and Facilities Department (FFD), along with various other City functions, to form the Department of Finance and Administrative Services (FAS). This merger resulted in 2011 and 2012 revenues, which formerly reported to the General Subfund to support work administered by the former DEA, now going directly to FAS's operating fund. Removing these effects, and those from proposed policies designed to increase revenues, would show a meager 0.7 percent and 3.7 percent rates of growth in General Subfund revenue for 2011 and 2012.

The economic downturn, with record job losses and high unemployment rates, severely impacted the real estate sector and constrained consumer behavior. Construction activity also declined, adding further pressure to the sales tax base. The results were lower business and occupancy and sales taxes which were projected to continue to grow but at low rates of 1.0 percent, 1.8 percent, and 3.9 percent for 2010, 2011, and 2012, respectively.

Revenue from on-street parking for 2010 was revised downward to \$26.5 million from the 2010 adopted budget figure of \$28.6 million. The City continues to evaluate its parking rates and rules to more flexibly use the price of parking across different parts of the City to increase revenues and help achieve parking management tools. Increases in parking revenues are expected due to the passing of an ordinance that allows the use of immobilizing parking boot on vehicles owned by individuals, with four or more outstanding parking citations. The City anticipated increased payment compliance on citations and approximately \$1.7 million in additional citation revenue in 2011 and \$2.0 million in 2012, respectively.

Utilities. In 2010 Seattle City Light continued to experience depressed energy prices and unusually low precipitation levels and, as a result, received lower wholesale power and other revenues than anticipated. To offset these reductions in revenues, the utility was authorized to raise retail power rates by 13.8 percent in 2010. Per City Ordinance 123260, the utility also established the Rate Stabilization Account (RSA) to help mitigate future risks to wholesale revenue. The \$54.3 million transferred to the RSA in 2010 was supported by a 4.5 percent temporary rate surcharge implemented in May 2010 and debt service savings realized by the refunding of certain prior lien bonds. The 2011 adopted and 2012 endorsed budgets restore funding for core maintenance of power generating facilities which had been deferred in recent years.

The Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) saw its three utilities adversely impacted by the economic downturn. Customers generated fewer tons of garbage and used less water than assumed in earlier forecasts, and the trend is expected to continue in the next few years. Reduced revenues pose challenges for SPU to cover its fixed costs to operate the utilities; more regulatory requirements associated with the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System permits for stormwater and the combined sewer system, and to maintain aging infrastructure. In the 2010 adopted budget, SPU addressed its financial pressures by implementing moderate rate increases and by reducing operations and maintenance costs and capital programs.

resulting in the reduction of 37 positions. SPU reduced an additional 10 positions as part of the mid-year budget review. A surcharge was also added to the water rate through December 2010 to recover costs related to the settlement of the hydrant court case.

Full Time-Equivalent (FTE) Positions. In the 2010 adopted budget, over 300 positions were eliminated citywide. Fourteen unions, representing approximately 4,282 employees, agreed to a 10-day unpaid furlough and the City extended a similar furlough to most non-represented employees. The furloughs significantly reduced the number of layoffs in 2010. Mid-year reductions in 2010 resulted in the unfunding of additional 53.2 FTEs citywide, of which 9.3 FTEs or 13 positions were filled and therefore subject to layoff effective July 2010. The 2011 adopted budget further eliminates 294 positions citywide. When the budget was adopted, 214 of the 294 positions were filled and would result in layoffs effective January 4, 2011.

Financial Contact

The City's financial statements are designed to provide users with a general overview of the City's finances as well as to demonstrate the City's accountability to its citizens, investors, creditors, and other customers. If you have a question about the report, please contact the City of Seattle, Department of Finance and Administrative Services, Accounting Services Division, P.O. Box 94669, Seattle, WA 98124-4669 (Telephone 206-386-9124).

Government-wide Financial Statements

This page is intentionally left blank.

Government-wide Financial Statements

STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

B-1
Page 2 of 3
(In Thousands)

	Primary Government			Comparative Totals		
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Restated 2009	Component Units	2010	2009
ASSETS						
<i>Current Assets</i>						
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 499,188	\$ 117,531	\$ 616,719	\$ 620,544	\$ 1,904	
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	7,387	1,738	9,325	8,636		
Investments in Other Governments	86,000	212,578	298,578	47,289		
Net of Allowances	15,266	15,266		392		
Interest Receivable	18,416	10,107	98,523	86,528		
Inventories	2,968	29,652	32,620	-		
Prepaid and Other Current Assets	1,040	2,918	3,958	2,042	15	
Total Current Assets	700,465	359,258	1,059,723	1,027,823	49,600	
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>						
Reserves in Pooled Investments	25,912	286,794	312,706	158,258		
Restricted Investments	-	81,829	81,829	99,859	-	
Deferred Investment Interest Receivable	4,355	19,131	23,131	645	-	
Unamortized Debt Costs	375,385	34,385	34,385	20,689	-	
Contracts and Notes	-	208,006	208,006	208,006	-	
Deferred Landfill Closure and Postclosure Costs, Net	-	18,772	18,772	21,134	-	
Deferred Environmental Costs and Recoveries	-	10,641	10,641	13,061	-	
Net Pension Asset	39,821	39,821	82,630	102,457	102,441	2,963
Other Deferred Charges and Noncurrent Assets	16,578	85,879				
Capital Assets, Net of Accumulated Depreciation	530,894	160,118	691,012	659,761		
Land and Land Rights	-	3,508,899	3,508,899	3,312,259	-	
Plant in Service, Excluding Land	1,569,118	36,079	1,605,197	1,553,201		
Buildings and Improvements	113,860	4,001	117,861	129,684	1	
Machinery and Equipment	742,151	-	742,151	707,046	-	
Infrastructure	267,778	312,303	580,081	52,462	-	
Construction in Progress	11,961	17,753		31,408	-	
Other Capital Assets	4,750,560		8,448,366	7,934,446		
Total Noncurrent Assets	3,697,816	5,109,808	9,508,089	8,964,269	52,564	
Total Assets	4,398,281					

	Primary Government			Comparative Totals		
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Restated 2009	Component Units	2010	2009
LIABILITIES						
<i>Current Liabilities</i>						
Accounts Payable						
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable						
Contract Payable						
Debt of Other Governments						
Interest Payable						
Taxes Payable						
Deposits Payable						
Deferred Credits						
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt						
Bonds Payable						
Special Assessment Bonds with Governmental Commitment						
Deferred Bond Interest						
Compensated Absences Payable						
Claims Payable						
Habitat Conservation Program Liability						
Habitat Closure and Postclosure Liability						
Arbitrage Rate Liability						
Other Current Liabilities						
Total Current Liabilities						
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>						
Bonds Payable, Net of Unamortized Premiums, Discounts, and Other						
Unamortized Bond Interest						
Special Assessment Bonds with Governmental Commitment						
Compensated Absences Payable						
Claims Payable						
Nates and Contracts Payable						
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability						
Vendor Deposits Payable						
Micelobson Liability						
Deferred Credits						
Deferred Revenue - Rain Stabilization Account						
Arbitrage Rate Liability						
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits						
Other Noncurrent Liabilities						
Total Noncurrent Liabilities						
Total Liabilities						

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Government-wide Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

B-2
Page 1 of 2
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Primary Government		Comparative Totals		
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	2010	Restated 2009	
NET ASSETS					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 2,510,711	\$ 1,249,049	\$ 3,759,760	\$ 3,607,759	\$ 1
Restricted for Debt Service	10,640	29,441	40,081	36,952	-
Contingency Reserve Account	-	-	-	23,000	-
Capital Projects	138,189	25,000	138,189	166,184	87
Rainy Day Fund Account	-	-	25,000	15,758	-
Education and Development Services	15,258	-	16,664	10,389	-
Special Deposits	13,564	129	13,693	25,178	-
Deferred Conservation and Environmental Costs	-	6,806	6,364	-	-
Bonneville Power Administration Projects	-	563	563	763	-
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	-	7,514	7,514	8,019	-
Muckleshoot Settlement	-	348	348	460	-
Other Deferred Charges	-	9,571	8,471	-	-
Other Purposes	-	-	-	308	-
Noneyieldable	-	2,192	2,192	2,303	-
Unrestricted	93,660	84,994	178,655	196,538	-
Total Net Assets	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 1,413,415	\$ 4,197,630	\$ 4,101,255	\$ 51,395

	Program Expenses		Program Revenues		
	Expenses	Indirect Expenses	Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	
GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES					
General Government	\$ 162,914	\$ (1,585)	\$ 60,333	\$ 15,271	\$ 348
Judicial	26,298	31,078	22,28	-	-
Public Safety	478,032	(1,171)	18,948	14,891	-
Physical Environment	32,711	-	-	-	-
Transportation	1,985	-	-	-	-
Environmental, Health and Human Services	12,689	687	5,560	1,519	33,798
Culture and Recreation	11,595	-	2,787	2,787	10,976
Interest on Long-Term Debt	77,80	-	-	-	-
Total Governmental Activities	1,310,947	(2,069)	227,238	118,619	56,377
BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES					
Light Water	729,735	1,023	729,650	2,970	26,379
Drainage and Wastewater	209,184	370	194,987	540	11,644
Solid Waste	245,290	299	245,959	1,256	3,823
Planning and Development	145,649	129	150,970	782	-
Downtown Parking Garage	4,781	248	28,627	405	-
Total Business-Type Activities	1,384,957	-	6,380	-	-
Total Government-Wide Activities	\$ 2,693,904	\$ 2,069	\$ 1,356,673	\$ 5,953	\$ 41,846
COMPONENT UNITS	\$ 7,077	\$ -	\$ 1,583,911	\$ 124,572	\$ 98,223

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

(In Thousands)

Government-wide Financial Statements

B-2
Page 2 of 2

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES	Net Revenue (Expense) and Changes in Net Assets				
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Primary Government		
			2010	Restated 2009	Component Units
General Government	\$ (85,377)	\$ -	\$ (85,377)	\$ (35,104)	
Judicial	5,008	-	5,008	1,041	
Public Safety	(443,122)	-	(443,122)	(431,915)	
Physical Environment	(27,650)	-	(27,650)	(30,933)	
Transportation	(19,749)	-	(19,749)	(40,818)	
Economic Environment	(22,015)	-	(22,015)	(5,753)	
Health and Human Services	(18,669)	-	(18,669)	(8,868)	
Culture and Education	(186,204)	-	(186,204)	(170,881)	
Interest on Long-Term Debt	(38,929)	-	(38,929)	(36,825)	
Total Governmental Activities	(906,644)	-	(906,644)	(852,713)	
BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES					
Light	-	28,241	28,241	29,480	
Water	-	(2,383)	(2,383)	(605)	
Drainage and Wastewater	-	5,449	5,449	8,907	
Solid Waste	-	5,874	5,874	(9,151)	
Planning and Development	-	(18,667)	(18,667)	(22,358)	
Downtown Parking Garage	-	(1,068)	(1,068)	(962)	
Total Business-Type Activities	-	17,446	17,446	5,311	
Total Government-Wide Activities	(906,644)	17,446	(889,198)	(847,402)	\$ (69)
COMPONENT UNITS					
General Revenues					
Property Taxes	391,798	-	391,798	388,341	
Sales Taxes	146,970	-	146,970	150,572	
Business Taxes	331,570	-	331,570	329,572	
Excise Taxes	28,815	-	28,815	27,710	
Other Taxes	31,119	-	31,119	28,582	
Penalties and Interest on Delinquent Taxes	3,475	-	3,475	3,867	
Unrestricted Investment Earnings	4,685	8,796	13,481	4,714	
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets	40,095	198	40,293	2,073	
Special Item - Environmental Remediation Expenses	-	(1,948)	(1,948)	(4,289)	
Transfers	(10,100)	10,100	-	-	
Total General Revenues (Loss), Special Item, and Transfers	968,427	17,146	985,573	940,106	4,714
Changes in Net Assets	61,783	34,592	96,375	92,704	4,645
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	2,722,432	1,378,823	4,101,255	4,009,193	46,750
Prior-Year Adjustments	-	-	-	(642)	
Net Assets - Beginning of Year as Restated	2,722,432	1,378,823	4,101,255	4,008,551	46,750
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 2,764,215</u>	<u>\$ 1,415,415</u>	<u>\$ 4,197,630</u>	<u>\$ 4,101,255</u>	<u>\$ 51,395</u>

This page is intentionally left blank.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

This page is intentionally left blank.

Fund Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

The **General Fund** is the primary operating fund of the City. It accounts for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund. It derives the majority of its revenues from property, sales, business, and utility taxes.

The **Transportation Fund** accounts for revenues for construction, improvement, repair, or maintenance of City streets and waterways. Revenues include taxes on the sale, distribution, or use of motor vehicle fuel; property taxes, commercial parking taxes, and motor vehicle excise taxes designated for street purposes; and grants.

The **Low-Income Housing Fund** manages activities undertaken by the City to preserve, rehabilitate, or replace low-income housing. It also accounts for a seven-year housing levy approved by the voters in 2009 to provide, produce, and/or preserve affordable housing in Seattle and to assist low-income tenants in Seattle. Operating costs in the administration of the levy are accounted for in the Office of Housing Fund, a nonmajor special revenue fund.

Descriptions for the nonmajor governmental funds are provided in the Combining and Individual Fund and Other Supplementary Information section.

B-3

Page 1 of 4

BALANCE SHEET

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	General	Transportation	Low-Income Housing
ASSETS			
Cash and Equivalents in Pooled Investments	\$ 111,993	\$ 21,035	\$ 74,900
Receivables, Net of Allowances	56,523	2,627	593
Taxes	3,358	931	33
Accounts	-	-	-
Contracts and Notes	-	-	-
Special Assessments - Delinquent	238	306	56
Interest and Dividends	68	711	-
Unbilled and Others	14,648	15,713	-
Due from Other Funds	41,317	27,552	701
Inventories	820	58	-
Reputable and Other Current Assets	-	-	-
Debtors and Other Creditors	-	-	-
Contracts and Notes - Noncurrent	7,978	-	-
Advances to Other Funds	1,020	-	-
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-	-	-
Total Assets	<u>\$ 237,965</u>	<u>\$ 69,013</u>	<u>\$ 374,776</u>
LIABILITIES			
Accounts Payable	\$ 24,113	\$ 23,316	\$ 532
Contracts Payable	578	3,365	-
Due to Other Funds	5,638	3,782	14
Due to Other Governments	2,286	-	16
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	12,776	1,655	-
Interest Payable	933	14	-
Deposits Payable	1,194	298	93
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	1,370	15	-
Other Current Liabilities	212	-	-
Advances to Other Funds	-	-	-
Deferred Revenues	22,829	3,360	298,971
Total Liabilities	<u>70,929</u>	<u>35,805</u>	<u>299,626</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-3
Page 2 of 4

BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Other Governmental	Comparative Totals		FUND BALANCES
		2010	Restated 2009	
ASSETS				
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 280,353	\$ 488,281	\$ 528,036	Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use
Receivables, Net of Allowances	2,707	62,450	63,624	Capital Improvements
Taxes	5,765	10,087	10,623	Continuing Appropriations
Accounts	-	-	-	Debt Service
Contract and Notes	154	154	6	Encumbrances
Special Assessments - Delinquent	-	-	164	Health Care Rate Stabilization
Interest and Dividends	265	865	926	Reserves Not Available for Appropriation
Unbilled and Others	1,131	1,910	3,101	Endowments
Due from Other Funds	4,580	35,021	29,730	Gifts
Due from Other Governments	18,364	87,934	76,675	Inventories
Inventories	570	570	651	Petty Cash
Deposits with Other Current Assets	-	-	605	Reported in Other Funds
Deposits with Vendor Assets	44,964	351,435	316,367	Designated for Special Purpose
Capital and Non-Expenditure Advances to Other Funds	-	1,020	-	Undesignated Revenue Funds
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	16,578	16,578	18,029	Designated for Special Purpose
Total Assets	<u><u>\$ 375,481</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,057,185</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,048,536</u></u>	Undesignated Permanent Funds
LIABILITIES				
Accounts Payable	\$ 27,383	\$ 75,344	\$ 67,544	Total Fund Balance
Contracts Payable	1,842	5,785	5,078	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Due to Other Governments	15,577	25,011	22,791	
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	6,806	9,168	8,206	
Interest Payable	4,234	18,645	16,808	
Deposits Payable	4	951	888	
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	197	782	813	
Other Current Liabilities	3,138	4,523	3,960	
Advances from Other Funds	1,066	1,020	3,669	
Deferred Revenues	64,607	389,767	365,271	
Total Liabilities	125,044	531,374	491,728	

The City of Seattle

B-3
Page 3 of 4
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Other Governmental	Comparative Totals		FUND BALANCES
		2010	Restated 2009	
ASSETS				
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 280,353	\$ 488,281	\$ 528,036	Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use
Receivables, Net of Allowances	2,707	62,450	63,624	Capital Improvements
Taxes	5,765	10,087	10,623	Continuing Appropriations
Accounts	-	-	-	Debt Service
Contract and Notes	154	154	6	Encumbrances
Special Assessments - Delinquent	-	-	164	Health Care Rate Stabilization
Interest and Dividends	265	865	926	Reserves Not Available for Appropriation
Unbilled and Others	1,131	1,910	3,101	Endowments
Due from Other Funds	4,580	35,021	29,730	Gifts
Due from Other Governments	18,364	87,934	76,675	Inventories
Inventories	570	570	651	Petty Cash
Deposits with Other Current Assets	-	-	605	Reported in Other Funds
Deposits with Vendor Assets	44,964	351,435	316,367	Designated for Special Purpose
Capital and Non-Expenditure Advances to Other Funds	-	1,020	-	Undesignated Revenue Funds
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	16,578	16,578	18,029	Designated for Special Purpose
Total Assets	<u><u>\$ 375,481</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,057,185</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 1,048,536</u></u>	Undesignated Permanent Funds
LIABILITIES				
Accounts Payable	\$ 27,383	\$ 75,344	\$ 67,544	Total Fund Balance
Contracts Payable	1,842	5,785	5,078	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Due to Other Governments	15,577	25,011	22,791	
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	6,806	9,168	8,206	
Interest Payable	4,234	18,645	16,808	
Deposits Payable	4	951	888	
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	197	782	813	
Other Current Liabilities	3,138	4,523	3,960	
Advances from Other Funds	1,066	1,020	3,669	
Deferred Revenues	64,607	389,767	365,271	
Total Liabilities	125,044	531,374	491,728	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-3
BALANCE SHEET
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

B-4
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Other Governmental	Comparative Totals		General	Transportation	Low-Income Housing
		2010	Restated 2009			
FUND BALANCES						
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	\$ 182,342	\$ 259,164	\$ 257,226	\$ 761,170	\$ 64,581	\$ 18,621
Capital Improvements	16,772	84,099	88,936	20,401	6,113	14,853
Containing Appropriations	13,792	13,792	20,585	3,412	46,815	107
Debt Service	1,060	2,149	3,510	6,863	60,215	-
Endebtments	-	13,564	13,045	30,936	9	-
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	2,050	2,050	2,050	26,888	99	-
Endowments	8,643	8,643	10,891	16,574	243	-
Gifts	570	570	592			4,221
Inventories	11	824	1,104			
Petty Cash	-	-	-			
Unreserved, Reported in Major Funds	-	-	-			
Designated for Special Purpose	-	-	-			
Undesignated	987	987	843			
Special Revenue Funds	24,173	24,173	20,270			
Designated for Special Purpose	17	17	101			
Permanent Funds	-	-	-			
Total Fund Balance	<u>256,447</u>	<u>525,811</u>	<u>556,808</u>			
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>\$ 375,431</u>					
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net assets are different because:						
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.	2,543,325	2,415,982				
Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the funds.	31,999	12,023				
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of Fleet and Facilities, Information Technology, and Engineering Services to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in the Governmental Activities in the statement of net assets. Adjustments to reflect the conversion of internal service fund (ISF) activities related to enterprise funds and to permanent funds (P-F) were made back to ISF total net assets, and the latter amounts are included in governmental activities.	441,022	387,006				
Net pension asset net of pension obligations	39,821	82,630				
Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.	(27,964)	(29,164)				
Claims Payable - Current	(10,829)	(10,445)				
Accrued Interest Payable	(47,171)	(45,751)				
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt	(19,847)	(17,434)				
Compensated Absences Payable	(47,628)	(48,563)				
General Obligations Payable	(53,734)	(53,492)				
Less Bond Discount and Premium	(1,735)	(1,745)				
Special Assessment Bonds	4,166	3,407				
Deferred Interest on Refunding	4,134	3,407				
Deferred Credits	(16,746)	(16,746)				
Net and Other Long-Term Liabilities	(59,596)	(59,915)				
Compensated Absences - Long-Term	(59,827)	(40,386)				
Claims Payable - Long-Term	(46,023)	(13,940)				
Workers' Compensation	(15,793)	(205)				
Arbitrage	(76)	(2,548)				
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	(45,197)	(2,165,624)				
Net Adjustments						
Net Assets of Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 2,784,215</u>	<u>\$ 2,722,432</u>				

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-4 STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Comparative Totals		
	2010	Restated 2009	
REVENUES			
Taxes	\$ 89,659	\$ 933,641	\$ 927,287
Licenses and Permits	86,752	26,514	28,298
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	179,842	173,231	157,081
Charges for Services	44,324	32,300	29,645
Parking Fees and Space Rent	1,355	46,858	42,404
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	19,891	4,997	34,057
Total Revenues	246,598	1,416,701	1,391,957
EXPENDITURES			
Current			
General Government	6,986	179,782	186,046
Judicial	7,236	26,300	26,812
Public Safety	3,354	445,002	431,413
Physical Environment	9,058	16,528	111,531
Transportation	63,737	111,531	103,462
Economic Environment	60,770	123,430	76,471
Health and Human Services	73,956	233,284	223,340
Culture and Recreation	206,886		
Capital Outlay	7,798	16,799	24,651
General Government	13,157	21,815	20,781
Public Safety	-	169,636	179,231
Transportation	-	5	38
Environmental	41,299	63,521	72,905
Culture and Recreation	-		
Debt Service	43,554	45,826	43,064
Principal	-	24,317	6
Advance Refunding to Escrow	-	24,596	24,191
Interest	1,303	1,303	1,227
Bond Issuance Cost	-		
Total Expenditures	494,303	1,527,694	1,541,187
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(247,705)	(110,993)	(149,230)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)			
Long-Term Debt Issued	\$ 85,325	\$ 85,325	\$ 87,810
Retiring Debt Issued	113,185	113,185	4,390
Capital Lease Assets Acquired	13,270	13,270	8,102
Payments to Refunded Bond Escrow Agent	(125,170)	(125,170)	(47,210)
Payments on Intergovernmental Agreements	(23,825)	(23,825)	(16,928)
Sales of Capital Assets	1	21,310	624
Transfers In	243,963	346,551	371,345
Transfers Out	(60,674)	(32,650)	(373,971)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	248,075	79,996	76,707
Net Change in Fund Balance	370	(30,997)	(72,523)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	250,047	556,808	629,331
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 251,417	\$ 556,808	\$ 629,331

The City of Seattle

B-5 RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES,
EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Comparative Totals		
	2010	Restated 2009	
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:			
Net change in fund balance - total governmental funds	\$ (30,997)	\$ (72,523)	
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over the estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense:			
Depreciation expense for the year	(87,702)	(86,562)	
Capital outlay reported as expenditures	217,228	284,553	
Retirement and sale of capital assets	(2,181)	(1,874)	
Capital assets received as donations	-	5,042	
Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds.	(70)	11,369	
The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds, leases) provides current financial resources to governmental funds while it is repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction however has any effect on net assets. Also, governmental funds report the effect of issuance costs, premium, discount, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the statement of activities. These amounts are the proceeds of the differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items.			
Proceeds on general obligation bonds	(85,326)	(86,560)	
Premium on general obligation bonds	(141,591)	(151,186)	
Proceeds from bond refunding	(15,660)	(6,560)	
Proceeds of long-term loans	19,869		
Principal payments/bond红ishes	45,825	43,064	
Bond interest	(1,754)	1,522	
Remittance to refunding escrow using City funds	125,169	-	
Bond issuance costs	1,407	882	
Remittance to refunding escrow using refunding proceeds	727	4,735	
Amortization of debt expense	(401)	(358)	
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds:			
Compensated absences	(2,337)	(7,301)	
Injury and damage claims	(1,947)	(1,947)	
Workers' compensation	(2,767)	(3,468)	
Arbitrage	129	(2,445)	
Unfunded OPEB liabilities	(12,649)	(12,128)	
Net pension asset	(42,809)	(42,809)	
Environmental liability	(1,572)	-	
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the cost of Fleet and Facilities, Information Technology, and Engineering Services to individual funds. Adjustments reflect the consolidation of internal service funds activities to governmental funds.			
Operating loss (income) allocated to enterprise funds	(1,432)	4,895	
Net revenue of internal service funds activities reported with governmental activities	55,445	(57,770)	
Change in Net Assets of Governmental Activities	\$ 61,783	\$ 72,104	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

MAJOR PROPRIETARY FUNDS

The **Light Fund** (City Light) accounts for the operations of the City-owned electric utility. City Light owns and operates generating, transmission and distribution facilities and serves approximately 359,000 customers in the Seattle area.

The **Water Fund** accounts for the operations of the City-owned water utility. It maintains three separate sources of water supply, namely the Tolt and Cedar River watersheds, and Seattle wells; approximately .87 miles of supply mains, 1,714 miles of distribution lines and distribution storage capacity of 339 million gallons in reservoirs, tanks, and standpipes. The distribution system serves a population of about 664,000 people. The utility also sells to 25 surrounding cities and water districts that provide water to an additional 767,000 people.

The **Drainage and Wastewater Fund** accounts for the operations of the City-owned sewer and drainage utility facilities and pumping stations. Those facilities and stations are necessary to collect the sewage of the City and discharge it into King County's treatment and disposal systems. The utility maintains about 1,901 miles of sewers and drainage mainlines, one-half of which are separate sanitary sewers and storm mainlines. In addition, the City manages 66 pumping stations.

The **Solid Waste Fund** accounts for the operations of two City-owned transfer stations and for the administration of contracts with private companies for the collection of residential refuse and commercial garbage. Private individuals and City-administered residential and commercial collectors bring solid waste to the transfer stations. Solid wastes collected at the transfer stations are compacted, loaded in containers, and hauled to the Argo cargo loading station. The containers at the Argo station are loaded on railcars and transported to a landfill in Arlington, Oregon, for final disposal.

Descriptions for the nonmajor enterprise funds and the internal service funds are provided in the Combining and Individual Fund and Other Supplementary Information section.

The City of Seattle

STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS

PROPRIETARY FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Light	Water	
	2010	2009	2010
ASSETS			
<i>Current Assets</i>			
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 56,932	\$ 32,695	\$ 8,504
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	18	2,511	160
Receivables, Net of Allowances	72,229	60,319	13,628
Accounts	122	1,79	-
Interest and Dividends	69,683	60,198	10,190
Unbilled	-	-	9,109
Energy Contracts, Notes, and Other Contracts	2,849	1,579	2,1
Due from Other Funds	6,638	4,450	1,065
Due from Other Governments	24,829	26,128	4,075
Materials and Supplies Inventory	-	1,321	4,711
Prepayments and Other Current Assets	1,709	-	1,185
Total Current Assets	255,009	189,291	40,383
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>			
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	101,395	29,129	108,718
Restricted Investments	38,788	-	18,098
Restricted Investment Interest Receivable	-	-	5
Unamortized Bond Issue Costs, Net	9,768	8,217	5,181
Notes and Contracts Receivable	-	-	-
Deferred Conservation Costs, Net	178,437	162,137	29,569
Deferred Landfill Closure and Postclosure Costs, Net	-	-	-
Deferred Environmental Costs and Recoveries	-	-	-
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	-	-	-
Capital Assets	33,281	32,247	8,745
Land and Land Rights	99,531	82,827	40,635
Plant in Service, Excluding Land	3,205,430	3,023,821	1,627,635
Building and Equipment	(1,384,231)	(1,317,782)	(522,891)
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	(455,932)
Machinery and Equipment	-	-	-
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-
Construction in Progress	147,035	147,810	57,229
Other Property, Net	14,411	16,383	913
Total Noncurrent Assets	2,434,775	2,187,249	1,375,021
Total Assets	2,669,784	2,376,540	1,415,404
			1,302,507

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-6
 Page 2 of 12
 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
 PROPRIETARY FUNDS
 December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			2009	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			2009		
	Draining and Waterwater		Solid Waste		Nominating Funds		Comparative Totals			
	2010	2009	2010		2009	2010	2009			
ASSETS										
<i>Current Assets</i>										
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 30,284	\$ 23,595	\$ 10,270	\$ 3,889	\$ 11,541	\$ 17,339	\$ 117,531	\$ 85,872		
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	1,620	1,666	-	-	-	-	1,738	4,688		
Receivables, Net of Allowances	16,983	14,592	11,868	12,191	3,113	3,647	117,821	102,211		
Interest and Dividends	81	60	17	33	8	16	228	188		
Unbilled	14,226	14,569	3,63	157	37	43	94,508	84,076		
Energy Contracts, Notes, and Other Contracts	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	22		
Due from Other Funds	2,411	1,577	109	239	643	898	7,618	5,780		
Due from Other Governments	1,033	1,887	899	1,056	472	313	10,107	9,419		
Materials and Supplies Inventory	609	548	139	154	-	8	29,652	31,069		
Prepayments and Other Current Assets	12	6	12	-	-	-	2,918	1,376		
Total Current Assets	67,259	58,501	23,877	17,719	15,814	22,264	382,142	324,641		
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>										
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	64,869	31,537	11,806	28,302	6	13	286,794	127,433		
Restricted Investments	24,943	99,859	-	-	-	-	81,839	99,559		
Restricted Investment Interest Receivable	126	645	-	-	-	-	131	645		
Unamortized Bond Issue Costs, Net	3,228	3,375	964	1,006	202	214	19,343	17,402		
Notes and Contracts Receivable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22		
Deferred Conservation Costs, Net	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,359		
Deferred Landfill Closure and Postclosure Costs, Net	7,181	7,491	18,772	24,134	-	-	18,772	24,134		
Deferred Environmental Costs and Recoveries	21,270	22,472	8,340	8,072	-	-	15,521	15,563		
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	22,161	15,199	-	-	-	-	21,270	22,472		
Capital Assets	-	-	422	931	-	-	61,949	61,949		
Land and Land Rights	14,280	11,091	1,791	1,791	12,881	12,881	160,118	147,718		
Plant and Services, Excluding Land	77,887	73,819	64,260	64,598	-	-	5,684,457	5,360,607		
Buildings and Equipment	(238,849)	(211,304)	(40,387)	(35,571)	60,131	60,131	(2,175,559)	(2,046,331)		
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-	-	(24,052)	(22,048)	-	-		
Machinery and Equipment	-	-	-	-	15,169	15,130	15,169	15,130		
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-	-	(11,168)	(9,545)	(11,168)	(9,545)		
Construction in Progress	65,072	55,055	42,967	34,415	-	-	312,303	324,623		
Other Property, Net	662	620	1,769	1,765	-	-	17,755	19,633		
Total Noncurrent Assets	771,821	774,259	120,644	129,443	53,169	56,776	4,755,430	4,413,368		
Total Assets	839,080	832,760	144,321	147,162	68,983	79,040	5,137,572	4,738,009		

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

B-6
 Page 3 of 12
 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
 PROPRIETARY FUNDS
 December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			2009	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			2009		
	Nominating Funds		Comparative Totals		2010	2009	2010			
	2010	2009	2010		2009	2010	2009			
ASSETS										
<i>Current Assets</i>										
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 30,284	\$ 23,595	\$ 10,270	\$ 3,889	\$ 11,541	\$ 17,339	\$ 117,531	\$ 85,872		
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	1,620	1,666	-	-	-	-	1,738	4,688		
Receivables, Net of Allowances	16,983	14,592	11,868	12,191	3,113	3,647	117,821	102,211		
Interest and Dividends	81	60	17	33	8	16	228	188		
Unbilled	14,226	14,569	3,63	157	37	43	94,508	84,076		
Energy Contracts, Notes, and Other Contracts	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	22		
Due from Other Funds	2,411	1,577	109	239	643	898	7,618	5,780		
Due from Other Governments	1,033	1,887	899	1,056	472	313	10,107	9,419		
Materials and Supplies Inventory	609	548	139	154	-	8	29,652	31,069		
Prepayments and Other Current Assets	12	6	12	-	-	-	2,918	1,376		
Total Current Assets	67,259	58,501	23,877	17,719	15,814	22,264	382,142	324,641		
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>										
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	64,869	31,537	11,806	28,302	6	13	286,794	127,433		
Restricted Investments	24,943	99,859	-	-	-	-	81,839	99,559		
Restricted Investment Interest Receivable	126	645	-	-	-	-	131	645		
Unamortized Bond Issue Costs, Net	3,228	3,375	964	1,006	202	214	19,343	17,402		
Notes and Contracts Receivable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22		
Deferred Conservation Costs, Net	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,359		
Deferred Landfill Closure and Postclosure Costs, Net	7,181	7,491	18,772	24,134	-	-	18,772	24,134		
Deferred Environmental Costs and Recoveries	21,270	22,472	8,340	8,072	-	-	15,521	15,563		
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	22,161	15,199	-	-	-	-	21,270	22,472		
Capital Assets	-	-	422	931	-	-	61,949	61,949		
Land and Land Rights	14,280	11,091	1,791	1,791	12,881	12,881	160,118	147,718		
Plant and Services, Excluding Land	77,887	73,819	64,260	64,598	-	-	5,684,457	5,360,607		
Buildings and Equipment	(238,849)	(211,304)	(40,387)	(35,571)	60,131	60,131	(2,175,559)	(2,046,331)		
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-	-	(24,052)	(22,048)	-	-		
Machinery and Equipment	-	-	-	-	15,169	15,130	15,169	15,130		
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-	-	(11,168)	(9,545)	(11,168)	(9,545)		
Construction in Progress	65,072	55,055	42,967	34,415	-	-	312,303	324,623		
Other Property, Net	662	620	1,769	1,765	-	-	17,755	19,633		
Total Noncurrent Assets	771,821	774,259	120,644	129,443	53,169	56,776	4,755,430	4,413,368		
Total Assets	839,080	832,760	144,321	147,162	68,983	79,040	5,137,572	4,738,009		

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-6
 Page 4 of 12
 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
 PROPRIETARY FUNDS
 December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds		Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	Restated 2010	2009	Light	Water
ASSETS				
<i>Current Assets</i>				
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 10,908	\$ 6,636	\$ 38,597	\$ 5,322
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	7,587	3,948	41,554	7,479
Receivables, Net of Allowances	1,535	719	4,636	1,359
Interest and Dividends	33	38	1,561	1,330
Unbilled	-	2	7,129	4,426
Energy Contracts, Notes, and Other Contracts	7,457	7,086	6,919	4,177
Due from Other Funds	482	433	34,376	15,779
Due from Other Governments	2,398	2,452	20,931	18,553
Materials and Supplies Inventory	161	62	9,932	10,066
Prepayments and Other Current Assets			541	456
Total Current Assets	30,561	21,349	80,735	29,140
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>				
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	25,912	30,825	58,685	25,425
Restricted Investment Interest Receivable	1,534	1,670	10,926	10,650
Unamortized Bond Issue Costs, Net	-	-	7,896	7,896
Notes and Contracts Payable	-	-	-	888
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	-	-	-	527
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability	-	-	-	527
Other Current Liabilities			5,098	5,758
Total Current Liabilities			171,572	182,110
				67,596
				64,312

LIABILITIES	2010	2009	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	Water
<i>Current Liabilities</i>				
Accounts Payable			\$ 38,597	\$ 5,322
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable			41,554	7,479
Compensated Absences Payable			4,636	1,359
Due to Other Funds			1,561	1,330
Due to Other Governments			7,129	4,426
Interest and Dividends			6,919	4,177
Deferred Bond Interest			34,376	15,779
Taxes Payable			20,931	18,553
General Obligation Bonds Due Within One Year			9,932	10,066
Revenue Bonds Due Within One Year			541	456
Claims Payable			80,735	29,140
Notes and Contracts Payable			10,926	10,650
Habitat Conservation Program Liability			7,896	7,896
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability			-	888
Deferred Credits			-	527
Other Current Liabilities			5,098	5,758
Total Current Liabilities			171,572	182,110
				67,596
				64,312
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>				
Compensated Absences Payable			13,980	4,418
Claims Payable			32,271	4,432
Public Works Trust Loan			36,500	4,088
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability			-	3,645
Vendor and Other Deposits Payable			-	9,834
Habitat Conservation Program Liability			-	-
Muckleshoot Liability			-	90
Deferred Credits			-	3,784
Deferred Revenue - Rate Stabilization Account			18,452	3,664
Unamortized Other Post Employment Benefits			21,148	14,414
Other Noncurrent Liabilities			10,845	10,845
General Obligation Bonds, Due Serially			-	1,495
Less Bonds Due Within One Year			-	1,495
Debt Securities and Premium, Net			-	-
Deferred Bond Interest			-	-
Less Accrued Interest Due Within One Year			-	-
Revenue Bonds			1,536,775	903,085
Less Bonds Due Within One Year			1,801,750	1,006,300
Bond Discount and Premium, Net			(58,685)	(25,125)
Deferred Loss on Advanced Refunding			71,146	72,857
Total Noncurrent Liabilities			(33,402)	(16,109)
			1,643,587	1,370,776
				1,036,927
				928,423
Total Liabilities			1,815,159	1,552,286
				1,04,523
				992,335

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-6
 Page 6 of 12
 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
 PROPRIETARY FUNDS
 December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Draining and Waterwater		Solid Waste	Nominating Funds		Comparative Totals
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	
LIABILITIES						
<i>Current Liabilities</i>						
Accounts Payable	\$ 9,037	\$ 5,065	\$ 9,729	\$ 7,679	\$ 1,031	\$ 879
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	1,266	1,121	498	483	784	897
Compensated Absences Payable	356	335	133	145	472	263
Due to Other Funds	6,604	4,928	1,471	1,555	1,493	771
Due to Other Governments	9,252	9,256	-	-	9,252	9,252
Interest Payable	6,587	6,025	1,594	1,627	-	11
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-	-	-	721	720
Taxes Payable	246	312	441	509	1,058	924
General Obligation Bonds Due Within One Year	13,175	13,285	2,075	1,980	86	87
Revenue Bonds Due Within One Year	6,308	6,837	1,182	5,364	1,247	1,247
Claims Payable	814	762	-	-	61	-
Notes and Contracts Payable	-	-	-	-	49	-
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defined Credit and Postclosure Liability	4,470	1,122	1,292	1,338	-	-
Other Current Liabilities	-	-	8,065	6,666	-	-
Total Current Liabilities	\$8,065	49,048	26,480	27,346	6,963	5,847
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>						
Compensated Absences Payable	3,927	3,489	1,473	1,509	2,193	2,612
Claims Payable	16,894	15,108	1,452	3,033	123	99
Public Works Trust Loan	14,810	12,549	-	-	-	-
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability	-	-	19,362	23,923	-	-
Vendor and Other Deposits Payable	527	713	-	-	6	13
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muckleshoot Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deferred Credits	-	-	-	-	10,810	9,952
Defined Benefit Retirement Stabilization Account	1,379	973	517	421	822	656
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	-	48	307	-	-	-
Other Noncurrent Liabilities	72	-	-	-	62,093	63,119
General Obligation Bonds, Due Serially	-	-	-	-	(1,247)	(1,226)
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	-	-	-	-	3,614	3,817
Bond Discount and Premium, Net	-	-	-	-	3,552	3,552
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-	-	-	(1,058)	(1,058)
Less Accrued Interest Due Within One Year	499,785	513,070	78,490	80,470	3,121,350	2,880,575
Revenue Bonds	(13,175)	(13,285)	(2,075)	(1,980)	-	-
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	8,933	9,310	3,101	3,236	(103,075)	(121,425)
Bond Discount and Premium, Net	(4,426)	(4,700)	(209)	(233)	-	-
Deferred Loss on Advanced Refunding	-	-	-	-	116,057	65,407
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	528,726	537,275	102,418	110,379	80,908	83,223
Total Liabilities	586,791	586,323	128,898	137,725	87,871	88,170

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
 PROPRIETARY FUNDS
 December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

B-6
 Page 7 of 12
 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
 PROPRIETARY FUNDS
 December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Draining and Waterwater		Solid Waste	Nominating Funds		Comparative Totals
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	
LIABILITIES						
<i>Current Liabilities</i>						
Accounts Payable	\$ 9,037	\$ 5,065	\$ 9,729	\$ 7,679	\$ 1,031	\$ 879
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	1,266	1,121	498	483	784	897
Compensated Absences Payable	356	335	133	145	472	263
Due to Other Funds	6,604	4,928	1,471	1,555	1,493	771
Due to Other Governments	9,252	9,256	-	-	9,252	9,252
Interest Payable	6,587	6,025	1,594	1,627	721	720
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-	-	-	1,058	1,058
Taxes Payable	246	312	441	509	86	87
General Obligation Bonds Due Within One Year	13,175	13,285	2,075	1,980	1,247	1,247
Revenue Bonds Due Within One Year	6,308	6,837	1,182	5,364	1,247	1,247
Claims Payable	814	762	-	-	61	-
Notes and Contracts Payable	-	-	-	-	49	-
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defined Credit and Postclosure Liability	4,470	1,122	1,292	1,338	-	-
Other Current Liabilities	-	-	8,065	6,666	19,870	16,900
Total Current Liabilities	\$8,065	49,048	26,480	27,346	6,963	5,847
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>						
Compensated Absences Payable	3,927	3,489	1,473	1,509	2,193	2,612
Claims Payable	16,894	15,108	1,452	3,033	123	99
Public Works Trust Loan	14,810	12,549	-	-	-	-
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability	-	-	19,362	23,923	-	-
Vendor and Other Deposits Payable	527	713	-	-	6	13
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muckleshoot Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deferred Credits	-	-	-	-	10,810	9,952
Defined Benefit Retirement Stabilization Account	1,379	973	517	421	822	656
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	-	48	307	-	-	-
Other Noncurrent Liabilities	72	-	-	-	62,093	63,119
General Obligation Bonds, Due Serially	-	-	-	-	(1,247)	(1,226)
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	-	-	-	-	3,614	3,817
Bond Discount and Premium, Net	-	-	-	-	3,552	3,552
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-	-	-	(1,058)	(1,058)
Less Accrued Interest Due Within One Year	499,785	513,070	78,490	80,470	3,121,350	2,880,575
Revenue Bonds	(13,175)	(13,285)	(2,075)	(1,980)	-	-
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	8,933	9,310	3,101	3,236	(103,075)	(121,425)
Bond Discount and Premium, Net	(4,426)	(4,700)	(209)	(233)	-	-
Deferred Loss on Advanced Refunding	-	-	-	-	116,057	65,407
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	528,726	537,275	102,418	110,379	80,908	83,223
Total Liabilities	586,791	586,323	128,898	137,725	87,871	88,170

Fund Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

B-6
Page 8 of 12
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

LIABILITIES	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds		Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	2010	Restated 2009	Light	Water
		2010	2009	2010
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES				
Compensated Absences Payable	3,177	3,495	-	-
Claims Payable	1,153	993	-	-
Public Works Trust Loan	-	-	-	-
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Liability	-	-	-	-
Vendor and Other Deposits Payable	111	68	-	-
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	-	-	-	-
Muckleshoot Liability	-	-	-	-
Deferred Revenue - Rate Stabilization Account	-	-	-	-
Deferred Revenue - Rate Stabilization Account	1,251	942	-	-
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	1,556	364	-	-
Other Noncurrent Liabilities	277,536	289,731	-	-
General Obligation Bonds Due Serially	(14,464)	(13,530)	-	-
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	14,792	15,740	-	-
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-	-	-
Less Accrued Interest Due Within One Year	-	-	-	-
Revenue Bonds	-	-	-	-
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	-	-	-	-
Bond Discount and Premium, Net	-	-	-	-
Deferred Loss on Advanced Refunding	-	-	-	-
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	285,172	297,893	-	-
Total Liabilities	309,553	323,383	-	-

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

B-6
Page 9 of 12
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	Light	Water
	2010	2009
NET ASSETS		
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt Researched for Debt Service	\$ 737,531	\$ 733,612
Contingency Reserve Account	-	25,000
Rate Stabilization Account	25,000	928
Special Deposits and Other Deferred Conservation and Environmental Costs	129	-
Bonneville Power Administration Projects	-	-
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	-	-
Muckleshoot Settlement	-	-
Other Deferred Charges	-	-
Unrestricted	91,965	64,714
Total Net Assets	\$ 834,625	\$ 824,254
	\$ 310,881	\$ 310,772

Fund Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

B-6
Page 10 of 12

STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Draining and Waterwater	Solid Waste	
	2010	2009	2010
NET ASSETS			
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 216,471	\$ 207,139	\$ 15,580
Restricted for Debt Service	12,757	12,757	-
Contingency Reserve Account	-	-	-
Rate Stabilization Account	-	-	-
Special Deposits and Other	-	-	-
Deferred Conservation and Environmental Costs	-	-	-
Bonneville Power Administration Projects	7,514	8,019	23
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	-	-	-
Muckleshoot Settlement	7,828	5,424	60
Other Deferred Charges	-	-	41
Unrestricted	7,719	13,098	(1,158)
			(3,721)
Total Net Assets	\$ 255,289	\$ 246,437	\$ 15,423
			\$ 9,437

Adjustment to Reflect the Consolidation of Internal
Service Fund Activities Related to Enterprise Funds
Net Assets of Business-Type Activities

B-6
Page 11 of 12

STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Nominal Funds	Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010
NET ASSETS			
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 4,001	\$ 5,585	\$ 1,249,049
Restricted for Debt Service	-	-	29,441
Contingency Reserve Account	-	-	21,796
Rate Stabilization Account	-	-	25,000
Special Deposits and Other	-	-	129
Deferred Conservation and Environmental Costs	-	-	928
Bonneville Power Administration Projects	-	-	6,806
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	-	-	563
Muckleshoot Settlement	-	-	7,514
Other Deferred Charges	-	-	8,019
Unrestricted	(22,889)	(14,715)	\$8,969
Total Net Assets	\$ (18,888)	\$ (9,130)	\$ 1,381,747
			\$ (2,347)
Adjustment to Reflect the Consolidation of Internal Service Fund Activities Related to Enterprise Funds	\$ (915)		
Net Assets of Business-Type Activities	\$ 1,413,415		\$ 1,378,623

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-6
Page 12 of 12
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

B-7
Page 1 of 4

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds		Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Restated 2009	2010	Light	Water	2009
NET ASSETS					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 401,775	\$ 353,499			
Restricted for Debt Service	-	-			
Contingency Reserve Account	-	-			
Rate Stabilization Account	-	-			
Deferred Conservation and Environmental Costs	-	-			
Bonneville Power Administration Projects	-	-			
Deferred External Infrastructure Costs	-	-			
Muckleshoot Settlement	-	-			
Other Deferred Charges	-	-			
Unrestricted	38,332	31,163			
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 440,107</u>	<u>\$ 384,662</u>			

	2010	2009	2010	2009
OPERATING REVENUES				
Charges for Services and Other Revenues	\$ 732,978	\$ 723,128	\$ 195,203	\$ 191,370
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Long-Term Purchased Power	223,591	202,003	-	-
Short-Term Wholesale Power Purchases	24,464	24,111	-	-
Generation	21,886	20,622	-	-
Transfers In	46,354	47,074	-	-
Distribution	54,630	57,905	-	-
Energy Management and Other Power Expenses	52,082	53,034	-	-
Utility Systems Planning and Development	-	-	2,059	3,830
Field Operations Management	-	-	14,906	16,008
Project Delivery	-	-	20,816	21,810
Customer Services	36,137	35,662	6,420	5,055
Wastewater Treatment	-	-	7,667	8,295
Solid Waste Collection	-	-	-	-
Operations and Maintenance	-	-	-	-
General and Administrative	56,166	73,217	27,794	29,361
City Business and Occupation Taxes	38,649	33,664	29,455	27,062
Other Taxes	31,732	28,611	7,036	6,359
Amortization of Landfill and Pasteleisure Costs	-	-	-	-
Depreciation and Other Amortization	86,369	80,693	48,095	46,090
Total Operating Expenses	672,462	664,156	164,238	164,779
Operating Income (Loss)	60,516	58,972	30,965	27,091
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)				
Investment and Interest Income				
Interest Expense	2,690	2,613	3,207	678
Amortization of Bonds Premiums	(69,369)	(69,112)	(47,577)	(40,664)
Amortization of Refunding Loss	10,587	3,569	1,917	1,550
Amortization of Debt Costs	(5,136)	(5,577)	(1,390)	(1,368)
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets	(1,231)	(1,433)	(238)	(254)
Contributions and Grants	81	29	153	4,726
Others, Net	2,970	1,697	540	2,001
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	(56,524)	(10,013)	1,508	4,080
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Grants, Transfers, and Special Items	3,992	(9,255)	(10,935)	(2,160)
Capital Contributions and Grants	26,379	43,413	11,644	8,032
Transfers In	-	-	-	-
Transfers Out	-	-	-	-
Environmental Remediation Expenses	-	-	-	-
Changes in Net Assets	30,371	34,158	709	5,872
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	824,254	790,096	310,172	304,300
Prior Year Adjustment	-	-	-	-
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	<u>\$ 824,254</u>	<u>\$ 790,096</u>	<u>\$ 310,172</u>	<u>\$ 304,300</u>
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 854,625</u>	<u>\$ 824,254</u>	<u>\$ 310,881</u>	<u>\$ 310,172</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

B-7
Page 2 of 4

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	Non-Business Funds		Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010	2009
OPERATING REVENUES				
Charges for Services and Other Revenues	\$ 249,734	\$ 250,195	\$ 150,906	\$ 135,641
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Long-Term Purchased Power Generation	-	-	-	-
Short-Term Wholesale Power Purchases	-	-	-	-
Distribution	-	-	-	-
Energy Management and Other Power Expenses	-	-	-	-
Pre-Capital Planning and Development	1,133	510	86	69
Utility Systems Management	14,476	14,610	1,504	1,828
Field Operations	18,534	19,113	7,819	8,332
Project Delivery	8,589	10,612	569	495
Customer Services	4,739	5,329	10,291	11,849
Wastewater Treatment	111,282	111,372	-	-
Solid Waste Collection	-	-	90,851	84,806
Operations and Maintenance	-	-	-	-
General and Administrative	18,938	17,325	9,528	9,433
City Business and Occupation Taxes	29,177	28,861	14,183	17,532
Other Taxes	3,099	2,821	2,489	1,845
Amortization of Landfill and Postclosure Costs	20,131	20,721	1,609	1,907
Depreciation and Other Amortization	-	-	2,845	2,845
Total Operating Expenses	230,118	230,824	144,206	144,074
Operating Income (Loss)	19,616	19,371	6,700	(8,437)
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)				
Investment and Interest Income	2,595	653	213	611
Interest Expense	(22,608)	(18,252)	(2,512)	(2,613)
Amortization of Bonds Premiums	307	332	135	206
Amortization of Refunding Loss	(274)	(139)	(23)	(143)
Amortization of Debt Costs	(139)	(118)	(42)	(67)
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets	(27)	133	(9)	(393)
Contributions and Grants	1,256	300	782	573
Others, Net	3,181	263	742	1,295
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	(15,639)	(16,940)	(714)	(531)
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Grants, Transfers, and Special Items	3,977	2,431	5,986	(8,968)
Capital Contributions and Grants	3,823	8,129	-	409
Transfers In	-	-	-	-
Transfers Out	-	-	-	-
Environmental Remediation Expenses	(1,948)	(4,289)	-	-
Change in Net Assets	-	-	-	-
Net Assets Beginning of Year	5,852	6,271	5,986	(8,559)
Net Assets Beginning of Year, Prior-Year Adjustment	246,437	240,166	9,437	17,996
Net Assets Beginning of Year	\$ 246,437	\$ 240,166	\$ 9,437	\$ 17,996
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 253,289</u>	<u>\$ 246,437</u>	<u>\$ 15,423</u>	<u>\$ 9,437</u>

Change in Net Assets as above
Current Year Adjustment to Reflect the Consolidation of Internal Service Fund Activities Related to Enterprise Funds
Adjusted Change in Net Assets of Business-Type Activities

Net Assets of Business-Type Activities	\$ 33,160	25,684
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	1,432	(5,084)
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 34,592</u>	<u>\$ 20,600</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS
PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	Non-Business Funds		Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010	2009
OPERATING REVENUES				
Charges for Services and Other Revenues	\$ 36,992	\$ 42,411	\$ 1,365,813	\$ 1,342,745
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Long-Term Purchased Power Generation	-	-	-	-
Short-Term Wholesale Power Purchases	-	-	-	-
Distribution	-	-	-	-
Energy Management and Other Power Expenses	-	-	-	-
Pre-Capital Planning and Development	-	-	-	-
Utility Systems Management	-	-	-	-
Field Operations	-	-	-	-
Project Delivery	-	-	-	-
Customer Services	-	-	-	-
Wastewater Treatment	-	-	-	-
Solid Waste Collection	-	-	-	-
Operations and Maintenance	-	-	-	-
General and Administrative	38,940	46,149	8,796	(145,418)
City Business and Occupation Taxes	11,564	12,062	13,218	(3,320)
Other Taxes	14	15	(1,681)	(6,823)
Amortization of Landfill and Postclosure Costs	31	34	(1,158)	(1,158)
Depreciation and Other Amortization	-	-	-	-
Total Operating Expenses	36,616	37,256	16,528	156,245
Operating Income (Loss)	54,185	61,986	1,265,209	1,265,223
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)				
Investment and Interest Income	(17,193)	(19,575)	100,604	77,222
Interest Expense	-	-	-	-
Amortization of Bonds Premiums	-	-	-	-
Amortization of Refunding Loss	-	-	-	-
Amortization of Debt Costs	-	-	-	-
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-
Contributions and Grants	-	-	-	-
Others, Net	-	-	-	-
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	(2,665)	(2,728)	(117,442)	(117,077)
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Grants, Transfers, and Special Items	(19,858)	(22,303)	(16,838)	(40,235)
Capital Contributions and Grants	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	10,100	10,245	41,846	59,983
Transfers Out	-	-	10,100	10,245
Environmental Remediation Expenses	-	-	-	-
Change in Net Assets	(9,758)	(12,058)	33,160	25,684
Net Assets Beginning of Year	(9,130)	3,571	1,381,170	1,356,129
Net Assets - Beginning of Year, Prior-Year Adjustment	(9,130)	(431)	(1,381,170)	(1,356,129)
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ (9,130)</u>	<u>\$ 2,928</u>	<u>1,381,170</u>	<u>1,356,129</u>
Accumulated Adjustment to Reflect the Consolidation of Internal Service Fund Activities Related to Enterprise Funds	<u>\$ (18,888)</u>	<u>\$ (9,130)</u>	<u>1,414,330</u>	<u>1,381,170</u>
Net Assets of Business-Type Activities	<u>\$ 1,413,415</u>	<u>\$ 1,378,223</u>	<u>(915)</u>	<u>(2,347)</u>

Fund Financial Statements

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS PROPRIETARY FUNDS	
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)	
2010	2009
OPERATING REVENUES	
Charges for Services and Other Revenues	\$ 156,330
OPERATING EXPENSES	
Long-Term Purchased Power	-
Short-Term Wholesale Power Purchases	-
Transmission	-
Distribution	-
Energy Management and Other Power Expenses	-
Pre-Capital Planning and Development Expenses	-
Utility Systems Management	-
Field Operations	-
Customer Services	-
Wastewater Treatment	-
Solid Waste Collection	-
Operations and Maintenance	-
General and Administrative	94,131 10,357
Community Business and Professional Activities	11,165 10,841
Other Taxes	328 4
Depreciation of Landfill and Poseyville Costs	333
Total Operating Expenses	32,316 35,900
Operating Income (Loss)	137,944 157,485
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)	
Investment and Interest Income	18,386 3,117
Interest Expense	344 578
Amortization of Bonds Premiums	(12,988) (14,533)
Amortization of Refunding Loss	1,002 636
Amortization of Debt Costs	(125) (67)
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets	967 (538)
Contributions and Grants	2,356 149
Others, Net	-
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	(8,384) (13,755)
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Grants, Transfers, and Special Items	10,002 (10,678)
Capital Contributions and Grants	49,443 13,265
Transfers In	(4,000) (7,619)
Environmental Remediation Expenses	-
Change in Net Assets	55,445 (5,032)
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	384,662 133,548
Pro-Net-Cash Adjustment	- 256,146
Net Assets - Beginning of Year as Restated	384,662 389,604
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 440,107 \$ 384,662

The City of Seattle

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Light	Water	2009
	2010	2009	2010
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Cash Received from Customers	\$ 734,185	\$ 676,967	\$ 193,875
Cash Paid to Suppliers	(271,388)	(253,336)	(29,811)
Cash Paid to Employees	(191,061)	(195,601)	(54,676)
Cash Paid for Taxes	(69,956)	(60,682)	(33,994)
Net Cash from Operating Activities	201,780	167,248	75,394
CASH FLOW FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Operating Grants Received	2,916	1,614	525
Rental Income	-	-	1,982
Transfers In	-	-	-
Transfers Out	-	218	-
Receipts for Energy Conservation Augmentation	(29,732)	(24,059)	-
Payments from Interfund Loans	-	-	-
Principal Payments on Interfund Loans	-	-	-
Loans Provided to Other Funds	-	-	-
Payments for Environmental Liabilities	-	-	-
Other Cash inflows	-	-	-
Other Cash Outflows	-	-	-
Gains from Bankruptcy Distributions	-	-	2,936
Net Cash from Noncapital Financing Activities	5	29	(39)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES	(26,801)	(22,244)	3,422
Proceeds from Sale of Bonds and Other Long-Term Debt	853,837	141,644	1,930
Principal Payments on Long-Term Debt and Refunding	(67,360)	(146,325)	(27,415)
Capital Expenditures and Deferred Charges Paid	(16,997)	(219,083)	(61,382)
Interest Paid on Long-Term Debt	(3,045)	(70,314)	(47,484)
Capital Losses and Gains Received	(5,155)	(22,952)	1,605
Interest Received on Suburban Infrastructure Improvements	1,323	980	-
Debt Issuance Costs	(3,415)	(7)	(231)
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	90	-	559
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	(43,504)	(412,597)	7,96
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES^a	136,164	125,779	131,250
Proceeds from Sale of Investments	(175,034)	(78,500)	131,250
Purchases of Investments	1,405	2,188	-
Interest Received on Investments	-	-	742
Net Cash from Investing Activities	(37,465)	127,967	(16,007)
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	94,010	(139,626)	70,005
CASH AND EQUITY IN POOLED INVESTMENTS	64,335	203,961	47,317
Beginning of Year	\$ 158,345	\$ 64,335	\$ 117,322
End of Year	\$ 158,345	\$ 64,335	\$ 47,317
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF			
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 56,932	\$ 32,695	\$ 8,504
Current Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	101,18	2,511	511
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	101,395	29,129	38,511
Total Cash at the End of the Year	\$ 158,345	\$ 64,335	\$ 117,322

^a Increases and decreases in the fair value of investments are treated as additions or deductions to cash and equity in pooled investments and long-term investments. Information on the increases or decreases in the fair value of long-term investments is shown in the Schedule of Noncash Activities of the Statement of Cash Flows.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

B-8

Page 3 of 8

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS For the Year Ended December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Fund		
	Drainage and Wastewater	Solid Waste	
	2010	2009	2010
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Cash Received from Customers	\$ 251,063	\$ 246,179	\$ 152,709
Cash Paid to Suppliers	(126,923)	(135,661)	(105,031)
Cash Paid to Employees	(44,937)	(20,466)	(21,539)
Cash Paid for Taxes	(31,461)	(15,867)	(18,980)
Net Cash from Operating Activities	48,349	34,120	11,073
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Operating Grants Received	1,186	300	782
Rental Income	-	-	2
Transfers In	-	-	446
Transfers Out	-	-	-
Receipts for Energy Conservation Augmentation	-	-	-
Payments for Energy Conservation Augmentation	-	-	-
Proceeds from Interfund Loans	-	-	-
Principal Payments on Interfund Loans	-	-	-
Loans Provided to Other Funds	(2,794)	(3,408)	-
Payments for Environmental Liabilities	4,358	263	1,368
Other Cash Inflows	(27)	(1,136)	-
Gains from Bankruptcy Distributions	-	-	-
Net Cash from Noncapital Financing Activities	2,723	(3,981)	2,132
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from Sale of Bonds and Other Long-Term Debt	2,847	122,835	573
Principal Payments on Long-Term Debt and Refunding	(13,818)	(10,180)	(1,980)
Capital Expenditures and Deferred Charges Paid	(53,576)	(44,576)	(6,535)
Interest Paid on Long-Term Debt	(24,069)	(19,721)	(6,818)
Capital and Grant Received	(2,127)	(4,466)	(4,191)
Payments Received for Suburban Infrastructure Improvements	-	-	(4,069)
Debt Issuance Costs	-	-	-
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	-	-	-
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	49	234	66
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES^a			
Proceeds from Sale of Investments	(87,871)	52,293	(23,569)
Purchases of Investments	-	-	(26,978)
Interest Received on Investments	-	-	-
Net Cash from Investing Activities	-	-	-
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	39,975	(15,587)	(10,115)
Total Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	108,600	(98,800)	56,124
CASH FLOWS FROM POOLED INVESTMENTS			
Proceeds from Sale of Investments	(34,400)	(98,800)	(28,978)
Interest Received on Investments	(2,574)	(781)	(2,29)
Net Cash from Investing Activities	76,774	(98,019)	720
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	39,975	(15,587)	(10,115)
Total Cash at the End of the Year	56,798	72,385	32,191
Beginning of Year	\$ 96,773	\$ 56,798	\$ 32,191
End of Year	\$ 96,773	\$ 56,798	\$ 32,191
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF			
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 30,284	\$ 23,595	\$ 10,270
Current Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	1,620	1,666	3,889
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	64,869	31,557	11,806
Total Cash at the End of the Year	\$ 96,773	\$ 56,798	\$ 32,191

^a Increases and decreases in the fair value of investments are treated as additions or deductions to cash and equity in pooled investments and long-term investments. Information on the increases or decreases in the fair value of long-term investments is shown in the Schedule of Noncash Activities of the Statement of Cash Flows.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Nominal Funds	Revised	Restated
	2010	2009	2010
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Cash Received from Customers	\$ 39,682	\$ 39,582	\$ 1,371,517
Cash Paid to Suppliers	(24,553)	(29,653)	(55,978)
Cash Paid to Employees	(25,761)	(1,326)	(338,003)
Cash Paid for Taxes	(1,326)	(1,242)	(150,888)
Net Cash from Operating Activities	(11,958)	(20,979)	324,638
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Operating Grants Received	405	218	5,814
Rental Income	10,100	10,245	10,100
Transfers In	-	-	10
Transfers Out	-	-	10
Receipts for Energy Conservation Augmentation	-	-	218
Payments for Energy Conservation Augmentation	-	-	(24,058)
Proceeds from Interfund Loans	1,130	500	1,130
Principal Payments on Interfund Loans	(500)	-	(500)
Transfers to and from Other Funds	-	-	-
Payments for Environmental Liabilities	-	-	8,794
Other Cash Inflows	-	-	8,662
Other Cash Outflows	-	-	(66)
Gains from Bankruptcy Distributions	-	-	5
Net Cash from Noncapital Financing Activities	11,135	10,963	(7,369)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from Sale of Bonds and Other Long-Term Debt	(1,226)	(1,204)	908,328
Principal Payments on Long-Term Debt and Refunding	(449)	(17)	(111,799)
Capital Expenditures and Deferred Charges Paid	(3,806)	(3,672)	(331,886)
Interest Paid on Long-Term Debt	-	-	(362,285)
Capital Fees and Grants Received	-	-	(10,424)
Payment to Trustee for Defeased Bonds	-	-	(19,952)
Interest Received for Suburban Infrastructure Improvements	-	-	(3,098)
Debt Issuance Costs	-	-	(1,323)
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	-	-	(3,646)
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	(5,081)	(4,893)	(152,829)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES^a			
Proceeds from Sale of Investments	-	-	305,164
Purchases of Investments	-	-	(287,934)
Interest Received on Investments	99	341	6,400
Net Cash from Investing Activities	99	341	23,630
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	-	-	(163,001)
CASH AND EQUITY IN POOLED INVESTMENTS			
Beginning of Year	\$ 17,352	\$ 31,920	\$ 217,993
End of Year	\$ 11,547	\$ 17,552	\$ 406,063
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF			
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 11,541	\$ 17,339	\$ 117,531
Current Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	6	13	8,772
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	-	-	4,688
Total Cash at the End of the Year	\$ 11,547	\$ 17,552	\$ 126,333

^a Increases and decreases in the fair value of investments are treated as additions or deductions to cash and equity in pooled investments and long-term investments. Information on the increases or decreases in the fair value of long-term investments is shown in the Schedule of Noncash Activities of the Statement of Cash Flows.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds		Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	2010	Restated 2009	Light	Water
			2009	2010
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Cash Received from Customers	\$ 155,970	\$ 160,203	\$ 88,172	\$ 82,572
Cash Paid to Suppliers	(57,023)	(70,335)	(21,788)	(4,865)
Cash Paid to Employees	(48,475)	(52,471)	(9,484)	(119)
Cash Paid for Taxes	(376)	(281)	8,030	5,271
Net Cash from Operating Activities	49,996	37,156	416	2,491
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Operating Grants Received	2,357	149	(419)	22
Rental Income	-	-	(1,104)	(1,104)
Transfers In	-	-	(2,189)	(2,189)
Transfers Out	-	(7,619)	5,512	6,477
Payments for Energy Conservation Augmentation	-	-	330	5,068
Proceeds from Interfund Loans	-	-	751	2,282
Loans Paid Back to Other Funds	(1,130)	(500)	(3,396)	(2,157)
Payments for Environmental Liabilities	-	-	210	1,126
Other Cash Inflows	-	-	(243)	1,243
Other Cash Outflows	-	-	(779)	2,842
Gains from Bankruptcy Distributions	-	-	(3,094)	1,177
Net Cash from Noncapital Financing Activities	(2,773)	(7,970)	(866)	380
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Proceeds from Sale of Bonds and Other Long-Term Debt	-	-	(134)	85
Principal Payments on Long-Term Debt and Refunding	(12,195)	(10,527)	(1,810)	(2,863)
Capital Expenditures and Deferred Charges Paid	(20,277)	(27,306)	14,039	1,470
Interest Paid on Long-Term Debt	(13,030)	(14,160)	54,266	10,755
Capital Fees and Grants Received	348	124	-	771
Payment to Trustee for Defeased Bonds	-	-	141,264	108,726
Interest Received for Suburban Infrastructure Improvements	-	-	-	44,429
Debt Issuance Costs	-	-	-	43,368
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	-	-	\$ 201,780	\$ 167,248
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	581	633	\$ 167,248	\$ 75,394
	(44,573)	(41,840)		\$ 70,595
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES^a				
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	\$ 44,409	\$ 53,417		
CASH FLOW FROM POOLED INVESTMENTS				
Beginning of Year	\$ 44,407	\$ 41,409		
End of Year				
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF				
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 10,908	\$ 6,636		
Current Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	7,587	3,948		
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	25,912	30,825		
Total Cash at the End of the Year	\$ 44,407	\$ 41,409		

^a Increases and decreases in the fair value of investments are treated as additions or deductions to cash and equity in pooled investments and long-term investments. Information on the increases or decreases in the fair value of long-term investments is shown in the Schedule of Noncash Activities of the Statement of Cash Flows.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The City of Seattle

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

B-8
Page 5 of 8

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds	
	Light	Water
	2010	2009
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)		
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 60,516	\$ 58,972
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash from Operating Activities		
Depreciation and Amortization	88,172	82,572
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities	9,174	7,731
Accounts Receivable	(21,788)	(4,865)
Unbilled Receivables	(9,484)	(119)
Bad Debt Expense	8,030	5,271
Power Revenue and Expense	416	2,491
Other Receivables	(419)	(365)
Due from Other Funds	(1,104)	(1,104)
Due from Other Governments	(2,189)	(2,189)
Materials and Supplies Inventory	5,512	6,477
Accounts Payable	330	5,068
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	751	2,282
Compensated Absences Payable	(3,396)	(2,157)
Due to Other Funds	210	1,126
Due to Other Governments	(243)	1,243
Claims Payable	(3,094)	(3,094)
Taxes Payable	(866)	(866)
Deferred Credits	(134)	(134)
Other Deferred Assets and Charges	(1,810)	(1,810)
Other Assets and Liabilities	14,039	10,755
Rate Stabilization Deferred Revenue	54,266	771
Total Adjustments		
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$ 201,780	\$ 167,248
SCHEDULE OF NOCASH ACTIVITIES		
In-Kind Capital Contributions	\$ 6,804	\$ 19,560
Amortization of Debt Related Costs, Net	4,220	(\$ 440)
Change in Valuation of Deferred on Power Exchange Allowance for Funds Used During Construction	914	(1,497)
Power Exchange Revenues	5,145	3,833
Power Exchange Expenses	28,933	25,944
Power Revenue Netted against Power Revenues	(29,002)	(27,699)
Power Expense Netted against Power Revenues	17,426	7,241
Fair Value Adjustment of Long-Term Investments Contributed Infrastructure	(15,877)	(24,218)
Total Noncash Activities		
	\$ 18,563	\$ 624
		\$ 10,031
		\$ 4,770

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Draining and Waterwater	Solid Waste		Nominal Funds	Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES						
Operating Income (Loss)						
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash from Operating Activities						
Depreciation and Amortization	20,131	20,721	6,916	7,789		
Amortization of Deferred Power Costs	-	-	-	-		
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities	(2,391)	(865)	323	(1,694)		
Accounts Receivable	343	(1,048)	(206)	123		
Unbilled Receivables	-	-	-	-		
Bad Debt Expense	-	-	-	-		
Power Revenue and Expense	-	-	-	-		
Other Receivables	-	-	-	-		
Due from Other Funds	(833)	(241)	130	83		
Due from Other Governments	834	(1,183)	136	(543)		
Materials and Supplies Inventory	861	(548)	16	(143)		
Accounts Payable	3,972	(1,927)	2,049	1,511		
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	145	(1,301)	15	(548)		
Compensated Absences Payable	458	305	227	(48)		
Due to Other Funds	1,676	1,249	(84)	357		
Due to Other Governments	901	(4)	1,075	-		
Claims Payable	901	(1,127)	69	13		
Taxes Payable	(66)	108	(67)	112		
Deferred Credits	3,688	(680)	1,399	3,220		
Other Deferred Assets and Charges	-	-	-	-		
Other Assets and Liabilities	240	210	(6,295)	(999)		
Rate Stabilization Deferred Revenue	-	-	-	-		
Total Adjustments	28,733	14,749	4,373	8,342		
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$ 48,349	\$ 34,120	\$ 11,973	\$ (95)		

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds			Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds		
	Nominal Funds	Comparative Totals		Nominal Funds	Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES						
Operating Income (Loss)						
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash from Operating Activities						
Depreciation and Amortization	3,636	3,726		166,940	160,907	
Amortization of Deferred Power Costs	-	-		9,174	7,731	
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities	533	(15)		(25,479)	(1,250)	
Accounts Receivable	7	(43)		(10,430)	(1,260)	
Unbilled Receivables	-	-		8,030	5,271	
Bad Debt Expense	-	-		416	2,491	
Power Revenue and Expense	-	-		(397)	(348)	
Other Receivables	255	(213)		(1,846)	(2,255)	
Due from Other Funds	(15)	513		(6,070)	5,198	
Due from Other Governments	16	(3)		610	5,198	
Materials and Supplies Inventory	153	(577)		9,539	2,377	
Accounts Payable	(113)	(113)		(34)	(9,915)	
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	391	(157)		(210)	2,469	
Compensated Absences Payable	911	92		(147)	4,736	
Due to Other Funds	92	(11)		(31)	1,322	
Due to Other Governments	1,061	37		(11)	1,061	
Claims Payable	14	(1,707)		(1,707)	(1,802)	
Taxes Payable	23	(182)		(182)	2,377	
Deferred Credits	858	(4,337)		(4,337)	(1,602)	
Other Deferred Assets and Charges	53	(53)		(53)	(2,076)	
Other Assets and Liabilities	149	-		-	54,266	
Rate Stabilization Deferred Revenue	-	-		-	-	
Total Adjustments	5,235	(1,404)		(1,404)	224,034	
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$ (11,958)	\$ (21,979)		\$ (21,979)	\$ 234,638	

	SCHEDULE OF NONCASH ACTIVITIES		
In-Kind Capital Contributions	\$	-	\$
Amortization of Debt Related Costs, Net	\$	-	\$
Change in Valuation of Power Exchange Allowance for Funds Used During Construction	\$	-	\$
Power Exchange Revenues	\$	-	\$
Power Exchange Expenses	\$	-	\$
Power Revenue Netted against Power Revenues	\$	-	\$
Power Expense Netted against Power Revenues	\$	-	\$
Fair Value Adjustment of Long-Term Investments Contributed Infrastructure	\$	-	\$
Total Noncash Activities	\$	-	\$

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

B-8
Page 7 of 8

Fund Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 18,386
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash from Operating Activities	
Depreciation and Amortization	32,316
Amortization of Deferred Power Costs	-
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities	
Accounts Receivable	(816)
Unbilled Receivables	2
Bad Debt Expenses	-
Power Revenue and Expense	-
Other Revenues and Expenses	-
Due from Other Funds	760
Due from Other Governments	(49)
Materials and Supplies Inventory	27
Accounts Payable	(2,140)
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	29
Compensated Absences Payable	(122)
Due to Other Funds	(182)
Due to Other Governments	-
Claims Payable	238
Taxes Payable	(45)
Deferred Credits	56
Other Deferred Assets and Charges	-
Other Assets and Liabilities	1,592
Rate Stabilization Deferred Revenue	(355)
Total Adjustments	

Net Cash from Operating Activities

	\$ 49,996	\$ 37,156
In-Kind Capital Contributions	\$ 783	\$ 474
Amortization of Other Related Costs, Net	-	-
Change in Valuation of Deferrals on Power Exchange	-	-
Allowance for Funds Used During Construction	-	-
Power Exchange Expenses	-	-
Power Revenue Netted against Power Expenses	-	-
Power Expense Netted against Power Revenues	-	-
Fair Value Adjustment of Long-Term Investments Contributed Infrastructure	-	-
Total Noncash Activities	\$ 783	\$ 474

SCHEDULE OF NONCASH ACTIVITIES

In-Kind Capital Contributions

Amortization of Other Related Costs, Net

Change in Valuation of Deferrals on Power Exchange

Allowance for Funds Used During Construction

Power Exchange Expenses

Power Revenue Netted against Power Expenses

Power Expense Netted against Power Revenues

Fair Value Adjustment of Long-Term Investments Contributed Infrastructure

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The S. L. Denny Fund holds a nonexpendable gift. The investment income is available for aid to disabled firemen.

72

71

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

PRIVATE-PURPOSE TRUST FUND

Descriptions for the pension trust funds and agency funds are provided in the Combining and Individual Fund and Other Supplementary Information section.

Fund Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

B-9 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS FIDUCIARY FUNDS December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

ASSETS	Pension Trust Funds	S. L. Denny Private-Purpose Trust	Agency Funds
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 29,033	\$ 208	\$ 16,916
Short-Term Investments	3,183	-	-
Securities Lending Collateral	33,896	-	-
Investments at Fair Value			
U.S. Government Obligations			
Domestic Corporate Bonds			
International Stocks			
Real Estate Assets			
Alternative/Venue Capital			
Mezzanine Debt			
Total Investments at Fair Value	49,034	-	-
Receivables			
Employer - Other Interest and Dividends	3,308	-	967
Total Receivables	1,733	-	-
Total Assets	5,051	-	967
LIABILITIES			
Accounts Payable			
Refunds, Payroll and Other Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	15,016	-	1,646
Deposits Payable	-	-	6,493
Claims/Judgments Payable	-	-	9,736
Securities Lending Collateral	37,295	-	8
Total Liabilities	52,311	-	17,883
Net Assets Held in Trust for Pension Benefits and Other Purposes	\$ 1,825,290	\$ 208	\$ -
DEDUCTIONS			
Benefits			
Refund of Contributions			154,318
Administrative Expense			14,715
Total Deductions			4,483
Change in Net Assets			173,516
Net Assets - Beginning of Year			166,439
Net Assets - End of Year			166,851
Total Net Investment Income (Loss)			208,251
Total Additions			339,955
DEDUCTIONS			2
Benefits			-
Refund of Contributions			154,318
Administrative Expense			14,715
Total Deductions			4,483
Change in Net Assets			173,516
Net Assets - Beginning of Year			166,439
Net Assets - End of Year			166,851
Total Net Investment Income (Loss)			206
Net Assets - End of Year			\$ 1,825,290

B-10 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS FIDUCIARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	S. L. Denny Private-Purpose Trust	Pension Trust Funds	S. L. Denny Private-Purpose Trust
ADDITIONS			
Contributions Employer Plan Member	-	\$ 86,039	\$ -
Total Contributions	131,404	45,165	-
Investment Income (Loss)			
From Investment Activities Net Appreciation (Depreciation) in Fair Value of Investments Interest Dividends	197,115	8,641	2
Total Investment Activities Income (Loss)	213,220	7,006	-
Investment Activities Expenses			
Investment Management Fees Performance Measurement Fees Investment Custodial Fees	4,050	371	-
Total Investment Activities Expenses	4,533	112	-
Net Income (Loss) from Investment Activities			
From Securities Lending Activities Securities Lending Income	208,487	-	2
Securities Lending Expenses Borrower Expenses Management Fees	71	-	-
Total Securities Lending Expenses	64	-	-
Net Income (Loss) from Securities Lending Activities			
Total Net Investment Income (Loss)	208,251	-	2
Total Additions	339,955	-	2
DEDUCTIONS			
Benefits			
Refund of Contributions	154,318	-	-
Administrative Expense	14,715	-	-
Total Deductions	4,483	-	-
Change in Net Assets			
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	173,516	-	-
Net Assets - End of Year	166,439	2	-
Total Net Investment Income (Loss)			206
Net Assets - End of Year			\$ 1,825,290

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**Notes to
Financial Statements**

This page is intentionally left blank.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Organizations Excluded: Related Organizations

Organizations for which the City has appointed a voting majority of the members of the governing body, but for which the City is not financially accountable, are as follows:

- Housing Authority of the City of Seattle
- City of Seattle Industrial Development Corporation
- Burke-Gilman Place Public Development Authority

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 2010

(1) SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting and reporting policies of the City of Seattle are regulated by the Washington State Auditor's Office and conform to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) for governments as prescribed by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB). The City's significant accounting policies are described below.

REPORTING ENTITY

Indicators of Financial Accountability

The City of Seattle (the primary government for financial reporting purposes) consists of the funds, departments, agencies, boards and commissions (referred to in this note as organizations) over which the City exercises financial accountability, and component units over which the City is not financially accountable but is required to be reported due to the nature and significance of its relationship with the City. Additional information on the component unit may be found in Note 12. The City does not have other relationships with organizations of such nature and significance that exclusion would render the City's financial statements incomplete or misleading.

Statement of Net Assets

The Statement of Net Assets reports all financial and capital resources. The difference between assets and liabilities is net assets. Net assets are displayed in three components: invested in capital assets, net of related debt, restricted, and unrestricted.

The amount reported as invested in capital assets, net of related debt, consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, mortgages, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets. Net assets are restricted when constraints placed on net asset use are either (1) externally imposed by creditors (such as through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments or (2) imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

For permanent endowments, net assets are displayed showing the nonexpendable and the expendable components separately. Nonexpendable net assets are those that are required to be retained in perpetuity and are reported as restricted net assets. Unrestricted net assets are those that are not "invested in capital assets, net of related debt" or "restricted."

Statement of Activities

The Statement of Activities displays the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment is funded by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable to a specific function. Direct expenses include depreciation on capital assets that are clearly associated with a given function. In general, expenses related to personnel functions are reported as indirect expenses. Program revenues include charges for services, grants, and contributions that are restricted for specific purposes. Taxes and other revenues not included as program revenues are reported as general revenues.

Interfund activity within governmental funds of the City is eliminated except for the effect of services provided by the business-type activities, such as the sale of utility services to the general government and to other funds. This avoids misstatement of program revenues of the selling function and expenses of the various users. Operating income or loss in Note 13.

Joint Venture

A joint venture is an organization that results from a contractual arrangement and is owned, operated, or governed by two or more participants as a separate activity. In addition to joint control, each participant must have either an ongoing financial interest or an ongoing financial responsibility. The City participates in a joint venture with King County with regard to the Seattle-King County Work Force Development Council. Additional information on the existing joint venture may be found in Note 13.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

reported by internal service funds in the fund financial statements are allocated back to the City departments either as a reduction or addition to their expenses by function.

Fund Financial Statements

Separate fund financial statements are provided to report additional and detailed information for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds. Even though fiduciary funds are excluded from the government-wide financial statements, these funds are reported in the fund financial statements under the Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets and the Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are presented in separate columns in the fund financial statements.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The **General Fund** is the City's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government except those required to be accounted for in other funds.

The **Transportation Fund** accounts for revenues for construction, improvement, repair, or maintenance of City streets and waterways. Revenues include taxes on the sale, disposition, or use of motor vehicle fuel; motor vehicle excise taxes designated for street purposes; and grants.

The **Low-Income Housing Fund** accounts for activities undertaken by the City to rehabilitate, replace, and preserve low-income housing stock and to assist low-income tenants in Seattle. It is supported by a seven-year housing levy approved by the voters in 2009 and federal grants. The fund accounts for long-term housing loan assistance programs that are either deferred or amortized. Most of the loans are deferred and are payable in full on sale, on change of use, or at the end of the loan term. Terms will generally permit borrowers to further defer payment of principal, deferred interest, and contingent interest by extending the loan term. A majority of the current loans are deferred for 50 years and may be extended for an additional 25 years. Amortizing loans will be required if project budgets can afford repayment and meet required rent levels.

The City reports the following major proprietary funds:

The **Light Fund** (City Light) accounts for operating the City's electric utility which owns and operates generating, transmission, and distribution facilities. The Utility supplies electricity to approximately 399,000 customers in the Seattle area as well as to other city agencies.

The **Water Fund** accounts for operating the City's water utility. The Utility maintains more than 187 miles of water supply mains, 1.74 miles of distribution lines, and 339 million gallons of distribution storage capacity in the Cedar and Tolt Rivers and Highline/Will Field watersheds. The distribution system serves a population of close to 664,000 people. The Utility also sells to 25 surrounding cities and water districts that provide water to an additional 76,000 people.

The **Drainage and Wastewater Fund** accounts for operating the City's sewer and drainage utility facilities and its pumping stations. These facilities, which consist of 1,901 miles of sewers and drainage mainlines and 66 pumping stations, are necessary to collect the sewage of the City and discharge it into the King County Department of Natural Resources Waste Water Treatment System for treatment and disposal.

The **Solid Waste Fund** accounts for the collection and disposal of residential and commercial garbage; collection and recycling of yard waste and other recyclable materials; operation of two transfer stations and hazardous waste facilities; and management of the post-closeout maintenance and environmental monitoring of the City's two closed landfills. The collection and disposal or processing of garbage, yard waste, and recyclable materials is performed by private companies under contract with the Utility.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund types:

Permanent funds account for the collection and disposal of residential and commercial garbage; collection and recycling of yard waste and other recyclable materials; operation of two transfer stations and hazardous waste facilities; and management of the post-closeout maintenance and environmental monitoring of the City's two closed landfills. Earnings of the **H. H. Dearborn Fund** and the **Beach Maintenance Trust Fund** are used for charitable purposes and maintenance of public beaches, respectively.

Internal service funds account for support services provided to other City departments, such as motor pool, office space, managing the design and construction phases of capital improvement projects, telecommunications, data communications, radio systems, and the fiber optic network.

Fiduciary funds account for assets held in a trustee or agency capacity. The City has three pension trust funds:

The **Employees' Retirement Fund** receives employees' payroll deductions for retirement and the City's matching contributions. It pays pension benefits to retired City employees.

The **Firemen's Pension Fund** accounts for revenues from a portion of the state-level fire insurance premium tax and significantly from pension and benefits contributions of the General Fund. It pays medical and pension benefits to sworn firemen.

The **Police Relief and Pension Fund** receives support almost entirely from the General Fund to pay for sworn police personnel's medical and pension benefits that are not covered by the state's Law Enforcement Officers' and Fire Fighters' Retirement System and/or industrial insurance.

The City uses **agency funds** to report assets that are held in a custodial relationship. Agency funds are not used to support the government's own programs and so these funds are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. The City reports the following as agency funds: **Guaranty Deposits, Payroll Withholding, Multifamily Rental Housing Improvement, Salary, Voucher, and Pass-Through Grants Funds**.

MEASUREMENT FOCUS AND BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

Government-wide Financial Statements

Government-wide financial statements are prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues, expenses, gains, losses, assets, and liabilities resulting from exchange and exchange-like transactions are recognized when the exchange takes place. Basis of accounting refers to the timing of when revenues and expenditures or expenses and transfers are recognized in the accounts and reported in the financial statements.

Governmental Fund Financial Statements

Financial statements for governmental funds are prepared using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when susceptible to accrual, i.e., both measurable and available. Available means collectsible within the current period or soon enough thereafter (generally 60 days) to pay current liabilities. Revenues that are measurable but not available are recorded as receivables and offset by deferred revenues. Property taxes, business and occupation taxes, and other taxpayer-assessed tax revenues that are due for the current year are considered measurable and available and are therefore recognized as revenues even though a portion of the taxes may be collected in the subsequent year. Special assessments are recognized as revenues only to the extent that those individual installments are considered as current assets. Intergovernmental revenues received as reimbursements for specific purposes are recognized when the expenditures received but not earned are recorded as deferred revenues. Licenses, fines, penalties, and miscellaneous revenues are recorded as revenues when received in cash because they are generally not measurable until actually received. Investment earnings are accrued as earned.

Expenditures are recorded when the liability is incurred except for interest on long-term debt, judgments and claims, workers' compensation, and compensated absences, which are recorded when paid.

Proprietary Fund Financial Statements

Financial statements for proprietary funds are prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recorded when incurred. Certain costs in the enterprise funds are deferred and expensed in future years as the utility rates recover these costs.

The revenues of the four utilities, which are based upon service rates authorized by the City Council, are determined by monthly or bimonthly billings to customers. Amounts received but not earned at year-end are reported as deferred revenues. Earned but unbilled revenues are accrued.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal activity. The principal operating revenues of the City's Light, Water, Solid Waste, Drainage and Wastewater Utilities, the Downtown Parking Garage, the Planning and Development Fund, and the City's internal service funds are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses for enterprise funds and internal service funds include the cost of personnel services, contractual services, other supplies and expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All other revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

Pursuant to GASB Statement No. 20, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Proprietary Funds and Other Governmental Entities That Use Proprietary Fund Accounting*, the City has chosen flexible application and reporting in accordance with

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

the election of each fund. City Light elected to apply all GASB statements as well as all FASB statements and interpretations except where they conflict with GASB pronouncements. All other enterprise funds elected to apply all GASB pronouncements and those FASB statements and interpretations issued on or before November 30, 1989, except when they contradict GASB pronouncements.

Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements

Financial statements for the pension trust and private-purpose trust funds are prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. All assets, liabilities, and additions to and deductions from contributions, benefits, and refunds, plan net assets of the retirement funds are recognized when the transactions or events occur. Employee and employer contributions are reported in the period in which the contributions are due. Member benefits, including refunds, are due and payable by the plan in accordance with plan terms.

Agency funds, unlike the other types of fiduciary funds, report only assets and liabilities. Agency funds do not have a measurement focus since they do not report equity and cannot present an operating statement reporting changes in equity. They do, however, use the accrual basis of accounting to recognize receivables and payables.

BUDGETS AND BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING

Budgetary accounts are integrated in the fund database for all budgeted funds, including capital improvement projects funds and the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Fund. However, the annual financial report includes budgetary comparisons for annually budgeted governmental operating funds only. Note 2, Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability, discusses in detail the City's budgetary policies and processes.

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND NET ASSETS OR EQUITY

Cash and Investments

The City is authorized to purchase U.S. Treasury and government agency securities, certificates of deposits, and other investment deposits issued by Washington State Depositories that qualify under the Washington State Deposit Protection Act as defined by RCW 39.58. Bankers' acceptances purchased in the secondary market, commercial paper purchased in the secondary market and having received the highest rating by at least two nationally recognized rating agencies, repurchase and reverse repurchase agreements with "primary dealers" that have executed master repurchase agreements, public funds in the local government investment pool (LGIP) in the State Treasury, and other securities as authorized by law.

The City and the City Employees' Retirement System are also allowed under state law to make securities lending transactions. Gross income from securities lending transactions, as well as the various fees paid to the institution that oversees the lending activity, is recorded in the operating statements. Assets and liabilities include the value of the collateral held for the lending activity, the authority of RCW 41.28.005 and the Seattle Municipal Code 4.36.130, the System's Board of Administration adopted investment policies that define eligible investments, which include securities lending transactions. Securities lent must be collateralized with cash or securities having 102 percent of the market value of the loaned securities. The City and the Retirement System cannot pledge or sell collateral securities without a borrower default.

Under the City's investment policy all temporary cash surpluses are invested, either directly or through a "sweep account." Pooled investments are reported on the combined balance sheets as Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments. Interest earned on the pooled investments is prorated to individual funds at the end of each month on the basis of their average daily cash balances during the month when interest was earned.

Since the participating funds in the City's internal investment pool use the pool as if it were a demand deposit account, the proprietary fund equity in pooled investments is considered cash for cash flow reporting purposes.

Investments are recorded at fair value based on quoted market prices. Fair value is the amount at which a financial instrument could be exchanged in a current transaction between willing parties, other than in a forced or liquidation sale.

The City of Seattle has the following policies in managing its investments:

- The City seeks to preserve principal while maximizing income and maintaining liquidity to meet the City's need for cash.
- Investment decisions should further the City's social policies established by ordinance or policy resolutions of the City Council.

- A City social policy shall take precedence over furthering the City's financial objectives when expressly authorized by City Council resolution, except where otherwise provided by law or trust principles.
- Securities purchased shall have a maximum maturity of fifteen years, and the average maturity of all securities shall be less than five years.
- All transactions are done on a delivery-versus-payment basis.
- The standard of prudence to be used by investment personnel shall be the "Prudent Person Rule" and will be applied in the context of managing an overall portfolio.
- Securities shall not be purchased with trading or speculation as the dominant criterion for the selection of the security.
- The Seattle City Employees' Retirement System has its investment management policies set by the Retirement Board. State law allows the System to invest in longer term maturities and in a broader variety of securities, such as real estate and equity issues. The Board policies require that investments in any one corporation or organization may not exceed five percent of net assets available for benefits. Less than five percent of plan assets can be invested in derivative securities. All derivatives are high quality non-leveraged mortgage obligations (CMOS), Treasury strips, convertible bonds, futures, options, etc. These derivatives cause little exposure to credit risk, market risk, or legal risk. Venture capital and real estate equities are reported at fair value that has been determined by independent appraisers.

Receivables

Customer accounts receivable consist of amounts owed by private individuals and organizations for goods delivered or services rendered in the regular course of business operations. Notes and contracts receivable arise from a written agreement or contract with private individuals or organizations. Receivables are shown net of allowances for uncollectible accounts.

Activity between funds that is representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year is referred to as either interfund loans receivable/payable or advances to/from other funds. All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as due to/due from other funds.

Advances to other funds in governmental funds are equally offset by a fund balance reserve account, which indicates that they do not constitute available spendable resources since they are not a component of net current assets.

Inventories

Inventories are generally valued using the weighted-average cost method and consist of expendable materials and supplies held for consumption.

The costs are recorded as expenditures in governmental funds at the time individual inventory items are purchased. This is known as the purchase method. However, any significant inventories in a governmental fund may also be reported as assets, as allowed by GAAP, and are equally offset by a fund balance reserve to indicate that they do not constitute available spendable resources even though they are included in net current assets.

Inventories in the proprietary funds are expensed as consumed.

Capital Assets

The City classifies assets with an estimated useful life in excess of one year as capital assets. As a general rule, items with an initial individual cost of \$5,000 or more are capitalized.

Governmental infrastructure assets include long-lived capital assets, such as roads, bridges, and tunnels that normally can be preserved for a significantly greater number of years than most capital assets. Estimated historical costs are established based on the City's street reports to the state. Works of art are valued at historical cost. In cases where the historical cost is not available, the method used is "backtracking," i.e., deflating the current replacement cost using the appropriate price index. Donated capital assets are valued at their estimated fair market value at the time of donation. For proprietary funds, contributions of capital assets are reported under Capital Contributions and Grants in the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Most capital assets are depreciated for the governmental funds. Annual depreciation is recorded in government-wide financial statements as an expense of the governmental function for which the assets are being used. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over estimated service lives as follows:

Utility plant in service	33 - 100 years
Buildings	25 - 50 years
Improvements other than buildings	25 - 50 years
Infrastructure	10 - 50 years
Machinery and equipment	2 - 25 years

Composite rates are used in the enterprise funds for depreciating asset groups. Consequently, when an asset is retired, its original cost, together with removal costs less salvage, is charged to accumulated depreciation. The cost of current maintenance and repairs is charged to expense, while the cost of renewals and betterments is capitalized.

Restricted Assets

In accordance with the utility bond resolutions, state law, or other agreements, separate restricted assets have been established. These assets are restricted for specific purposes including the establishment of bond reserve funds, financing the ongoing capital improvement programs of the various utilities, and other purposes.

Deferred Charges

Deferred charges may include preliminary costs of projects and information systems and programmatic conservation costs.

Costs for proposed projects incurred by the enterprise funds pending construction of the facility are deferred. Costs relating to projects ultimately constructed are transferred to utility plant; costs are charged to expense if a project is abandoned or deferred if the costs are to be recovered through future use. Conservation program costs in the Light and Water Utilities which result in long-term benefits and reduce or postpone other capital expenditures are capitalized and amortized over their expected useful lives due to the Utilities' capital financing plans and rate-setting methodology. Costs of administering the overall program are expensed as incurred.

In the proprietary funds the bond premium and discount are amortized using either straight-line or effective-interest method over the term of the bonds. The excess costs incurred over the carrying value of bonds refunded on early extinguishment of debt is amortized as a component of interest expense using either straight-line or effective-interest methods over the shorter of the remaining life of the old debt or the life of the new bond issue. Bond issue costs are amortized over the life of the bond. For all other funds, deferrals and amortizations are recognized and reported directly in the government-wide financial statements under governmental activities.

Prepaid Items

In governmental funds the City accounts for prepayments using the consumption method and, therefore, it recognizes expenditures as prepaid items expire. The City recognizes a reservation of fund balance for prepaid items only when the amount in the fund is materially significant.

Accumulated Compensated Absences

Compensated absences, including payroll taxes, are reported as current and noncurrent liabilities in the statement of net assets. Actual balances are accrued for all types of compensated absences except sick leave, the liability for which is generally estimated using the termination method.

Vacation Pay

Employees earn vacation based upon their date of hire and years of service and may accumulate earned vacation up to a maximum of 480 hours. Unused vacation at retirement or termination is considered vested and payable to the employee.

Sick Pay

Employees earn up to 12 days of sick leave per year and may accumulate sick leave balances without limit.

The City is mandated, upon retirement of a represented employee who is covered by an agreement between the City and an individual union, that is part of the Coalition of City Unions, that has been duly ratified by members and upon receipt of a signed hold harmless agreement and membership form, to contribute on behalf of such employee to the City's Health Reimbursement Arrangement - Voluntary Employees' Beneficiary Association (HRA-VIEBA) program an amount equal to

83

35 percent of the member's unused sick leave balance. If the eligible employee fails to submit the signed hold harmless agreement and the membership enrollment form by their last working day of employment, their entire sick leave balance is forfeited.

Retiring employees who are not eligible to participate in the HRA-VIEBA program may elect to either cash out 25 percent of the value of their sick leave balance or defer receipt of 35 percent of the value of their sick leave balance to the City's 457 Plan and Trust, subject to the year-to-date or life-to-date limitations on deferrals and contributions to such account. If the 35-percent value of the sick leave balance exceeds the maximum amount deferred to the City's 457 Plan and Trust, the employee shall receive a taxable cash payment equal to the amount, if any, by which the 25 percent of value of the sick leave balance exceeds the portion of the 35-percent amount that was allowed to be deferred.

Other Compensated Absences

Other compensated absences include compensatory time in lieu of overtime pay, merit credits earned by fire fighters, furlough earned by police, holiday earned by library and police employees, and other compensation earned by City employees under law or union contracts. Unused compensated absences are payable at retirement or termination.

Risk Management

A liability for claims is reported if information prior to the issuance of the financial statements indicates that it is probable that a liability has been incurred at the date of the financial statements and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Claims liabilities are discounted at the City's average investment rate of return (Note 15).

Other Accrued Liabilities

Other accrued liabilities include deposits, interest payable on obligations, and lease-purchase agreements.

Interfund Activity and Contracts/Advances

Interfund activity and balances in the funds are eliminated or reclassified in the process of aggregating data for the Statement of Net Assets and the Statement of Activities.

Interfund debt is recorded in the appropriate funds even though such debt may result in a noncurrent liability for a governmental fund because the debt is not a general obligation of the City.

Deferred Revenues

Deferred revenues include amounts collected before revenue recognition criteria are met as well as amounts recorded as receivables, which under the modified accrual basis of accounting, are measurable but not yet available. The deferred items consist primarily of delinquent property taxes, contracts, mortgages receivable, grant funds received in advance of expenditures, portions of local improvement districts special assessments that are due in succeeding years in governmental funds, and the amounts loaned by the Housing and Community Development Revenue Sharing Fund, a special revenue fund, under authorized federal loan programs.

Deferred credits include deferred revenues and revenues collected or billed in advance.

Reservations and Designations

A reservation is used to segregate a portion of fund balance that is either not appropriable for expenditures or is legally restricted for a specific future use. The amounts not appropriable for expenditures are reported as fund balance reserved for noncurrent assets, inventories, petty cash, and prepaid items. The amounts legally segregated for specific future uses are reported as fund balance reserved for capital improvements and grants, debt service including judgments and claims, employee benefits, endowments and gifts, employee retirement systems, continuing appropriations, and encumbrances.

In cases where a governmental fund does not have enough available unreserved fund balance, the fund balance reserved for that fund is limited to the extent of the amount available.

Program Revenues

Program revenues are revenues derived directly from the program itself. These revenues reduce the net cost of the function to be financed from the City's general revenues. The Statement of Activities separately reports three categories of program

84

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

revenues: (1) charges for services, (2) operating grants and contributions, and (3) capital grants and contributions. Taxes and other revenues that do not meet the criteria of program revenues are reported as general revenues.

Prior-Year Comparative Data

The basic financial statements include certain prior-year summarized comparative information in total but not at the level of detail required for a presentation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the City of Seattle's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2009, from which the summarized information was derived.

(2) STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

BUDGETARY INFORMATION

The City budgets for the General Fund and some special revenue funds on an annual basis. The special revenue funds which have legally adopted annual budgets are the Park and Recreation Fund, the Transportation Fund, the Library Fund, the Seattle Center Fund, the Human Services Operating Fund, the Office of Housing Fund, and the Low-income Housing Fund.

The City Council approves the City's operating budget. In addition, the City Council annually approves two separate but related financial planning documents, the Capital Improvement Program (CIP) plan and the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program allocation.

The operating budget is proposed by the Mayor and adopted by the City Council at least 30 days before the beginning of the fiscal year. The budget is designed to allocate available resources on a biennial basis among the City's public services and programs and provides for associated financing decisions. The budget appropriates fiscal year expenditures and establishes employee positions by department and fund except for project-oriented, multiyear appropriations made for capital projects, grants, or endowments.

Table 2-1

APPROPRIATION CHANGES – GENERAL FUND (In Thousands)

	2010
Annual Budget	\$ 1,175,296
Carryovers	3,110
Encumbrances	88,390
Continuing Appropriations	(177,969)
Carryover Adjustments	-
Infrafund	-
Budget Revisions	74,794
Total Budget	<u>\$ 1,163,631</u>

The CIP plan is also proposed by the Mayor and adopted by the City Council at least 30 days before the beginning of the fiscal year. The CIP is a six-year plan for capital project expenditures and anticipated financing by fund source. It is revised and extended annually. The City Council adopts the CIP as a planning document but does not appropriate the multiyear expenditures identified in the CIP. These expenditures are legally authorized through the annual operating budget or by specific project ordinances during the year.

The CDBG planning process allocates the annual grant awarded by the federal government. Allocations are made to both City and non-City organizations. Legal authority is established each year by a separate appropriation ordinance for the Housing and Community Development Revenue Sharing Fund.

Budgetary control for the operating budget generally is maintained at the budget control level within departments with the following exceptions: the Library Fund has its total budget set at fund level by the City Council but its actual expenditures are controlled by the Library Board; capital projects programmed in the CIP are controlled at the project or project-phase level or program depending on legal requirements; grant-funded activities are controlled as prescribed by law and federal regulations.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 2-2 FUND BALANCES DESIGNATED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES
(In *Thousands*)

Fund	2010	2009
General Fund	\$ 426	\$ 429
Group Term Life Insurance	19,792	24,249
Health Care	6,028	1,907
Unemployment Compensation	6,512	6,971
Industrial Insurance	83	87
Special Employment Program	7,782	-
Cumulative Reserve	16,784	11,227
Judgment and Claims	307	-
Arts Account	1,009	-
Neighborhood Matching	5,073	3,686
Cable Television Franchise	987	843
Seattle Center McCaw Hall	\$ 58,653	\$ 49,399

DEFICITS IN FUND BALANCES AND NET ASSETS

The Downtown Parking Garage Fund has negative fund net assets of \$22.3 million as of December 31, 2010. The negative fund balance is mostly attributable to cumulative depreciation expenses which were not planned to be covered by operating revenues. The management strategy for the Garage is to generate sufficient operating revenues to cover debt service payments and cash expenses, but not enough to cover depreciation expenses. Accordingly, the negative fund equity will continue. In recent years, negative operating cash flow has also contributed to the negative net assets. The City is currently addressing operating cash flow with a long-term plan which includes alternative parking rate strategies and may include City subsidies to the fund.

The Seattle Streetcar Fund has negative fund balance of \$3.5 million as of December 31, 2010. The fund was created by Ordinance 12424 and later amended by Ordinance 123102 to increase the amount of the interfund loan which now allows a loan from the City's Consolidated (Residual) Cash Pool of up to \$3.7 million. This loan is to be repaid no later than December 31, 2018, from the sale of surplus property, grants, donations, transfers, and other monies as authorized by ordinance.

The Pike Place Market Renovation Fund has a negative fund balance of \$2.0 million at December 31, 2010. This was caused by advancing funds to the Pike Place Market Preservation and Development Authority to expedite the completion of a construction project scheduled to be completed by July 2011. The agreement to provide interim financing was made pending receipt of property taxes. The negative balance was cured by the use of long-term general obligation bond proceeds in the amount of \$10.7 million received in March 2011.

(3) CASH AND INVESTMENTS

CASH AND EQUITY IN POOLED INVESTMENTS

Cash resources of all City funds are combined into a cash pool that is managed by the Department of Finance and Administrative Services. Under the City's investment policy, all temporary cash surpluses in the pool are invested. Each fund's share of the cash pool is included in the participating fund's balance sheet under the caption "Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments." The pool operates like a demand deposit account in that all City funds may deposit cash at any time and also withdraw cash out of the pool without prior notice or penalty.

Custodial Credit Risk – Deposits. The custodial credit risk of deposits is the risk that, in the event of bank failure for one of the City's depository institutions, the City's deposits may not be returned in a timely manner, or in the case of collateralized securities, the City may not be able to recover the collateral held in the possession of an outside party.

The City has very limited custodial credit risk of its deposits due to insurance provided by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) as well as protection provided by the Washington State Public Deposit Protection Commission (PDPC) as established in RCW 39.58. The PDPC makes and enforces regulations and administers a program to ensure public funds

deposited in banks and thrifts are protected if a financial institution becomes insolvent. The PDPC approves which banks and thrifts can hold state and local government deposits and monitors collateral pledged to secure uninsured public deposits. This secures public treasurers' deposits when they exceed the amount insured by the FDIC by requiring banks and thrifts to pledge securities as collateral.

As of December 31, 2010, the City held \$95,000 in its cash vault. Additional small amounts of cash were held in departmental revolving fund accounts with the City's various custodial banks, all of which fell within the FDIC's \$250,000 standard maximum deposit insurance amount. Any of the City's cash not held in its vault, or in a local depository, was held in the City's operating fund (investment pool), and at the close of every business day, any cash remaining in the operating fund is swept into an overnight repurchase agreement that matures the next day.

CITY TREASURY INVESTMENTS

Note 1 describes the investment policies of the City. Banks or trust companies acting as the City's agents hold all of the City's investments in the City's name. As of December 31, 2010, the City's investment pool held the following investments.

**Table 3-1 INVESTMENTS AND MATURITIES
TREASURY RESIDUAL POOLED INVESTMENTS AND
SECURITIES HELD FOR DEDICATED FUNDS**
(In *Thousands*)

Investments	Fair Value as of December 31, 2010		
	Treasury Residual Pooled Investments	Held for Dedicated Funds	Total Fair Value
Repurchase Agreements	\$ 56,366	\$ -	\$ 56,366
U.S. Treasury and U.S. Government-Beheld Securities	39,025	-\$ 81,534	39,025
U.S. Government Agency Securities	62,489	-	62,489
U.S. Government Agency Mortgage-Backed Securities	3,105	-	3,105
Commercial Paper	256,164	-	256,164
Municipal Bonds	1,020	-	1,020
Total	\$ 98,139	\$ 81,534	\$ 106,291.3

Weighted Average Maturity of the Treasury Residual Pooled Investments and Securities Held for Dedicated Funds

Interest Rate Risk. Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates over time will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The City's investment policy limits the maturity of individual securities to fifteen years and limits the weighted average maturity of the total investment portfolio to no longer than five years.

Credit Risk. Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. The City mitigates credit risk in many ways.

By state statute and investment policy, the City may purchase securities that carry the highest credit ratings issued by Moody's Investors Service, Standard & Poor's, and/or Fitch Ratings. Securities purchased must have the following ratings: Securities backed by issuers with long-term credit ratings of Aaa, Aa1, and Aa2 by Moody's Investors Service; AAA, AA+, and AA by Standard & Poor's; and AA+, AA, and AA by Fitch Ratings; and securities backed by issuers having short-term ratings of MIG1, VMIG1, and P1 by Moody's Investors Service; A1+ and A1 by Standard & Poor's; and F1 and F1+ by Fitch Ratings.

The City invests in U.S. Treasury securities which are considered free of credit risk, and in securities backed by the full faith and credit of the U.S. government, such as bonds issued by the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). These securities have the highest long-term and short-term credit ratings of Aaa, AAA, P1, AA+, and F1+. The City also invests in securities issued by U.S. government sponsored enterprises including Federal National Mortgage Association, Federal Home Loan Bank, Federal Home Loan Credit Bank, and Federal Farm Credit Bank. These securities were rated Aaa by Moody's Investors Service and AAA by Standard & Poor's. Material credit risk in the City's investment portfolio resides in its holdings of commercial paper and municipal securities. In accordance with state statutes and its internal investment policy, the City manages that credit risk by purchasing securities backed by issuers having long-term

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

and short-term credit ratings as noted above. The City also subscribes to asset-backed commercial paper research from Moody's Investors Service and Fitch Ratings, conducts internal due diligence of commercial paper and municipal issuers, and maintains an "approved list" of commercial paper issuers based upon internal and external credit research.

Concentration Risk. Concentration risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of investments in a single issuer other than the U.S. government or U.S. government-guaranteed issuer. In accordance with its investment policy and state statutes, the City manages concentration risk by limiting its investments in any one issuer as follows: 10 percent of the portfolio per bank for certificates of deposit or bankers' acceptances; 5 percent per commercial paper or municipal bond issuer; and 20 percent per U.S. government agency, excluding investments maturing less than one year from date of purchase. U.S. government agency, collateralized mortgage obligations and pass-through securities are not subject to maximum agency limitations but are limited to a maximum asset allocation of 25 percent of the total portfolio. The City's investments in single issuers, including those maturing less than one year from date of purchase, and amounting to 5 percent or more of the total portfolio as of December 31, 2010, are shown in the following table.

Table 3-2
CONCENTRATION OF CREDIT RISK
(In Thousands)

Issuer	Percent of Total		Investments
	Fair Value	Total	
Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae)	\$ 276,374	26 %	
Federal Home Loan Bank	218,645	21	
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation (Freddie Mac)	114,398	11	
Federal Farm Credit Bank	100,121	9	
Sheffield Receivables Corporation	\$ 54,343	5	

Custodial Credit Risks – Investments. The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of failure of the counterparty, the City will not have access to, or be able to recover, its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The City minimizes custodial credit risk for its investments by having its investment securities held by the City's contractual custodial agent and not by the counterparty or the counterparty's trust department or agent. Additionally, the City mitigates custodial risk by settling its trades delivery versus payment through the City's contractual custodial agent.

By investment policy, the City maintains a list of approved securities dealers for transacting business. For repurchase agreements, the City transacts only with large primary dealers with investment grade credit ratings provided by at least two of the nationally recognized statistical rating organizations (NRSROs). The City also conducts its own due diligence as to the financial wherewithal of its counterparties.

The City mitigates counterparty custodial risk from repurchase agreements by using a third-party custodian for tri-party counterparty prior to transacting a repurchase agreement, requiring execution of a master repurchase agreement with each counterparty, before transacting a third-party repurchase agreement, and over-collateralizing by a minimum of 102 percent. By investment policy, the underlying securities the City is willing to accept as collateral must have the highest credit ratings of at least two NRSROs. Throughout 2010, the collateral underlying the City's repurchase agreements excluded securities other than U.S. Treasury, agencies, and agency mortgage-backed pass-throughs.

Foreign Currency Risk. The City Treasury investment pool and securities held for dedicated funds portfolios do not invest in foreign currencies.

INVESTMENTS OF THE SEATTLE CITY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (SCERS)

Investments of the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System are accounted for in the Employees' Retirement Fund, a fiduciary fund which is not included in the Citywide financial statements because its resources belong to the retirement system and do not support City programs.

The retirement fund investments are made in accordance with the Prudent Person Rule as defined by RCW 35.39.060.

Table 3-3
SCERS' INVESTMENTS
(In Thousands)

	Investments	Amount
U.S. Government Obligations		\$ 198,588
Domestic Corporate Bonds		81,125
Domestic Stocks		757,208
International Stocks		368,335
Other		
Short-Term Investment Funds		3,183
Securities Lending		33,896
Mezzanine Debt		49,094
Real Estate		186,162
Alternative/Venture Capital		165,781
Total		\$ 1,543,498

Credit Risk. In accordance with its policy the Retirement Board provides its investment managers with a set of investment guidelines that specify eligible investments and applicable restrictions necessary for risk control. Managers do not have authority to depart from those guidelines.

SCERS' fixed income portfolio is primarily managed by eight external money management firms. SCERS' investment policy does not limit investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from interest rates.

Table 3-4
SCERS' FIXED INCOME PORTFOLIO
(In Thousands)

	Investment Maturity (In Years)					
			<1	1 - 5	6 - 10	>10
Fixed Income						
U.S. Government		\$ 42,505	\$ 7,835	\$ 15,071	\$ 15,432	\$ 41,67
Treasury Notes and Bonds		1,463	-	-	-	1,463
Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities		13,202	-	7,828	3,334	2,040
Agencies		1,448	-	164	2,66	1,018
Municipal						
Mortgage-Backed		40,368	-	371	8,523	3,174
Government Pass-Throughs		7,196	-	-	1,884	5,312
Corporate Pass-Throughs						
Government Collateralized Mortgage Obligations		2,173	-	98	98	2,075
Corporate Collateralized Debt and Loan Obligations		5,521	-	38	112	5,371
Corporate						
Bonds						
Asset-Backed		39,738	777	10,798	18,670	9,993
Private Placements		13,688	805	4,393	2,832	5,656
Government Sovereign		17,065	701	7,301	3,599	5,264
Developed Markets		310	-	307	-	-
Foreign Government Bonds		115	-	-	-	-
Total Portfolio		\$ 184,787	\$ 10,233	\$ 46,164	\$ 55,057	\$ 73,333

Interest Rate Risk. SCERS' investment policy requires the Retirement Board to provide its investment managers with a set of investment guidelines that specify eligible investments and applicable restrictions necessary for risk control. Managers do not have authority to depart from those guidelines.

SCERS' investment policy does not limit fixed income investments based on ratings by nationally recognized rating agencies. Speculative investments are avoided based on the Prudent Person Rule as defined by RCW 35.39, and the policy specifies target percentages for diversification in order to minimize risk of large losses.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 3-5 SCERS' FIXED INCOME RATINGS BY STANDARD AND POOR'S
(In Thousands)

Investment Type	AAA	AA	A	BBB	BB	B	CCC and Below	Not Rated
Fixed Income	\$ 5,013	\$ -	\$ 190	\$ 77	\$ -	\$ 1,744	\$ 144	
Mortgage-Backed Corporate Pass-Throughs	\$ 4,282	15,729	15,021	1,841	2,696	169		
Corporate Bonds	5,633	237	718	668	1,945	3,285	1,201	
Asset-Backed Private Placements	6,632	2,193	3,917	744	67	1,423	133	2,089
CDOs and CLOs	-	-	-	-	15	-	139	
Foreign Sovereign Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Portfolio	\$ 17,278	\$ 6,712	\$ 19,836	\$ 16,560	\$ 2,591	\$ 6,064	\$ 3,378	\$ 3,661

Table 3-6 SCERS' ASSET ALLOCATION

Asset Class	Actual	Target
Cash and Cash Equivalents	0.9 %	1.0 %
Equities	41.0	38.0
Domestic	20.2	20.0
International	15.4	14.0
Bonds	9.6	10.0
Alternative	2.7	5.0
Mezzanine	10.2	12.0
Real Estate	-	-
Total	100.0 %	100.0 %

Concentration of Credit Risk. The Investment Committee reviews its portfolio holdings quarterly with the Investment Consultant to ensure compliance with the specified targets and performance results. Repricing of the portfolio back to the target percentages is undertaken to ensure compliance with the specified targets. The Retirement Board provides its investment manager with a set of investment guidelines that specify eligible investments, minimum diversification standards, and applicable restrictions necessary for diversification. In general, these guidelines require that investments in any issuer may not exceed 5 percent of the net asset value of a manager's portfolio. Managers do not have authority to depart from these guidelines.

Custodial Credit Risk. SCERS mitigates custodial credit risk by having its investment securities held by SCERS' custodian and registered in SCERS' name.

Foreign Currency Risk. Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates that will adversely impact the fair market value of an investment. SCERS' currency risk exposure or exchange rate risk primarily resides within the international equity holdings. SCERS' investment managers maintain adequately diversified portfolios to limit currency security risk.

SECURITIES LENDING TRANSACTIONS

The City cash pool and the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System are allowed to engage in securities lending transactions similar to that instituted by the Washington State Treasurer's Office and other municipal corporations in the State of Washington.

Under the authority of RCW 41.28.005 and the SMC 4.36.130, the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System Board of Administration adopted investment policies that define eligible investments, which include securities lending transactions whereby securities are lent for the purpose of generating additional income to SCERS. Gross income from securities lending transactions of SCERS as well as the various fees paid to the institution that oversees the lending activity is reported in the fund's operating statements. Assets and liabilities include the value of the collateral that is being held.

The market value of the required collateral must meet or exceed 102 percent of the market value of the securities loaned, providing a margin against a decline in the market value of the collateral. The contractual agreement with the SCERS custodian provides indemnification in the event the borrower fails to return the securities lent or fails to pay SCERS' income

distribution by the securities' issuers while the securities are on loan. Cash and U.S. government securities were received as collateral for these loans.

SCERS invests cash collateral received; accordingly, any investment made with cash collateral is reported as an asset. A corresponding liability is recorded as SCERS must return the cash collateral to the borrower upon the expiration of the loan. In 2008 SCERS experienced a default on a cash collateral purchase as a result of the Lehman Brothers bankruptcy. In 2010, SCERS continued to work with the custodian through the bankruptcy process. The defaulted dollar value of the asset is de minimis to the overall portfolio value.

Table 3-7 SCERS' SECURITIES LENT AND COLLATERAL
(In Thousands)

Type of Securities Lent	2009		2010	
	Fair Values of Securities Lent	Collateral	Fair Values of Securities Lent	Collateral
U.S. Government and Agencies	\$ 14,338	\$ 14,630	\$ 14,598	\$ 14,911
U.S. Corporate Fixed Income	2,867	2,937	1,211	1,239
U.S. Equities	19,275	19,728	23,557	24,208
Total Securities Lent	\$ 36,480	\$ 37,295	\$ 39,166	\$ 40,438
Total Collateral	\$ 37,295	\$ 37,295	\$ 40,438	\$ 40,438

REVERSE REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS

RCW 35.39.030 and City investment policy allow the investment of City moneys in excess of current City needs in reverse repurchase agreements. However, the City does not engage itself in this type of investment strategy.

(4) RECEIVABLES AND INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS

Table 4-1 TAX REVENUES AND RECEIVABLES
(In Thousands)

	December 31 2010	December 31 2010
Property Taxes	\$ 3,500	\$ 20,500
General Business and Occupation Taxes	\$ 31,798	\$ 5,353
Totals	1,999	1,875
Receivables	\$ 49,734	\$ 7,651
Totals	\$ 723,368	\$ 40,438

TAXING POWERS AND LIMITATIONS

State law limits the regular property tax rate for general City operations to \$3.60 per \$1,000 of assessed value. This includes \$3.75 for general municipal purposes and an additional \$0.225 for the Firemen's Pension Fund and for general municipal purposes under conditions spelled out in state law. From 1997 through 2001 state law limited the annual growth in the City's regular property tax levy to the lesser of 106 percent or the annual rate of inflation. The passage of Initiative 747 in November 2001 reduced the 106 percent to 101 percent. In early November 2007 the State Supreme Court upheld a lower court ruling that Initiative 747 was unconstitutional. This decision would have returned the growth limit factor to

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

106 percent. On November 29, 2007, the legislature, in special session, passed and the governor signed into law language identical to that of Initiative 747. Thus, the limit factor remains 101 percent. The growth limit does not count tax revenues from new construction or property renoduled within the last year. With simple-majority voter approval, the City can levy additional property taxes above the 101 percent annual growth limit, as long as the City's regular levy rate per \$1,000 of assessed value does not exceed the \$3.60 limit. Excess tax levies for capital purposes require a 60-percent approval by voters and do not fall under either of the limits. The City levied \$1.78 per \$1,000 for general operations and Firemen's Pension Fund in 2010. In addition, the levy included \$1.14 per \$1,000 of assessed value for debt service and other voter-approved levies. The total 2010 levy was \$2.92 per \$1,000 of assessed value. Not included in this total is the levy for Emergency Medical Services, which was renewed by voters at election in November 2007 at \$0.30 per \$1,000 of assessed value and remained at \$0.30 per \$1,000 of assessed value in 2010.

Property taxes are levied by the County Assessor and collected by the County Finance Director. Assessments are based on 100 percent of true and fair-market value. They are levied and become a lien on the first day of the levy year. They may be paid in two equal installments if the total amount exceeds \$30. The first half is due on April 30, or else the total amount becomes delinquent May 1. The balance is due October 31, becoming delinquent November 1. Delinquent taxes bear interest at the rate of one percent per month until paid and are subject to additional penalties of three percent and another eight percent on the total unpaid delinquent balance on June 1 and December 1, respectively. Foreclosure action is commenced on properties when taxes are delinquent for three years.

INTERFUND RECEIVABLES, PAYABLES, AND TRANSFERS

The City reports interfund balances between funds. The interfund balances are presented in the balance sheets for governmental funds and statements of net assets for proprietary funds.

The following table shows the current interfund balances at December 31, 2010, as reported in the fund financial statements.

Table 4-2
DUE FROM AND TO OTHER FUNDS^a
(In Thousands)

	Receivable Fund	Payable Fund(s)	Amount
General			\$ 3,990
	Drainage and Wastewater		134
	Nonmajor Enterprise		1,690
	Internal Governmental		473
	Internal Service		6
	Low-income Housing		293
	Transportation		4,138
	Light		905
	Solid Waste		3,019
	Water		14,648
Total General Fund			14,648
Transportation			151
	Drainage and Wastewater		106
	Nonmajor Enterprise		1,432
	General		10,481
	Nonmajor Governmental		
	Internal Service		20
	Light		1,862
	Solid Waste		1,737
Total Transportation			15,792
Light			739
	Drainage and Wastewater		32
	General		14
	Nonmajor Governmental		571
	Internal Service		41
	Transportation		105
	Solid Waste		
	Water		1,146
Total Light Fund			2,848
Water			1,171
	Drainage and Wastewater		40
	General		45
	Nonmajor Governmental		33
	Internal Service		34
	Transportation		15
	Solid Waste		303
Total Water Fund			1,605
Solid Waste			1
	Drainage and Wastewater		29
	General		48
	Nonmajor Governmental		13
	Internal Service		15
	Transportation		3
Total Solid Waste Fund			109
Drainage and Wastewater			17
	Nonmajor Enterprise		29
	General		19
	Nonmajor Governmental		35
	Internal Service		2,163
	Low-income Housing		9
	Transportation		59
	Light		6
	Solid Waste		59
Total Drainage and Wastewater Fund			2,408
Nonmajor Governmental			222
	Drainage and Wastewater		1,520
	General		2,138
	Nonmajor Governmental		81
	Internal Service		
	Low-income Housing		9
	Transportation		192
	Light		215
	Solid Waste		152
Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds			4,578

^a Some amounts may have rounding differences with Balance Sheet or Statement of Net Assets.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 4-2 DUE FROM AND TO OTHER FUNDS^a (continued)
(In Thousands)

Receivable Fund	Payable Fund(s)	Amount
Nominal Enterprise	Drainage and Wastewater Nominal Governmental Internal Service Transportation Light Solid Waste Water	\$ 250 16 9 4 35 193 68 68
Internal Service	Total Nominal Enterprise Funds Drainage and Wastewater Nominal Enterprise General Nominal Governmental Internal Service Transportation Light Solid Waste Water	643 78 1,235 2,318 1,179 182 1,025 633 39 769
	Total Internal Service Funds	<u>7,458</u>
	Grand Total	\$ 50,089

^a Some amounts may have rounding differences with Balance Sheet or Statement of Net Assets.

The balances in Table 4-2 resulted from the time lag between the dates that (1) interfund goods and services were provided or reimbursable expenditures occurred, (2) transactions were recorded in the accounting system, and (3) payments between funds were made.

Table 4-3 ADVANCES FROM AND TO OTHER FUNDS
(In Thousands)

Advances From	Advances To	Amount
General Fund	Seattle Center Fund	\$ 1,020
	Total	<u>19,923</u>
		\$ 18,435

Table 4-4 INTERFUND TRANSFERS
(In Thousands)

Transfers In	General	Nominal Governmental	Internal Service	Transportation	Total
General Fund	\$ 3,568	\$ 6,067	\$ 4,000	\$ -	\$ 10,067
Low-income Housing	10,100	-	-	-	10,100
Nominal Enterprise	218,148	11,948	-	-	248,956
Transportation	46,293	42,660	-	-	88,953
Total Transfers	\$ 278,109	\$ 60,675	\$ 4,000	\$ 13,867	\$ 356,651

Transfers are used to (1) move revenues from the fund wherein the statute or budget requires them to be collected to the fund where the debt service fund as debt service principal and interest payments become due, and (3) apply unrestricted revenues collected in the General Fund to various programs accounted for in other funds in accordance with budgetary authorizations.

Fair value measurements at December 31, 2010 and 2009 used an income valuation technique consisting of Platts M2M Power Curves and interest rates from IHS Global Insight that are used to calculate discount rates. Risk, such as for nonperformance and inactive markets, was evaluated internally resulting in no valuation adjustments to forward power contracts.

All derivative instruments not considered as normal purchases and normal sales are to be recorded within the financial statements. In 2010, the City Council adopted a resolution granting SCL authority to enter into certain physical put and call options that would not be considered normal purchases and normal sales under GASB Statement No. 53. SCL did not have any such activity for 2010 and 2009. In addition, the City Council has deferred recognition of the effects of reporting the fair value of derivative financial instruments for rate-making purposes and maintains regulatory accounts to defer the accounting impact of these accounting adjustments in accordance with ASC 980-10-05, *Effect of Regulatory Accounting*.

Market Risk. Market risk is, in general, the risk of fluctuation in the market price of the commodity being traded and is influenced primarily by supply and demand. Market risk includes the fluctuation in the market price of associated derivative

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

commodity instruments. Market risk may also be influenced by the number of active, creditworthy market participants, and to the extent that nonperformance by market participants of their contractual obligations and commitments affects the supply of or demand for, the commodity.

Credit Risk. Credit risk relates to the potential losses that SCL would incur as a result of nonperformance by counterparties of their contractual obligations to deliver energy or make financial settlements. Changes in market prices may dramatically alter the size of credit risk with counterparties, even when conservative credit limits are established. SCL seeks to mitigate credit risk by entering into bilateral contracts that specify credit terms and protections against default, applying credit limits and duration criteria to existing and prospective counterparties, and actively monitoring current credit exposures. SCL also seeks assurances of performance through collateral requirements in the form of letters of credit, parent company guarantees, or prepayment.

SCL has concentrations of suppliers and customers in the electric industry including electric utilities, electric generators and transmission providers, financial institutions and energy marketing and trading companies. In addition, SCL has concentrations of credit risk related to geographical location as it operates in the western United States. These concentrations of counterparties and concentrations of geographic location may impact SCL's overall exposure to credit risk, either positively or negatively, because the counterparties may be similarly affected by changes in conditions.

Other Operational and Event Risk. There are other operational and event risks that can affect the supply of the commodity, and SCL's operations. Due to SCL's primary reliance on hydroelectric generation, the weather, including spring time snow melt, runoff, and rainfall, can significantly affect SCL's operations. Other risks include regional planned and unplanned generation outages, transmission constraints or disruptions, environmental regulations that influence the availability of generation resources, and overall economic trends.

(6) CAPITAL ASSETS

Table 6-1 CHANGES IN CAPITAL ASSETS^a
(In Thousands)

	January 1 Restated Balance	Additions	Deletions	Balance December 31
GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES^b				
CAPITAL ASSETS NOT BEING DEPRECIATED				
Land	\$ 512,043	\$ 18,850	\$ 202,125	\$ 530,893
Construction in Progress	200,100	288,652	202,125	267,777
Total Capital Assets Not Being Depreciated	712,143			798,670
CAPITAL ASSETS BEING DEPRECIATED				
Buildings and Improvements	2,099,814	105,756	2,707	2,112,863
Machinery and Equipment	1,777,903	30,335	12,99	2,022,539
Infrastructure	1,240,348	74,662	-	1,315,010
Other Capital Assets	13,068	357	-	13,425
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated	3,537,133	201,610	14,906	3,723,837
Accumulated Depreciation				
Buildings and Improvements	494,696	50,457	1,409	543,744
Machinery and Equipment	149,804	29,857	10,980	168,681
Infrastructure	533,302	39,538	-	572,860
Other Capital Assets	1,293	171	-	1,464
Total Accumulated Depreciation	1,179,095	120,043	12,389	1,266,749
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated, Net	2,358,038	81,567	2,517	2,457,088
Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net	\$ 3,070,181	\$ 370,219	\$ 204,642	\$ 3,225,758
BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES				
CAPITAL ASSETS NOT BEING DEPRECIATED				
Land	\$ 147,717	\$ 12,490	\$ 383,809	\$ 160,117
Construction in Progress	324,363	371,749	383,809	312,303
Total Capital Assets Not Being Depreciated	472,080	384,149		472,420
CAPITAL ASSETS BEING DEPRECIATED				
Plant in Service, Excluding Land	\$ 5,360,698	390,249	66,489	\$ 684,458
Buildings	60,131	-	-	60,131
Machinery and Equipment	15,130	48	-	15,169
Other Capital Assets	22,255	128	2,002	20,381
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated	5,458,214	390,425	65,500	\$ 780,139
Accumulated Depreciation				
Plant in Service, Excluding Land	2,048,440	156,317	29,200	2,175,557
Buildings	22,048	2,004	-	24,052
Machinery and Equipment	9,545	1,632	9	11,168
Other Capital Assets	2,622	4	-	2,626
Total Accumulated Depreciation	2,082,655	159,957	29,209	2,213,403
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated, Net	3,375,559	230,468	39,291	3,566,736
Business-Type Activities Capital Assets, Net	\$ 3,847,639	\$ 614,617	\$ 423,100	\$ 4,059,156

^a Some amounts may have rounding differences with Statements of Net Assets.

^b The capital assets for governmental activities include the capital assets of the internal service funds. Schedules H-1, H-2, and H-3 provide additional information on the capital assets of the governmental funds.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 6-2
DEPRECIATION EXPENSE BY FUNCTION
(In Thousands)

GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES	
General Government	\$ 6,066
Public Safety	5,376
Transportation	40,365
Economic Environment	1,7
Culture and Recreation	35,118
Subtotal	87,702
Capital assets held by internal service funds are charged to the various functions based on their usage of the assets	32,341
Total Governmental Activities	\$ 120,043

BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES

Light	\$ 92,369
Water	40,364
Solid Waste	5,608
Drainage and Wastewater	17,280
Planning and Development	1,622
Parking Garage	2,400
Total Business-Type Activities	\$ 159,957

(7) COMPENSATED ABSENCES

The following discussion on the general liabilities of the City and the tables for the other City funds present the accrued compensated absences at the end of 2010 and 2009. The tables show the accrued liabilities by group between governmental activities, business-type activities, and pension trust funds, and further by type of funds, as applicable.

GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES

Governmental Funds

Unpaid compensated absences associated with governmental fund operations of \$79.7 million and \$77.3 million at December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively, have been recorded in the government-wide financial statements. These amounts include unpaid holiday, compensatory, merit, and furlough time of \$17.3 million and \$16.7 million at the end of 2010 and 2009, respectively; accumulated unpaid vacation pay of \$50.4 million and \$50.4 million at the end of 2010 and 2009, respectively; and the balance for sick leave (estimated based on the termination method) of \$11.7 million and \$10.2 million at December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively.

Internal Service Funds

COMPENSATED ABSENCES IN INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS	
<i>(In Thousands)</i>	
2010	2009
Fleets and facilities	\$ 1,891
Information Technology	1,797
Totals	\$ 3,688
	\$ 3,810

BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES
Enterprise Funds

Table 7-2
COMPENSATED ABSENCES IN ENTERPRISE FUNDS
(In Thousands)

		2010	2009
Light	\$ 15,540	\$ 14,789	
Water	4,818	4,458	
Drainage and Wastewater	4,282	3,934	
Solid Waste	1,606	1,644	
Planning and Development	2,065	2,876	
Totals	\$ 28,911	\$ 28,001	

PENSION TRUST FUNDS

Table 7-3
COMPENSATED ABSENCES IN PENSION TRUST FUNDS
(In Thousands)

		2010	2009
Employees Retirement	\$ 74	\$ 71	
Firemen's Pension	29	80	
Police Relief and Pension	49	84	
Totals	\$ 152	\$ 235	

The following discussion on the general liabilities of the City and the tables for the other City funds present the accrued compensated absences in governmental activities and business-type activities are presented in the aggregate in Note 9, Long-Term Debt, Table 9-9, which also shows the amount estimated to be due within the year.

(8) LEASES

CAPITAL LEASES

The City leases certain office equipment under various capital lease agreements. The City's capital lease obligations and the related assets were recorded in the appropriate funds and government-wide statements. The net capital lease assets shown in the following table reflect those continuing to be financed through capital leases. The minimum capital lease payments reflect the remaining capital obligations on these assets.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 8-1

CAPITAL LEASES (In Thousands)

	Net Capital Lease Assets	Capital Assets Governmental Activities
	(In Thousands)	
Machinery and Equipment	\$ 20	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	(6)	
December 31, 2010	\$ 14	
<hr/>		
	Long-Term Liabilities Governmental Activities	
	(In Thousands)	
Minimum Capital Lease Payments	\$ 5	
2011	5	
2012	5	
2013	4	
2014	2	
Total Minimum Lease Payments	16	
Less Interest		
Principal	\$ 14	
	(2)	

The outstanding principal portion of the minimum capital lease payments is also presented in Table 9-9 of Note 9, Long-Term Debt.

OPERATING LEASES

Government Activities

The City, through its Fleets and Facilities Fund, manages buildings and facilities that are owned by the City and has operating lease commitments on real property owned by private entities. Many lease commitments on private properties are for a term of five years or longer and may be renewed as required by the City tenant departments. The lease agreements show a periodic schedule of rental amounts. Fleets and Facilities Fund paid rentals of approximately \$4.8 million and \$4.3 million in 2010 and 2009, respectively, on the lease commitments. There are no projected rent increases apart from lease agreements entered into by the City.

In addition, Seattle Center leases a building for office space and workshop on a type of lease called a "triple net lease" for its Technical Facilities Management. The original lease agreement expired on July 30, 2010 but was renewed for another five years with new expiration date of July 30, 2015. The renewed lease agreement requires a fixed rent of \$23,420 per month subject to increases on each July 1 beginning in 2011 and every year thereafter by the percentage of change, if any, in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) for All Urban Consumers, United States Average for All Items (1982 = 84 = 100) published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor CPI from the CPI last published in the preceding year, but not to exceed five percent for any lease year. If there is a decline in the CPI, the fixed rent during the succeeding year will be equal to the fixed rent during the immediate preceding year. All other amounts required by the landlord to be paid by Seattle Center on the lease shall constitute additional rent. On a triple net lease Seattle Center will pay all impositions on the lease, insurance premiums, utilities, taxes, operating expenses, maintenance charges, repair costs, and other charges, costs, and expenses which arise or may be contemplated during the lease term. Seattle Center paid rent, including property taxes on the lease property, in the amount of approximately \$304,250 and \$300,793 in 2010 and 2009, respectively, on the lease. Rents are paid as they become due and payable.

Minimum payments under the leases are:

Table 8-2

OPERATING LEASE COMMITMENTS (In Thousands)

	Year Ending December 31	Fleets and Facilities	Seattle Center	Total
2011	\$ 4,539	\$ 285	\$ 4,824	
2012	3,935	285	4,220	
2013	3,541	285	3,826	
2014	2,778	285	3,063	
2015	1,941	167	2,108	
2016 - 2017	2,070	-	2,070	
Total	\$ 18,804	\$ 1,307	\$ 20,111	

Business-Type Activities

In December 1994 the City entered into an agreement on behalf of the Seattle City Light Department for a ten-year lease of office facilities in downtown Seattle commencing February 1, 1996. In early 1996 the City purchased the building in which these facilities are located, thus becoming the Department's lessor. This lease extended through December 2006. Beginning in 2007 the Department made monthly lease payments to the City through the central cost allocation process, similar to all other payments for tenancy of the City property and through the budget process. The Department also leases office equipment and smaller facilities for various purposes through long-term operating lease agreements. Expense under all leases totaled \$1.1 million and \$0.6 million in 2010 and 2009, respectively.

The Seattle Public Utilities has non-cancellable operating lease commitments for real and personal property for its three funds: Water Fund, Drainage and Wastewater Fund, and Solid Waste Fund. The minimum payments made respectively in 2010 and 2009 were: \$375,965 and \$560,033 for the Water Fund; \$105,587 and \$103,574 for the Drainage and Wastewater Fund; and \$171,300 and \$164,667 for the Solid Waste Fund. Rents are paid as they become due and payable. Minimum payments under the leases are:

Table 8-3

OPERATING LEASE COMMITMENTS BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES (In Thousands)

	Year Ending December 31	City Light	Water	Drainage & Wastewater	Solid Waste	Total
2011	\$ 1,116	\$ 369	\$ 104	\$ 167	\$ 1,760	
2012	1,145	263	65	101	164	
2013	1,045	248	59	62	164	
2014	1,072	257	53	59	176	
2015	1,092	257	53	59	176	
2016 - 2020	1,754	264	53	59	182	
2021 - 2025	-	54	-	-	54	
2026 - 2029	-	43	-	-	43	
Total	\$ 7,268	\$ 1,871	\$ 444	\$ 1,015	\$ 10,598	

LEASE REVENUES - GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES

The Fleets and Facilities Fund collects occupancy charges from the various tenants occupying real property owned or leased by the City. These tenants include other City departments, other government offices, social service agencies, and private businesses. Social service agencies frequently pay occupancy charges at reduced rates in consideration of offsetting benefits accruing to the City as a result of the services they provide to the public. Rental revenues derived from these activities are accounted for in the Fleets and Facilities Fund, an internal service fund, and are shown in the following table.

Notes to Financial Statements

Table 8-4 MAJOR SOURCES OF RENTAL INCOME ON REAL PROPERTY MANAGED BY FLEETS AND FACILITIES

	2010	2009
Non-City Property Occupied by City Departments	\$ 5.3	\$ 4.9
City-Owned Property Occupied by City Departments	54.2	53.9
City-Owned Property Leased to Non-city Tenants	2.8	2.9
Total	<u>\$ 62.3</u>	<u>\$ 61.7</u>

Additionally, in 2010 the SeaPark Garage and the Seattle Municipal Tower Building generated \$2.5 million total parking revenues, which were recorded in the Fleets and Facilities Fund.

Also, in 2010 the City recognized \$6.6 million in parking revenues in the Downtown Parking Garage Fund, an enterprise fund, from the operation of the garage at Pacific Place.

(9) LONG-TERM DEBT

GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS

The City issues general obligation bonds to provide funding for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities. General obligation bonds have been issued for both governmental and business-type activities. General obligation bonds are direct obligations and pledge the full faith and credit of the City. The City issues two types of general obligation bonds, limited tax general obligation bonds (LTGO) and unlimited tax general obligation bonds (UTGO).

The original amount of general obligation bonds issued for bonds outstanding at the end of 2009 was \$1,372 billion. The amount of bonds outstanding at December 31, 2009, was \$33.4 million. The following paragraphs discuss the general obligation bonds issued during 2010. No outstanding general obligation bonds were defeased in 2010.

On March 31, 2010, the City issued the \$201.9 million LTGO Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2010. This issue consists of Series A, Build America Bonds, in the amount of \$66.5 million with interest rates ranging from 4.0 percent to 5.0 percent maturing serially from August 1, 2010 through August 1, 2030; and Series B, tax-exempt bonds, in the amount of \$35.4 million with interest rates ranging from 2.5 percent to 5.0 percent maturing serially from August 1, 2010 through August 1, 2031. The proceeds of these LTGO bonds are used to pay all or part of the costs of construction and acquisition of various City capital projects, including the Alaskan Way Viaduct, Tier-1 Storage Area Network, Pay Stations, King Street Station, Five Stations golf, Pike Place Market Renovation, Bridge Rehabilitation, Bridge Seismic, Mercer Corridor-South Lake Union, Mercer Corridor West, Spokane Street Viaduct, and to partially refund \$85.9 million of the 2001 LTGO Various Purpose Bonds and \$30.3 million of the 2002 LTGO Improvement and Refunding Bonds. Further discussion on the refunding is shown in the Advance and Current Refundings section of this note.

The City had no short-term general obligation debt at the end of 2010.

The City of Seattle

The following table presents the individual general obligation bonds outstanding as of December 31, 2010, and other relevant information on each outstanding bond issue.

Table 9-1

GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS

(In Thousands)

Name and Purpose of Issue	Issue Date	Maturity Date	Effective Interest Rate	Bond Issuance	Redemptions		Bonds Outstanding December 31
					2010	To Date ^a	
LIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION (LTGO) BONDS - NON-VOTED							
Refunding - Various LTGO Bonds, 1998, Series B	03/17/98	09/01/98-12	4.49%	\$ 43,710	\$ 3,005	\$ 39,150	\$ 4,560
Deferred Interest Parking Garage, 1998, Series E	11/12/98	12/15/01-14	4.714	13,042	1,226	8,579	\$ 4,463 ^b
Various Purpose - Civic Center, South Police Precincts, Training Facilities, Information Technology, Etc., 2001	08/21/01	08/01/02-31	4.908	129,760	89,305	126,180	3,580
Improvement (Various) and Refunding, 2002	01/30/02	07/01/02-32	4.778	125,510	34,475	89,585	35,925
Various Purpose and Refunding, 2003	02/26/03	08/01/04-23	3,469	60,855	1,045	52,145	8,710
Refunding, 2004	05/24/04	07/01/04-20	4,118	91,805	5,590	23,865	67,940
Various Purpose and Refunding, 2005	03/23/05	08/01/05-28	4,167	129,540	8,225	40,620	88,920
Various Purpose and Refunding, 2006	04/26/06	08/01/07-26	4,254	24,905	1,665	6,255	16,650
Various Purpose and Refunding, 2007	05/02/07	10/01/07-28	4,251	95,530	2,280	7,610	87,940
Various Purpose and Refunding, 2008	07/02/08	12/01/08-28	4,398	139,830	6,555	11,905	127,925
Improvement and Refunding, 2010, Series A ^c	03/25/09	11/01/09-05/01/34	3,574	99,656	7,265	7,575	92,285
Improvement and Refunding, 2010, Series B	03/31/10	08/01/10-30	4,394	66,510	-	-	66,510
Total Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds				1,156,272	161,146	413,979	742,293
UNLIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION (UTGO) BONDS - VOTED							
Refunding-Various UTGO Bonds, 1998, Series A	03/17/98	09/01/98-17	4,470	53,865	1,300	49,130	4,735
Improvement (Library Facilities) and Refunding, 2002	09/26/02	12/01/03-21	3,892	117,025	4,500	53,960	63,065
Refunding, 2007	05/20/07	12/01/07-18	3,886	60,870	5,555	-	53,695
Total Unlimited Tax General Obligation Bonds				231,760	11,355	110,265	121,495
Total General Obligation Bonds				<u>\$ 1,388,032</u>	<u>\$ 172,501</u>	<u>\$ 524,244</u>	<u>\$ 863,788</u>

^a Includes all bonds that matured to date and all called, refunded, and defased bonds on issues that have outstanding balances at the beginning of the year.

^b The received value of the outstanding bonds as of December 31, 2010, is \$80,14,381. The difference is also recognized as long-term accrued interest in the Downtown Parking Garage Fund, an enterprise fund, where the bond outstanding is also recorded.

^c Issued as direct-pay Build America Bonds, created under Section 1531 of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 whereby state or local governmental issuers of this type of bonds receives a federal subsidy through Treasury Department and the Internal Revenue Service in an amount equal to 35 percent of the total coupon interest payable to investors or buyers of the bonds.

The requirements to amortize the general obligation bonds as of December 31, 2010, are presented in the following table. Debt service for the LTGO bonds is met by transfers generally from the General Fund and certain special revenue funds and by reimbursements from proprietary funds of the City. Debt service for the UTGO bonds is covered by property tax levies that authorized the bond issues, and were approved by at least 60 percent of the voters in elections in which the number of voters exceeded 40 percent of the voters in the most recent election preceding the election to vote on the bond issue.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

**Table 9-2 ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY
GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS**
(In Thousands)

Year Ending December 31	Governmental Activities Principal	Governmental Activities Interest	Business-Type Activities Principal	Business-Type Activities Interest	Total
2011	\$ 58,270	\$ 3,722	\$ 1,247	\$ 3,940	\$ 101,184
2012	62,240	3,441	1,257	4,094	103,722
2013	67,056	3,576	1,622	4,259	97,802
2014	57,135	28,629	1,857	3,740	91,361
2015	51,085	2,950	2,823	87,933	87,933
2016	243,110	10,863	20,175	11,558	387,916
2017-2025	191,555	40,796	31,330	5,438	268,919
2026-2030	65,860	9,793	2,015	200	78,048
2031-2034	11,435	-	761	-	12,196
Total	\$ 801,695	\$ 320,341	\$ 62,093	\$ 36,052	\$ 1,220,181

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS BONDS WITH GOVERNMENTAL COMMITMENT

The bonds are special fund obligations of the City, the debt service of which will be paid from collections from related local improvement district (LID) assessments levied against the benefited properties located within the boundaries of the LID. Though guaranteed by the City's LID Guaranty Fund, this type of special assessment bonds does not constitute an obligation of any political subdivision thereof other than the City, and neither the full faith and credit nor the taxing power of the City is pledged to the payment of the bonds. The amount of special assessment bonds outstanding at the end of 2010 was \$15.7 million. There were no new bond issues in 2010.

The following table shows more detail on the outstanding issue.

Table 9-3 SPECIAL ASSESSMENT BONDS WITH GOVERNMENTAL COMMITMENT
(In Thousands)

Name of Issue	Effective Date	Maturity Date	Bond Rate	Redemptions Issuance	Bonds Outstanding December 31
Local Improvement District No. 6750 Bonds, 2006	09/13/06	12/15/07-24	4.102	\$ 21,925	\$ 1,970 \$ 6,190 \$ 15,735

The requirements to amortize the special assessments with governmental commitment as of December 31, 2010, are shown below.

REVENUE BONDS

The City also issues revenue bonds to provide financing for the capital programs of the four utilities of the City, namely, City Light and the utilities grouped under Seattle Public Utilities, which are Water, Drainage and Wastewater, and Solid Waste. The City does not pledge its full faith and credit for the payment of debt service on revenue bonds. Payment of debt service on the bonds issued for each utility is derived solely from the revenues generated by the related utility. The original amount of revenue bonds issued for bonds outstanding at the end of 2009 was approximately \$4.075 billion. The total outstanding amount at December 31, 2009, was \$2,881 billion. During 2010 an additional \$982.6 million of revenue and refunding bonds were issued.

City Light

On May 26, 2010, the City issued \$791.8 million in Municipal Light and Power Revenue and Refunding Bonds, Series A, B, and C, that bear interest at rates ranging from 2.0 percent to 5.6 percent and mature serially from February 1, 2011 to February 1, 2040. Series A, in the amount of \$18.6 million, was issued as tax-exempt Build America Bonds while Series B in the amount of \$596.9 million was issued as tax-exempt bonds. A third type, Series C, with a par amount of \$13.3 million, was issued as a taxable Recovery Zone Economic Development Bonds. Proceeds in the amount of \$250.0 million in new money are to be used to finance certain capital improvements and conservation programs. The remaining proceeds of \$541.8 million were used to advance refund certain higher-interest-bearing existing Municipal Light and Power parity bonds. Further discussion on the refunding is shown in the Advance and Current Refundings section of this note.

Water

On January 21, 2010, the City issued a total of \$190.8 million in Water System Improvement and Refunding Revenue Bonds, Series A and B. With a par value of \$109.1 million, Series A is taxable Build America Bonds with varying principal payments due beginning on August 1, 2010 and ending on August 1, 2040 at interest rates ranging from 4.7 percent to 5.9 percent. Series B, on the other hand, is tax-exempt revenue bonds with a par value of \$81.8 million at interest rates ranging from 3.0 percent to 5.0 percent and varying annual principal payments due beginning on August 1, 2010 and ending on August 1, 2027. A portion of the proceeds from the issuance are being used for certain capital improvements projects and additions to the water system. The remaining proceeds were used to fully refund the 1998 Water Revenue Bonds. Further discussion on the refunding is shown in the Advance and Current Refundings section of this note.

The business-type funds had no short-term debt at December 31, 2010.

NOTES AND CONTRACTS PAYABLE – GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES

The Seattle Department of Transportation (SDOT) has outstanding notes drawn in several years from the Washington State's Public Works Trust Loan program administered by the Washington State Public Works Board, a division of the Department of Commerce (formerly Department of Community, Trade, and Economic Development). The notes were drawn at varying low annual interest rates ranging from 0.5 percent to 3.0 percent. The proceeds of the loan support City road and bridge improvements. No additional amount was drawn against the notes in 2010 and the City paid \$2.3 million and \$0.3 million in principal and interest, respectively, in 2010. The outstanding balance on the notes at December 31, 2010, is \$16.6 million. The following table presents the annual debt service requirements to maturity on the notes as of the end of 2010.

Table 9-5 ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY
SEATTLE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
PUBLIC WORKS TRUST LOAN NOTES
(In Thousands)

Year Ending December 31	Principal	Interest	Total
2011	\$ 2,169	\$ 278	\$ 2,447
2012	2,070	237	2,307
2013	1,947	200	2,147
2014	1,698	166	1,864
2015	1,560	136	1,696
2016-2020	5,386	334	5,720
2021-2023	1,752	34	1,786
Total	\$ 16,582	\$ 1,385	\$ 17,967

Table 9-4 ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY
SPECIAL ASSESSMENT BONDS WITH GOVERNMENTAL COMMITMENT
(In Thousands)

Year Ending December 31	Principal	Interest	Total
2011	\$ 1,130	\$ -	\$ 1,130
2012	1,130	43	1,173
2013	1,220	47	1,267
2014	1,220	47	1,267
2015	1,220	48	1,268
2016-2020	6,085	250	6,335
2021-2024	4,860	207	5,067
Total	\$ 15,735	\$ 642	\$ 16,377

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

The following table presents the individual revenue bonds outstanding as of December 31, 2010, and other pertinent information on each outstanding bond issue.

**Table 9-6 REVENUE BONDS
(In Thousands)**

Name and Purpose of Issue	Issuance Date	Maturity Dates	Effective Interest Rates	Bond Issuance	Redemptions 2010	Redemptions To Date ^a	Bonds Outstanding December 31
MUNICIPAL LIGHT AND POWER (M&P) BONDS							
1997 Parity Series A, Refunding	07/01/03-22	5.131	\$ 30,000	\$ 22,565	\$ 30,000	\$ -	\$ -
1998 Parity Series A, Refunding	07/01/98-20	4.884	104,650	77,325	104,650	-	24,983
1998 Parity Series B	06/01/04-24	4.919	90,000	72,590	90,000	-	13,056
2000 Parity	12/27/00	5.298	103,730	86,475	98,830	-	2,075
2000 Parity	03/01/04-26	5.082	12,013	39,870	106,830	-	3,773
2002 Parity, Refunding	12/04/02	3.470	87,735	10,675	70,445	-	16,491
2003 Parity, Refunding	08/20/03	3.517	12,073	12,770	117,805	134,045	29,757
2004 Parity	12/23/04	4.159	284,855	9,285	40,120	244,735	282,325
2008 Parity	04/01/09-29	5,222	257,375	92,110	15,570	241,805	3,555
2010 Parity Series A ^b	05/26/10	3.566	181,625	-	-	181,625	3,437
2010 Parity Series B	02/01/11-26	3.413	596,870	-	-	596,870	2,456
2010 Parity Series C ^c	05/26/10	3.112	13,275	-	-	13,275	1,294
Total Light Bonds				2,500,765	638,045	963,990	1,536,775
MUNICIPAL WATER BONDS							
1998 Parity	07/07/98	10/01/99-27	5.110	80,000	61,825	80,000	45,630
2001 Parity	11/20/01	11/01/05-31	4,972	52,525	1,260	6,985	-
2003 Parity, Refunding	05/12/03	09/01/03-33	4,083	271,320	8,145	77,080	194,240
2004 Parity	10/25/04	09/01/05-34	4,580	84,750	1,615	9,320	75,430
2005 Parity, Refunding	12/28/05	09/01/06-29	4,482	138,040	4,390	10,440	127,600
2006 Parity, Refunding	10/23/06	02/01/08-37	4,424	189,970	4,285	7,870	182,100
2008 Parity, Refunding	12/15/08	12/15/09-38	4,753	205,080	3,580	11,195	193,885
2010 Parity Series A ^b	01/21/10	08/01/19-40	5,700	109,080	3425	-	109,080
2010 Parity Series B, Refunding	01/21/10	08/01/10-27	4,403	81,760	-	-	87,335
Total Water Bonds				1,212,525	88,525	206,225	1,066,300
MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE AND WASTEWATER BONDS							
2001 Parity	06/22/01	11/01/02-31	5,260	60,680	1,345	10,400	50,280
2002 Refunding	12/17/01	07/01/03-32	4,609	78,550	1,235	6,575	55,435
2004 Parity	10/28/04	09/01/05-34	4,180	62,010	3,565	9,940	11,825
2008 Parity	11/01/06	02/01/09-38	4,830	84,645	3,395	2,740	81,905
2009 Parity & Refunding Series A ^b	04/16/08	06/01/09-38	3,450	102,535	-	-	102,535
2009 Parity & Refunding Series B	12/17/09	11/01/10-27	3,000	36,680	3,695	-	32,985
Total Drainage and Wastewater Bonds				56,865	13,285	47,080	499,785
SOLID WASTE BONDS							
2007 Revenue & Refunding	12/12/07	02/01/08-33	4,505	82,175	1,980	3,685	78,490
Total Utility Revenue Bonds				\$ 4,342,330	\$ 741,835	\$ 1,220,980	\$ 3,121,350

Table 9-7 ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY

REVENUE BONDS (In Thousands)							
Year Ending December 31				REVENUE BONDS			
	Principal	Interest	Water	Principal	Interest	Water	Solid Waste
2011	\$ 58,685	\$ 83,148	\$ 29,440	\$ 49,112	\$ 13,075	\$ 24,083	\$ 3,075
2012	58,865	73,755	31,125	48,104	11,605	22,782	3,167
2013	60,335	69,303	37,975	46,196	12,390	22,325	3,555
2014	91,565	93,165	65,011	43,240	14,335	22,456	3,437
2015	90,000	90,000	60,367	43,076	13,810	20,950	2,535
2016 - 2025	234,090	393,840	129,777	234,390	134,933	100,625	14,489
2026 - 2035	171,485	203,870	103,110	74,649	16,490	22,764	10,954
2031 - 2055	52,730	50,311	34,692	83,735	8,155	15,215	1,048
2036 - 2040	63,165	9,059	65,885	47,849	4,495	22,764	1,048
Total	\$ 1,536,775	\$ 709,483	\$ 1,006,300	\$ 679,847	\$ 499,785	\$ 365,685	\$ 50,037

NOTES AND CONTRACTS PAYABLE – BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES

Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) has various construction projects that are financed by low-interest loans issued by the State of Washington. The loan agreements require that SPU finance a portion of these projects from other sources. SPU's Water Fund as well as its Drainage and Wastewater Fund have availed of these loans to enhance and protect the City's water, drainage, and wastewater systems.

Water

During 1993, the Fund entered into a loan agreement to borrow up to \$2.2 million from the Washington State Department of Commerce under its Public Works Trust Loan program for the construction of certain capital improvements. Amounts borrowed under the agreement accrue interest at 1.0 percent per annum and are to be repaid in 19 annual installments plus interest. Proceeds from this loan were used to finance the Magnolia Manor Reservoir project. As of December 31, 2010, this loan has an outstanding balance of \$0.4 million.

In 2008, the Fund entered into a loan agreement to borrow \$8.1 million from the same program at 1.5 percent interest per year and a repayment period of 17 to 18 years. Proceeds from this loan were used to finance the Myrtle and Beacon Reservoir projects. As of December 31, 2010, this loan has an outstanding balance of \$6.8 million.

In 2009, the Fund entered into a loan agreement to borrow \$3.0 million from the same program at 1.0 percent per annum and payable in 18 years. Proceeds from this loan were used to finance the West Seattle Reservoir project. As of December 31, 2010, this loan has an outstanding balance of \$2.7 million.

Also in 2009, the Fund entered into two loan agreements to borrow, totaling \$9.1 million, from the same program to be used to finance the Maple Leaf Reservoir project. The first loan, in the amount of \$6.1 million, was funded with resources from the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA) at 1.0 percent annual interest and payable in 23 years. The second loan, in the amount of \$3.0 million, bears interest of 1.5 percent per annum and a repayment period of 19 years. In 2010, drawdown from these two loans amounted to \$8.6 million. As of December 31, 2010, these loans have an outstanding balance of \$8.6 million.

Amounts paid for all loans in 2010 totaled \$714,766 and \$197,353 in principal and interest, respectively. The combined outstanding balance of the loans at December 31, 2010 is \$8.5 million. The minimum debt service requirements to maturity are included in Table 9-8.

Drainage and Wastewater

During 2004, the Fund entered into a loan agreement to borrow up to \$3.7 million from the Washington State Department of Commerce under its Public Works Trust Loan program for the construction of certain capital improvements. Amounts borrowed under the agreement accrue interest at 0.5 percent per annum and are to be repaid in 20 annual installments plus

^a Includes all bonds that matured to date and all called, refunded, and defeased bonds on issues that have outstanding balances at the beginning of the year.

^b Issued as taxable direct-pay Build America Bonds, created under Section 151 of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 whereby state or local governmental issuers of this type of bonds receive federal subsidy through Treasury Department and the Internal Revenue Service in an amount equal to 35 percent of the total coupon interest payable to investors or buyers of the bonds.

^c Issued as taxable Recovery Zone Economic Development Bonds, a third type of Build America Bonds which provides for a deeper federal subsidy through a refundable tax credit paid to state or local governmental issuers in an amount equal to 45 percent of the total coupon interest payable to investors or buyers of the bonds.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

interest. Proceeds from this loan were used to finance the Thornton Creek Natural Drainage Systems. As of December 31, 2010, this loan has an outstanding balance of \$2.7 million.

In 2005, the Fund entered into a loan agreement with the Washington State Department of Ecology under its Public Works Trust Loan program to borrow up to \$2.7 million to support the construction of improvements of the High Point Natural Drainage Systems project. Amounts under this agreement accrue interest at 1.5 percent per annum and are to be repaid in 20 annual installments. As of December 31, 2010, the loan has an outstanding balance of \$2.5 million.

In 2006, the Fund entered into a loan agreement with the Washington State Department of Commerce under its Public Local Drainage program. Amounts borrowed under the agreement accrue interest at 0.5 percent per annum and are to be repaid over 20 years. As of December 31, 2010, the loan has an outstanding balance of \$3.0 million.

In 2008, the Fund entered into a loan agreement with the Washington State Department of Ecology to borrow up to \$7.0 million to support the construction and site improvements of the Thornton Creek Water Quality Channel. Amounts borrowed under this agreement accrue interest at 1.5 percent per annum and are to be repaid over 20 years beginning in 2010. As of December 31, 2010, the loan has an outstanding balance of \$7.0 million.

In 2009, the Fund entered into a loan agreement with the Washington State Department of Ecology to borrow up to \$1.4 million to support the Ballard Streets project. This loan was funded with resources from the ARRA which provides a 50-percent forgivable provision. In 2010, the Fund borrowed \$0.7 million of which \$0.4 million is forgivable. More draw downs are anticipated in the future. As of December 31, 2010, the loan has an outstanding balance of \$0.4 million.

Amounts paid to all loans in 2010 totaled \$533,467 in principal and approximately \$53,000 in interest. Total loans outstanding as of December 31, 2010 are \$15.6 million. The minimum debt service requirements to maturity are included in Table 9-8.

Table 9-8

ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY

SEATTLE PUBLIC UTILITIES

PUBLIC WORKS TRUST LOAN AND OTHER NOTES

(In Thousands)

Year Ending December 31	Water			Drainage and Wastewater			Total
	Principal	Interest		Principal	Interest	Principal	
2011	\$ 858	\$ 183	\$ 814	\$ 210	\$ 2,065		
2012	858	316	887	174	2,235		
2013	1,154	221	888	163	2,426		
2014	1,036	206	885	153	2,280		
2015	5,181	92	891	143	5,622		
2016 - 2020	5,181	749	4,564	562	11,056		
2021 - 2025	5,181	397	4,355	309	10,242		
2026 - 2030	2,586	106	2,340	84	5,116		
Total	<u>\$ 18,482</u>	<u>\$ 2,379</u>	<u>\$ 15,624</u>	<u>\$ 1,798</u>	<u>\$ 38,283</u>	<u>\$ 601</u>	

The following table shows the long-term liability activities during the year ended December 31, 2010.

Table 9-9

CHANGES IN LONG-TERM LIABILITIES^a

(In Thousands)

Restated Beginning Balance	Additions	Reductions	Ending Balance	Due Within One Year
GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES				
Bonds Payable	\$ 771,065	\$ 201,905	\$ 171,275	\$ 801,695
General Obligation Bonds	27,624	13,384	3,746	37,262
Add (Decrease) Deferred Amounts	(2)	(7,893)	(3,830)	(4,063)
Insurance Premiums				-
On Refunding				-
Special Assessment Bonds with				-
Governmental Commitment ^b				-
Total Bonds Payable	17,705	-	1,970	15,735
	816,392	207,396	173,161	850,627
Notes and Contracts	18	-	-	-
Capital Leases	18,834	-	2,274	14
Other Notes and Contracts	18,872	-	2,276	16,582
Total Notes and Contracts	81,146	75,553	73,337	83,362
Compensated Absences				20,558
Claims Payable				25,270
Workers Compensation	22,724	9,908	6,993	33,733
General Liability	59,053	8,884	6,973	60,964
Health Care Liabilities	3,648	3,683	3,647	3,684
Environmental Liability ^c				16,613
General Contamination Cleanup				3,084
Total Claims Payable	84,975	-	797	90,724
Average Rate of Return	205	-	129	76
Total Long-Term Liabilities from Governmental Activities	\$ 1,001,590	\$ 306,221	\$ 266,426	\$ 1,041,385
BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES				
Bonds Payable	\$ 63,319	\$ 98,610	\$ 1,226	\$ 62,093
General Obligation Bonds	2,380,575		741,835	3,121,350
Revenue Bonds				103,475
Add (Decrease) Deferred Amounts				-
Insurance Premiums	70,794	61,387	11,326	120,855
On Refunding	(1,671)	(548)	(548)	(1,204)
Total Bonds Payable	(49,200)	(18,815)	(13,660)	(54,145)
	2,065,3817	1,025,3117	740,179	3,248,949
Accrued Interest - Deferred Interest Bonds	4,005	471	924	104,322
Notes and Contracts - Other	23,861	11,494	1,248	3,552
Compensated Absences	28,001	31,166	30,255	28,912
Claims Payable				2,922
Workers Compensation	8,590	3,423	2,344	9,669
General Liability	21,052	5,099	4,302	21,849
Environmental Liability ^c				3,187
General Contamination Cleanup				5,918
Total Claims Payable	44,371	11,304	12,115	43,560
Muckleshoot Liability	74,013	19,826	18,761	75,078
Habitat Conservation Program Liability	495	-	-	495
Landfill Closure and Postclosure Costs	9,423	-	5,111	4,312
Total Long-Term Liabilities from Business-Type Activities	25,260	-	4,966	20,654
	<u>\$ 3,128,875</u>	<u>\$ 1,088,268</u>	<u>\$ 801,084</u>	<u>\$ 3,416,059</u>
				<u>\$ 131,920</u>

^a Some amounts may have rounding differences with the Statements of Net Assets.

^b The Special Assessment Bonds carry neither premiums nor discounts.

^c See Note 10, Environmental Liabilities for a detailed discussion.

^d See Note 15, Contingencies, for a discussion of risk management, environmental, and other matters. The table in Note 15 also includes information on workers' compensation and health care.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

The City's internal service funds predominantly serve governmental funds. For this reason the above totals in the governmental activities include the long-term liabilities for these funds. At the end of the year compensated absences and claims payable of these funds amounted to approximately \$3.7 million and \$1.7 million, respectively, and are liquidated from each fund's own resources. Notes and contracts (including public works trust loans), compensated absences, and workers' compensation other than those pertaining to the internal service funds are liquidated using the respective governmental funds of operating City departments, including those funded by the General Fund. Liabilities for compensated absences for governmental activities other than those pertaining to the internal service funds are liquidated using the General Fund. Liabilities for compensated absences for governmental activities in general operating budgets, though they are reported as a general obligation of the City, are paid from these funds when these compensated absences are used by the employees or cashed out by them at termination or retirement. Arbitrage rebate liabilities in governmental activities are paid as they become due and usually come from available resources in governmental funds that received the related bond proceeds and investment earnings from the proceeds.

In addition to paying for debt service on the bond issues for business-type City operations, each business-type fund liquidates its respective other long-term liabilities, with the exception of the Department of Planning and Development (DPD) for general liability. The General Fund pays for DPD's general liability, if any. Environmental liabilities of government activity funds are paid from the governmental funds while environmental liabilities of business-type activity funds are paid respectively from the utility funds. Purchased power obligations are obligations of City Light and therefore paid from the Light Fund. For further discussion on purchased power, see Note 14, Commitments.

ADVANCE AND CURRENT REFUNDINGS

In order to lower interest costs the City refunded and defeased certain bonds. To do so, the City issued new refunding bonds to refund certain prior bond issues and also used its own resources to defease certain prior bond issues. In most cases, City government securities to provide for all future debt service on the old bonds. As a result, the old bonds including those refunded are considered defeased, and the corresponding liabilities are not included in the statement of net assets. In some cases, like for City Light and Water bonds in the past three years, proceeds are kept with the City as restricted cash until the refunded bonds are called, usually within 90 days. The following paragraphs discuss the advance and current refundings that occurred in 2010.

The refunding portion of the \$201.9 million LTGO Improvement and Refunding Bonds, 2010, issued by the City on March 31, 2010, in the amount of \$115.2 million were used to partially refund \$85.9 million of the 2001 LTGO Various Purpose Bonds and \$30.3 million of the 2002 LTGO Improvement and Refunding Bonds. The aggregate total debt service on the refunded bonds requires a cash flow of \$111.7 million, including \$65.5 million in interest. The aggregate total debt service on the refunding bonds requires a cash flow of \$167.2 million, including interest of \$52.0 million. The difference between the cash flows required to service the old and the new debt and complete the refunding totaled approximately \$14.5 million, and the aggregate economic gain amounted to approximately \$10.8 million at net present value.

Part of the proceeds totaling \$541.8 million of the \$506.9 million Series B 2010 Municipal Light and Power Revenue and Refunding Revenue Bonds were used to advance refund higher-interest-bearing Municipal Light and Power parity bonds, Series 1997, 1998A, 1998B, 2000, and 2001, with a combined principal of \$570.7 million. The aggregate total debt service on the refunded bonds requires a cash flow of \$817.6 million, including \$246.9 million in interest. The aggregate total debt service on the refunding bonds requires a cash flow of \$760.1 million, including interest of \$218.3 million. The difference between the cash flows required to service the old and the new debt and complete the refunding totaled approximately \$57.5 million, and the aggregate economic gain amounted to approximately \$51.8 million at net present value.

The Water System Improvement and Refunding Revenue Bonds, 2010, Series B, issued on January 21, 2010, in the amount of \$81.8 million refunded the remaining portion of the 1998 Water Revenue Bonds, totaling \$61.8 million. The aggregate total debt service on the refunded bonds requires a cash flow of \$95.4 million, including interest of \$33.6 million. The aggregate total debt service on the refunding bonds requires a cash flow of \$85.9 million, including interest of \$26.8 million. The difference between the cash flows required to service the old and the new debt and complete the refunding totaled approximately \$9.5 million, and the aggregate economic gain amounted to approximately \$6.7 million at net present value.

The following is a schedule of outstanding bonds that are either refunded or defeased.

Table 9-10
REFUNDED/DEFEASED BONDS
(In Thousands)

Name of Issue	Issue Date	Maturity Date	Effective Interest Rate	Original Bond Issuance	Amount Transferred To Trustee	Redemptions to Date	Defeased Outstanding December 31
GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS							
Limited Tax (Non-Voted) Refunding - Various LTGO Bonds 1998 Series B, Defeased 9/26/05 Improvement (Various), 2001 Refunded 3/1/10	03/17/98	09/01/98-12	4.49%	\$ 43,710	\$ 620	\$ 420	\$ 200
Improvement (Various) and Refunding, 2002, Defeased 9/26/05 Improvement (Various) and Refunding, 2002, Defeased 9/26/05 Improvement (Various) and Refunding, 2002, Defeased 3/31/10 Various Purpose and Refunding, 2002, Series B Defeased 2/17/08	08/21/01	08/01/02-31	4.90%	129,760	\$ 85,590	-	\$ 85,890
Various Purpose and Refunding, 2003, Defeased 4/4/07 and Refunding, 2003, Various Purpose and Refunding, 2003, Various Purpose and Refunding, 2003, Various Purpose and Refunding, 2005, Defeased 2/17/08	01/30/02	07/01/02-32	4.77%	125,510	\$ 8,470	2,935	5,535
					30,275	-	30,275
REVENUE BONDS							
Municipal Light and Power 1997 Party, Series A, Refunding 1998 Party, Series B 1998 Party, Series B 2000 Party 2001 Party	12/30/97	07/01/03-22	5.131	30,000	\$ 22,565	\$ 22,565	-
	01/27/98	07/01/98-20	4.884	104,650	\$ 77,325	\$ 77,325	-
	10/29/98	06/01/04-24	4.919	90,000	\$ 72,390	\$ 72,390	-
	12/27/00	12/01/06-25	5.298	98,830	\$ 86,755	\$ 86,755	-
	03/29/01	03/01/04-26	50,82	503,700	\$ 311,730	\$ 311,730	-
Municipal Water 1998 Party	07/07/98	10/01/99-27	5.110	80,000	\$ 61,825	\$ 61,825	-
Drainage and Wastewater 1998 Party	06/11/98	11/01/10-27	5.122	24,170	18,395	18,395	-
Total Refunded/Defeased Bonds				\$ 1,485,285	\$ 814,940	\$ 353,865	\$ 460,175

ARBITRAGE

Since 1995 the City has been reviewing arbitrage rebate liability on its outstanding tax-exempt bonds and certificates of participation under Section 148(f) of the Internal Revenue Code. For bonds that have reached their installment computation dates (bonds outstanding for five years initially and every five years thereafter until the last of the bond issue matures), the City paid no arbitrage rebate in 2009 and in 2010 on its general obligation bonds and revenue bonds. At the end of 2010, the City recognized approximately \$76,000 in estimated arbitrage liability on the general obligation bonds and none on the revenue bonds.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

(10) ENVIRONMENTAL LIABILITIES

Following is a brief description of the significant sites:

- The Harbor Island Superfund Site. Harbor Island was designated as a federal Superfund site by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) in 1983. The City and other entities are sharing costs of investigating contamination in the East Waterway alongside Harbor Island. The City's involvement stems from its sale of transformers to a company on Harbor Island, discharges from storm drains, and combined sewer outflows. In 2006 the EPA issued an Administrative Order on Consent (AOC) for a supplemental Remedial Investigation and Feasibility Study (RI/FS). Subsequent to an order, both the City and King County signed a Memorandum of Agreement with the Port to participate as cost share partners in the work required by the EPA. No specific requirements for remediation by Potentially Responsible Parties (PRPs) have been made by the EPA as of the date of this note. The Remedial Investigation is anticipated to be completed by 2014.
- The Lower Duwamish Waterway Superfund Site. The site was designated as a federal Superfund site by the EPA in 2001 for contaminated sediments due to land ownership or use of property along the river, discharges from storm drains, and combined sewer outflows into the river. The City is one of four parties who signed an AOC with the EPA and Washington State Department of Ecology (DOE) to conduct a RI/FS to prepare a site remedy. No specific requirements for remediation by PRPs have been made by the EPA as of the date of this note, except those related to specific early action sites. In order to manage the liability, the City is working with the EPA and other PRPs on a RI/FS to evaluate the risk to human health and the environment within the six-mile Superfund area, identify the remedial actions that the EPA will require. The Remedial Investigation document has been completed and the draft Feasibility Study was submitted to the EPA at the end of 2010. The EPA will likely complete their proposed plan in 2012 followed by a Record of Decision in 2013. The City and other PRPs have voluntarily agreed to initiate cleanup of two early action sites identified during the Remedial Investigation under AOC for Ship 4 and T-17. The City filed suit in King County Superior Court against the Boeing Company to require Boeing to pay its fair share of costs. The case settled in 2010 with Boeing paying part of the City's past costs and agreeing to pay a specific percentage of future costs related to the cleanup.
- North Boeing Field/Georgetown Steam Plant. The City, King County, and Boeing have signed an Administrative Order by the DOE requiring them to pay for DOE's investigation and possible removal of contamination in an area that encompasses North Boeing Field, the Georgetown Steam Plant, and the King County Airport. The three potentially liable parties have agreed to share costs equally on an interim basis for the current investigative phase. The contaminated areas will be cleaned up after the investigative phase. Boeing agreed to pay a specific percentage of DOE's costs and all costs for work on the property it uses, except Georgetown Steam Plant for which the City Light will bear the entire costs for cleanup.
- Gas Works Park Sediment Site. In 2002 the DOE named the City and Puget Sound Energy (PSE) as PRPs for contamination at the Gas Works Sediments Site in North Lake Union. The City and PSE signed an Agreed Order with the DOE in 2005 to initiate a City-led RI/FS in the western portion of the site and a PSE-led RI/FS in the eastern portion. The City is now working to complete the RI/FS for the western portion for submission to the DOE. The RI/FS includes an evaluation of the nature and extent of contamination on the site, an evaluation of multiple alternatives for remediating the sediments, and a recommended preferred alternative. A Clean-up Action Plan is expected from the DOE in 2012 or 2013.
- 7th Avenue South Pump Station. The City acquired land in the South Park area of Seattle to construct the 7th Avenue South Pump Station. The land was determined to be contaminated subsequent to the purchase. The City has voluntarily agreed to clean up the contamination to order to continue with the planned construction of the pump station. The cleanup is anticipated to be completed in 2011.
- South Park. The DOE has indicated that it will require the cleanup and remediation of the historic South Park landfill sites under the State Model Toxics Control Act. No specific requirements for remediation by PRPs have been made by the DOE as of the date of this note. In order to manage the liability, the City is working with the DOE and other PRPs on a RI/FS to evaluate the risk to human health and the environment and to assess the feasibility of cleanup options for use in the ultimate remedial actions that the DOE may require. The RI/FS is anticipated to be completed in late 2011 or 2012.
- South Park Bus Barn. The South Park Bus Barn, located near the South Park Landfill, was entered into the DOE's Voluntary Cleanup Program. This parcel of property was purchased by the City in 2008, and currently no other PRP has been named. The remedial action was substantially completed in 2010.
- Maple Leaf Reservoir. In 2009, contaminated soils were discovered during the reconstruction of the Maple Leaf Reservoir. The City entered into the DOE's Voluntary Cleanup Program. The cleanup of Maple Leaf Reservoir is

lead-contaminated soils occurred under the supervision of the DOE and was completed in 2009. No liability was recorded because the cleanup work was essentially complete. The City received a "No Further Action" determination from DOE.

The City has included in its estimated liability those portions of the environmental remediation work that are currently deemed to be reasonably estimable. Cost estimates were developed using the expected cash flow technique in accordance with GASB Statement No. 49, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pollution Remediation Obligations*. Estimated outlays were based on current cost and no adjustments were made for discounting or inflation. Cost scenarios were developed for a given site based on data available at the time of estimation and will be adjusted for changes in circumstance. Scenarios consider the relevant potential requirements and are adjusted when benchmarks are met or when new information revises estimated outlays, such as changes in the remediation plan or operating conditions. Costs were calculated on a weighted average that was based on the probabilities of each scenario being selected and reflected cost-sharing agreements in effect. In addition, certain estimates were derived from independent engineers and consultants. The estimates were made with the latest information available, as new information becomes available, estimates may vary significantly due to price increases or reductions, technology, or applicable laws or regulations.

The City is aggressively pursuing other third parties that may have contributed to the contamination of the sites noted above. The City's estimate for not-yet-realized recoveries from other parties for their share of remediation work that offset the City's estimated environmental liability was \$1.7 million and \$2.4 million, at December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. The changes in the provision for environmental liability, net of recovery (in thousands) at December 31, 2010 and 2009 are as follows:

	Restated 2010	Restated 2009
Environmental Liability – Beginning of Year	\$ 44,371	\$ 34,701
Payments or Amortization	(12,115)	(8,581)
Incurred Environmental Liability	12,101	18,581
 Environmental Liability – End of Year	 \$ 44,357	 \$ 44,371

The provision for environmental liability (in thousands) included in current and noncurrent liability at December 31, 2010 and 2009, is as follows:

	Restated 2010	Restated 2009
Claims Payable, Current	\$ 11,022	\$ 12,373
Claims Payable, Noncurrent	33,335	31,998
Total	\$ 44,357	\$ 44,371

Information on the City's environmental liability is also presented in Note 9, Long-Term Debt, Table 9-9.

(11) PENSIONS, DEFERRED COMPENSATION, AND OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

City of Seattle employees are covered in one of the following defined benefit pension plans: Seattle City Employees' Retirement System (SERS), Firemen's Pension Fund, Police Relief and Pension Fund, and Law Enforcement Officers' and Fire Fighters' Retirement System (LEOFF). The first three plans are considered part of the City's reporting entity and are reported as pension trust funds. The State of Washington through the Department of Retirement Systems (DRS) administers and reports LEOFF Plans 1 and 2.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 11-1

PENSION PLAN INFORMATION			
	Employees' Retirement	Pension	Police Relief Fund and Pension
	1/1/2011	1/1/2011	LEOFF Plan 1
Actuarial Valuation Date			6/30/2009
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age	Entry Age	Entry Age
Asset Valuation Method	5-Year Smoothing Method	Fair Value	8-Year Graded Smoothed Fair Value ^b
Amortization Method Period	Level % Does Not Amortize ^d	Level \$ 27.0 years Open	Level %/Level \$ 14.5 years Closed
Approach	N/A	N/A	N/A
Actuarial Assumptions			
Inflation Rate (CPI)	3.50%	2.50% ^e	3.50%
Investment Rate of Return - General	7.75%	4.00%	8.00%
Projected Salary Increases - General	4.00%	3.50% ^e	4.00% ^e
Projected Salary Increases - Step Merit	N/A	N/A	Varies ^f
Postretirement Benefit Increases	1.50%	Varies ^g	CPI Increase (Maximum 3%)

^a The aggregate cost method does not identify or separately amortize unfunded actuarial liabilities.

^b The actual value of assets is calculated under an adjusted market value method by starting with the market value of assets. For subsequent years the actuarial value of assets is determined by adjusting the market value of assets to reflect the difference between the actual investment return and the expected investment return during each of the last eight years or, if fewer, the completed years since adoption.

^c Funding is Level %, GASB 1 Level S.

^d In 2011, the contribution rate (18.06%) is below the ARC computed January 1, 2011 actuarial valuation of 21.3%. If the contribution rate and ARC were to remain at these levels, the UAAL would not fully amortize in less than 30 years.

^e Long-term assumption is listed. Specific short-term assumptions are used through 2010.

^f For specific information, please refer to the 2009 Actuarial Valuation Report issued by the Washington Office of the State Actuary.

^g Based upon salary increase assumptions for benefits that increased based on salary. Based upon CPI assumptions for benefits that increased based upon CPI.

SEATTLE CITY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Plan Description

The Seattle City Employees' Retirement System (SCERS) is a single-employer defined-benefit public employee retirement system established and administered by the City in accordance with Seattle Municipal Code (SMC) 4.36.

All employees of the City of Seattle are eligible for membership in the system with the exception of law enforcement officers and fire fighters who are covered under the statewide LEOFF plans administered by the state Department of Retirement Systems. Employees of METRO and the King County Health Department who established membership in the system when these organizations were City of Seattle departments were allowed to continue their membership. Current membership in SCERS consisted of the following at December 31, 2010:

Retirees and Beneficiaries Receiving Benefits	5,428
Terminated Plan Members Entitled To But Not Yet Receiving Benefits, Vested	1,649
Terminated Plan Members Who Have Restored Their Contributions Due to the Provisions of the Portability Statutes and May Be Eligible for Future Benefits, Vested	349
Active Plan Members, Vested and Non-vested	8,99

SCERS provides retirement, death, and disability benefits. Retirement benefits vest after 5 years of credited service, while death and disability benefits vest after 10 years of credited service. Retirement benefits are calculated as 2 percent multiplied by years of credited service, multiplied by average salary, based on the highest 24 consecutive months. The benefit is actuarially reduced for early retirement. City employees may retire at any age with 30 years of service, at age 52 or older with 20-29 years of service, at age 57 or older with 10-19 years of service, and at age 62 or older with 5 to 9 years of service. These benefit provisions and all other requirements are established and may be amended by City ordinances.

Refer to the Other Postemployment Benefits section of this note for discussion of the City's implicit rate subsidies to retirees for health care coverage.

The Seattle City Employees' Retirement System issues an independent financial report. A copy of the report is available from the Seattle City Employees' Retirement System at 720 Third Avenue, Suite 900, Seattle, WA 98104; by telephone at 206-386-1293; or by accessing the website http://www.seattle.gov/retirement/annual_report.htm.

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Accounting

The Seattle City Employees' Retirement System is accounted for as a pension trust fund. The financial statements were prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting as discussed in Note 1. All assets, liabilities, and additions to and deductions from (including contributions, benefits, and refunds) plan net assets are recognized when the transactions or events occur. Employee and employer contributions are reported in the period in which the contributions are due. Member benefits, including refunds, are due and payable by the plan in accordance with plan terms.

Investments, including securities lending transactions as discussed in Note 3, are reported at fair market value. The fair market value of investments in common stock, international equities, fixed income, international fixed income, and short-term investments is based on the quoted market price. The fair market value of venture capital and real estate equities is determined by the investment sponsor. Securities and securities lending transactions are reflected in the financial statements on a trade-date basis. The Retirement Board provides its investment managers with a set of investment guidelines. In general, these guidelines require that investments with any one issuer do not exceed 5 percent of the net asset value of a manager's portfolio.

Contributions and Reserves

Member and employer contribution rates are established by SMC 4.36.

SCERS funding policy provides for periodic employee and employer contributions at actuarially determined rates expressed as percentages of annual covered payroll to accumulate sufficient assets to pay benefits when due. Funds accumulated and investment earnings are used to pay present and future benefit obligations and administrative expenses. The employer contribution rate is determined by the actuarial formula identified as the Entry-Age Actuarial Cost Method. The formula determines the amount of contributions necessary to fund the current service cost, representing the estimated amount necessary to pay for benefits earned by the employees during the current service year and the amount of contributions necessary to pay for prior service costs. Total necessary contributions, including amounts necessary to pay administrative costs, are determined through biennial actuarial valuations.

Actuarially determined contribution rates for 2010 were 8.03 percent for members and 8.03 percent for the employer. Plan member and employer contributions for 2010 are \$45,364,624 and \$45,224,787, respectively. There are no long-term contracts for contributions outstanding and no legally required reserves.

Historically, actuarial studies for SCERS were determined through biennial actuarial valuations. Commencing with the year ending December 31, 2010, actuarial studies are being performed annually. Based on this valuation, the actuarial value of plan net assets available for benefits was \$2,014 billion, and the actuarial accrued liability was \$2,709 billion. The unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL) was \$695.4 million and the funding ratio was 74.3 percent. The funding ratio had been 62.0 percent, based on the previous January 1, 2010 actuarial valuation. The increase in the current funding ratio is due mainly to the adoption of the asset smoothing method.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

The three-year trend information (in thousands) presented directly below and the annual pension cost and net pension obligation data in Table 11-2 cover the years 2008-2010.

Fiscal Year Ending December 31	Annual Pension Cost (APC)	Total Employer Contribution	Percentage of APC Contributed	Net Pension Obligation (NPO)
2008	\$ 46,245	\$ 45,961	99 %	\$ (78,149) (77,866)
2009	46,933	46,650	99	
2010	93,924	45,225	48	(29,167)

Annual pension cost (APC) and net pension obligation (NPO) (in thousands) were:

Fiscal Year Ending December 31	Annual Required Contribution (ARC) at End of Year	Interest on NPO	ARC Adjustment	Annual Pension Cost (APC)	Total Employer Contributions	Change in NPO	NPO Beginning Balance	NPO Ending Balance
2010	\$95,744	\$6,034	\$4,214	\$93,924	\$45,225	\$48,699	\$ (77,866)	\$ (29,167)

Seattle City Employees' Retirement System's net pension asset decreased from \$77.9 million to \$29.2 million, a decrease of \$48.7 million as calculated in the following table.

Table 11-2
ANNUAL PENSION COST AND NET PENSION OBLIGATION
SEATTLE CITY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	2010	2009
Total Normal Cost Rate	15.23 %	13.32 %
Employee Contribution Rate	8.03	8.03
Employer Normal Cost Rate	7.20	5.29
Total Employee Contribution Rate	8.03	8.03
Amortization Payroll Rate	0.83	2.74
Amortization Period (Year)	9.80	16.20
Total Annual Required Contribution (ARC) Rate ^b	17.00	8.03
Covered Employee Payroll ^c	\$ 563,198	\$ 580,948
ARC Interest on Net Pension Obligation (NPO)	\$ 95,744	\$ 46,650
Adjustment to ARC	(6,034)	(6,036)
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	<u>\$ 93,924</u>	<u>\$ 49,933</u>
Employer Contribution	\$ 45,225	\$ 46,650
Change in NPO at Beginning of Year	\$ 48,699	\$ 283
NPO at End of Year	<u>\$ (29,167)</u>	<u>\$ (77,866)</u>

^a In 2011, the contribution rate (18.06%) is below the ARC computed January 1, 2011 actuarial valuation of 21.3%. If the contribution rate and ARC were to remain at these levels, the UAAI would not fully amortize in less than 30 years.

^b If the amortization period determined by the actual contribution rate exceeds the maximum amortization period required by GASB Statement No. 27, the ARC is determined using an amortization of the funding excess over 30 years.

^c Covered payroll includes compensation paid to all active employees on which contributions were made in the year preceding the valuation date.

The funded status of the Plan as of the latest valuation study is presented below (in thousands). The Required Supplementary Information section, C-4, Pension Plan Information of Funding Progress, displays multi-year trend information as to the value of the plan assets decreasing or increasing over time relative to the UAAI.

Actuarial Value of Assets	Actuarial Liability (AAL) Entry Age	Unfunded AAL (UAAI)	Funded Payroll	Percentage of Covered Payroll
\$2,013,700	\$2,709,000	\$695,400	\$563,197	123.5%

Authority to change benefit and contribution rates rests with the City Council. City ordinance does not permit a reduction in the employer contribution rate to less than the employee rate. Trend information on SCERS employer contribution is shown in the Required Supplementary Information section, C-5.

The City's contracts with all labor unions that represent members of SCERS describe how contribution rates would be changed in the event higher contributions are needed to improve the financial status of the Employees' Retirement Fund. Under these contracts, the City and employees will share any contribution rate increase equally, up to a maximum increase of 2 percent in the employee contribution (in other words, the employee contribution can increase from the current 8.03 percent to 10.03 percent). If a contribution rate increase is needed, the City intends to apply the same formula to non-represented employees.

FIREMEN'S PENSION AND POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUNDS

Plan Description

The Firemen's Pension and the Police Relief and Pension Funds are single-employer defined-benefit pension plans that were established by the City in compliance with the requirements of the Revised Code of Washington (RCW) 41.18 and 41.20.

Since the effective date of the state LEOFF on March 1, 1970, no payroll for employees was covered under these pension plans and the primary liability for pension benefits for these plans shifted from the City to the state LEOFF. However, the City was still liable for all benefits in pay status at that time plus any future benefits payable to active law enforcement officers and fire fighters on March 1, 1970, under the old City plan in excess of current LEOFF benefits. Generally, benefits under the LEOFF system are greater than or equal to the benefits under the old City plan when payment begins. However, wages of current active members, if wages go up faster than the consumer price index (CPI - Seattle) while some City benefits increase to this leveraging effect, projection of the City of Seattle's liabilities is especially sensitive to the difference between wage and CPI increase assumptions.

All law enforcement officers and fire fighters of the City who served before March 1, 1970, are participants of these pension plans, and may be eligible for a supplemental retirement benefit plus disability benefits under these plans. Those officers and fire fighters hired between March 1, 1970, and September 30, 1977, are not eligible for a supplemental retirement benefit but may be eligible for disability benefits under this plan. Eligible law enforcement officers may retire with full benefit after 25 years of service at any age and fire fighters at age 50 after completing 25 years of service. These pension plans provide death benefits for eligible active and retired employees. In addition, these plans provide medical benefits in accordance with state statutes and City ordinances to active and retired members from the City. Currently 531 fire and 990 police retirees meet these eligibility requirements. The City fully reimburses the amount of valid claims for medical and hospitalization costs incurred by active members and pre-Medicare retirees. The City also reimburses the full amount of premiums for Part B of Medicare for each retiree eligible for Medicare. Total postemployment medical benefits for Firemen's Pension were \$10.4 million in 2010 and \$9.1 million in 2009; and for Police Relief and Pension, \$12.0 million in 2010 and \$11.9 million in 2009.

Refer to the Other Postemployment Benefits section of this note for discussion of the City's implicit rate subsidies to retirees for health care coverage as well as medical benefits for retirees under the Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension plans.

The Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension benefit provisions are established in the state statute, RCW 41.16, 41.18, and 41.20, and may be amended only by the state legislature. Retirement benefits are determined under RCW 41.18 and 41.26 for Firemen's Pension and RCW 41.20 and 41.26 for Police Relief and Pension. Medical benefit payments for both plans are based on estimates of current and expected experience.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Current membership in Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension consisted of the following at December 31, 2010:

Firemen's Pension	Police Relief and Pension
Retirees and Beneficiaries Receiving Benefits Terminated Plan Members Entitled to But Not Yet Receiving Benefits	828
Active Plan Members, Vested	47
Active Plan Members, Nonvested	-
These pension plans do not issue separate financial reports.	

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension Funds are accounted for as pension trust funds. The financial statements were prepared using the economic resources measurement focus and the full accrual basis of accounting as shown in Note 1. All assets, liabilities, and additions to and deductions from (including contributions, benefits, and refunds) plan net assets of the retirement funds are recognized when the transactions or events occur. Employer contributions are reported in the period in which the contributions are due. Member benefits, including refunds, are due and payable by the plan in accordance with the plan terms.

Investments are recorded at fair value as shown in Note 3. Fair value of investments is based on quoted market prices.

Contributions and Reserves

Since both pension plans were closed to new members effective October 1, 1977, the City is not required to adopt a plan to fund the actuarial accrued liability (AAL). An actuarial fund was established for the Firemen's Pension in July 1994 and is discussed in more detail below; the City funds the Police Relief and Pension Fund as benefits become due. Contributions are no longer required from plan members or the City departments they represent. Under state law, partial funding of the Firemen's Pension Fund may be provided by an annual tax levy of up to \$0.225 per \$1,000 of assessed value of all taxable property of the City. The Firemen's Pension Fund also receives a share of the state tax on fire insurance premiums. Additional funding through the General Fund adopted budget is provided to both pension funds as necessary. The Police Relief and Pension Fund also receives police auction proceeds of unclaimed property. Administrative costs for the Police Firemen's Pension are financed by the General Fund and fire insurance premium tax. Administrative costs for the Police Relief and Pension are financed by police auction proceeds and the General Fund. Contribution rates are not applicable to these plans.

Three-year trend information (in thousands) for the Firemen's Pension and the Police Relief and Pension Funds as of the January 1, 2011, actuarial valuation are:

Retirement System	Fiscal Year Ending December 31	Annual Pension Cost (APC)	Percentage of APC Contributed	Net Pension Obligation (NPO)
Firemen's Pension Fund	2008	\$ 10,662	141 %	\$ (3,465)
	2009	8,220	137	(6,566)
	2010	8,098	90	(5,723)
Police Relief and Pension Fund	2008	9,224	105	1,398
	2009	8,343	95	1,803
	2010	7,872	125	(167)

There are no securities held by the City for these pension funds except for the Firemen's Pension Actuarial Account described below. No loans are provided by the funds to the City or other related parties.

The funded status of the plans at the last valuation date is presented below (in thousands). The Required Supplementary Information section, C-4, displays multiyear trend information as to the value of the plan assets decreasing or increasing over time relative to the AAL.

Retirees and Beneficiaries Receiving Benefits Terminated Plan Members Entitled to But Not Yet Receiving Benefits	828	838	Actuarial Accrued Value of Assets	Actuarial Liability (AAL)	Unfunded AAL (UAAL)	Funded Ratio	Covered Payroll	UAAI as Percentage of Covered Payroll
Active Plan Members, Vested	47	38	Entry Age	UAAL	Funded Ratio	Payroll	Covered Payroll	N/A

Firemen's Pension Fund	\$11,430	\$126,794	\$115,364	9.0%	N/A
Police Relief and Pension Fund	1,105	137,497	1,100	1.0	N/A

In July 1994 the City adopted a funding policy under Ordinance 117216 that is designed to fully fund the AAL of the Firemen's Pension Fund by the year 2018 plus additional contributions, if necessary, to fund benefit payments in excess of contributions to fully fund all retirement benefit liabilities by December 31, 2018. In 2006 the Board of Directors amended the fully funded date from 2018 to December 31, 2023. The level contributions were set aside in the Firemen's Pension Actuarial Account with a fund balance of \$9.6 million as of December 31, 2010. The funding policy does not fund future medical liabilities. No similar program has been established for the Police Relief and Pension Fund.

The AAL as of December 31, 2010, based on the actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2011, was \$126.8 million for Firemen's Pension and \$137.5 million for Police Relief and Pension. The Police Relief and Pension AAL is funded on a pay-as-you-go basis. Annual requirements are funded through the City's adopted budget, and any budget requirements exceeding the adopted budget are fully covered by supplemental appropriations.

Trend information on employer contributions for the Firemen's Pension and the Police Relief and Pension plans is presented in the Required Supplementary Information section, C-5.

The net pension obligation of the Firemen's Pension Fund is a \$5.7 million net pension asset at December 31, 2010. The net pension obligation of the Police Relief and Pension Fund is a \$0.2 million net pension asset at December 31, 2010.

Table 11-3

ANNUAL PENSION COST AND NET PENSION OBLIGATION FIREMEN'S PENSION AND POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUNDS For the Year Ended December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

Firemen's Pension	2010	2009	2008	2010	2009	2008	Police Relief and Pension
Annual Required Contribution (ARC)	\$ 7,668	\$ 7,909	\$ 10,153	\$ 7,602	\$ 8,057	\$ 8,745	
Annual Normal Cost - Beginning of Year Amortization of UAAL - Beginning of Year	307	336	520	304	360	360	
Interest to End of Year							
ARC at End of Year	7,975	8,265	10,673	7,906	8,365	9,248	
Interest on NPO							
Adjustment to ARC	(263)	(156)	46	72	63	97	
	386	211	(57)	(106)	(85)	(121)	
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	8,098	8,320	10,662	7,872	8,343	9,224	
Employer Contribution	7,255	11,421	15,027	9,842	7,938	9,723	
Change in NPO							
NPO at Beginning of Year	843	(3,101)	(4,365)	(1,970)	405	(499)	
NPO at End of Year	(6,566)	(3,465)	900	1,803	1,398	1,897	
	\$ (5,723)	\$ (6,566)	\$ (3,465)	\$ (167)	\$ 1,803	\$ 1,398	

Following are the Firemen's Pension and the Police Relief and Pension financial statements for fiscal year ending December 31, 2010.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS' AND FIRE FIGHTERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (LEOFF) PLANS 1 AND 2

Table 11-4 STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS

FIREMEN'S PENSION AND POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUNDS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Firemen's Pension	Police Relief and Pension	2010	2009
ASSETS				
Cash and Equity in Poled Investments	\$ 13,098	\$ 3,052	\$ 16,150	\$ 16,241
Investments at Fair Value	9	-	9	-
U.S. Government Obligations				
Receivables	1	4	5	9
Employer Other				
Interest and Dividends	7	-	7	-
Total Receivables	8	4	12	9
Total Assets	13,115	3,056	16,171	16,250
LIABILITIES				
Refunds Payable and Other	1,684	1,952	3,636	2,697
Total Liabilities	1,684	1,952	3,636	2,697
Net Assets Held in Trust for Pension Benefits	<u>\$ 11,431</u>	<u>\$ 1,104</u>	<u>\$ 12,535</u>	<u>\$ 13,553</u>

Table 11-5 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN PLAN NET ASSETS

FIREMEN'S PENSION AND POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUNDS

For Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Postemployment	Defined Benefit	Firemen's Police Relief and Pension	Firemen's Police Relief and Pension	2010	2009
ADDITIONS						
Contributions						
Employer						
Investment Income						
From Investment Activities						
Net Appreciation (Depreciation) in						
Fair Value of Investments						
Total Net Investment Income						
Total Additions	7,944	10,364	10,477	12,052	\$ 40,814	\$ 41,496
DEDUCTIONS						
Benefits						
Administrative Expense	9,121	9,017	10,477	12,052	40,667	38,915
Total Deductions	9,666	522	-	-	1,188	1,093
Change in Net Assets	9,787	9,539	10,477	12,052	41,855	40,008
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	(1,843)	825	-	-	(1,018)	1,632
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 13,274</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13,553</u>	<u>11,921</u>
	<u>\$ 11,431</u>	<u>\$ 1,104</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 12,535</u>	<u>\$ 13,553</u>

LEOFF is a cost-sharing, multiple-employer retirement system comprised of two separate defined-benefit plans. LEOFF participants who joined the system by September 30, 1977, are Plan 1 members. Those who joined on or after October 1, 1977, are Plan 2 members.

LEOFF was established in 1970 by the state legislature. Membership includes all full-time, fully compensated, local law enforcement officers and fire fighters. Membership is comprised primarily of non-state employees, with Department of Fish and Wildlife enforcement officers who were first included prospectively effective July 27, 2003, being a major exception. Effective July 1, 2003, the LEOFF Plan 2 Retirement Board was established by Initiative 790 to provide governance of Plan 2. The Board's duties include adopting contribution rates and recommending policy changes to the legislature for Plan 2. LEOFF retirement benefit provisions are established in state statute and may be amended only by the state legislature. The Washington State Department of Retirement Systems (DRS) administers LEOFF.

LEOFF retirement benefits are financed from a combination of investment earnings, employer and employee contributions, and a special funding situation in which the state pays through state legislative appropriations. Employee contributions to Plans 1 and Plan 2 accrue interest at a rate specified by DRS. During fiscal year 2010 the DRS-established rate on employee contributions was 5.5 percent compounded quarterly. Employees in Plan 1 and 2 can elect to withdraw total employee contributions and interest earnings upon separation from LEOFF-covered employment.

Plan 1 retirement benefits are vested after an employee completes five years of eligible service. Plan 1 members are eligible for retirement with 5 years of service at the age of 50. The benefit per year of service calculated as a percent of final average salary (FAS) is as follows:

	Term of Service	Percent of FAS
	20+	2.0%
	10 - 19	1.5%
	5 - 9	1.0%

The FAS is the basic monthly salary received at the time of retirement, provided a member has held the same position or rank for 12 months preceding the date of retirement. Otherwise, it is the average of the highest consecutive 24 months' salary within the last 10 years of service. A cost-of-living allowance is granted, indexed to the Seattle Consumer Price Index. LEOFF Plan 1 members may purchase up to five years of additional service credit once eligible for retirement. The credit can only be purchased at the time of retirement and cannot be used to qualify for any retirement eligibility or benefit reductions based upon years of service. This credit is to be used exclusively to provide the member with a monthly annuity that is paid in addition to the member's retirement allowance.

Plan 2 retirement benefits are vested after an employee completes five years of eligible service. Plan 2 members may retire at the age of 50 with 20 years of service or at the age of 53 with 5 years of service, with an allowance of 2 percent of the FAS per year of service (FAS is based on the highest consecutive 60 months). Plan 2 retirees prior to the age of 53 are reduced 3 percent for each year that the benefit commences prior to age 53 and to reflect the choice of a survivor option. There is no cap on years of service credit; and a cost-of-living allowance is granted, indexed to the Seattle Consumer Price Index, capped at 3 percent annually. LEOFF Plan 2 members may purchase up to five years of additional service credit at retirement in addition to the member's retirement allowance.

Plan 1 provides death and disability benefits. Death benefits for Plan 1 members on active duty consist of the following: (1) if eligible spouse, 50 percent of the FAS plus 5 percent of FAS for each surviving child, with a limitation on the combined allowances of 60 percent of the FAS; or (2) if no eligible spouse, 30 percent of FAS for the first child plus 10 percent for each additional child, subject to a 60-percent limitation of FAS. In addition, a duty death benefit of \$150,000 is provided to Plan 1 and Plan 2 members.

Plan 1 disability allowance is 50 percent of the FAS plus 5 percent for each child up to a maximum of 60 percent. Upon recovery from disability before the age of 50, a member is restored to service with full credit for service while disabled. Upon recovery after the age of 50, the benefit continues as the greater of the member's disability allowance or service retirement allowance.

Plan 2 provides disability benefits. There is no minimum amount of service credit required for eligibility. The Plan 2 allowance amount is 2 percent of the FAS for each year of service. Benefits are actuarially reduced for each year that the member's age is less than 53 unless the disability is duty-related and to reflect the choice of a survivor option. If the member has at least 20 years of service and is age 50, the reduction is 3 percent and for each year prior to age 53,

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Plan 2 members who leave service because of a line-of-duty disability are allowed to withdraw 150 percent of accumulated member contributions. This withdrawal benefit is not subject to federal income tax. Alternatively, Plan 2 members who leave service because of a line-of-duty disability may be eligible to receive a retirement allowance of at least 10 percent of final average salary and two percent per year of service beyond 5 years. The first 10 percent of the FAS is not subject to federal income tax.

The following changes to the LEOFF plans are the result of recent years' legislation:

Effective July 26, 2009:

- House Bill 1551 extends eligibility for an unreduced benefit to survivors of members who leave an employer and die during a period of war while honorably serving in the National Guard or military reserves. It applies to Public Employees' Retirement System (PERS), Teachers' Retirement System (TRS), School Employees' Retirement System (SERS), Law Enforcement Officers', and Fire Fighters' Retirement System (LEOFF), Washington State Patrol Retirement System (WSPRS), and Public Safety Employees' Retirement System (PSERS).
- House Bill 1616 gives domestic partners of LEOFF Plan 2 members the same pension rights and options as spouses.

Effective March 17, 2010:

- Senate Bill 6546 provides that the Director of Fire Protection, who was previously a member of LEOFF Plan 2, now has the choice to continue membership in LEOFF Plan 2 while employed in this role. This position is otherwise covered by PERS.

Effective June 10, 2010:

- House Bill 1679 provides that the payment of medical insurance premiums for qualifying LEOFF Plan 2 and WSPRS members who are catastrophically disabled in the line of duty, and their spouses and dependent children will now be made for LEOFF Plan 2 members and for WSPRS members.
- House Bill 2196 provides that PERS Plan 1 members who retired on or after January 1, 1998, can use any service transferred from LEOFF Plan 1 to qualify for military service credit at no cost.
- House Bill 2519 gives additional benefits are provided to survivors of police officers, fire fighters, and state patrol officers killed in the line of duty.
- Senate Bill 6453 provides that shared leave can now be treated as reportable compensation for LEOFF Plan 2 members. Earnings can be used in the calculation of a member's benefit and service credit will be earned according to hours reported.

Effective January 1, 2014:

- Engrossed Second Substitute Senate Bill 5688 provides that domestic partners registered with the state will be treated the same as married spouses, to the extent that treatment is not in conflict with federal law. The bill's effective date is January 1, 2014.

There were no other material changes in benefit provisions for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010. LEOFF pension benefit provisions have been established by RCW 41.26.

There are 69 participating employers in LEOFF Plan 1 and 372 participating employers in Plan 2, as of June 30, 2010. Membership in LEOFF consisted of the following as of the latest actuarial valuation date of June 30, 2009:

	Plan 1	Plan 2
Retirees and Beneficiaries Receiving Benefits	8,087	1,367
Terminated Members Entitled To But Not Yet Receiving Benefits	2	672
Active Plan Members, Vested	356	13,007
Active Plan Members, Nonvested	-	3,944
Total	8,445	18,990

All law enforcement officers and fire fighters of the City of Seattle participate in LEOFF. Current active members (vested and non-vested) are 87 under Plan 1 and 2,62 under Plan 2.

DRS prepares an independent financial report. A copy of the report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for LEOFF may be obtained by writing to Washington State Department of Retirement Systems, PO Box 48380, Olympia, Washington 98504-8380; by calling 360-664-7000 in Olympia or 1-800-547-6657; or by accessing their website at <http://www.drs.wa.gov>.

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

- LEOFF plans are accounted for in pension trust funds of DRS using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Plan member contributions are recognized as revenues in the period in which the contributions are due. Employer contributions are recognized when due and the employer has made a formal commitment to provide the contributions. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the plans.
- Investments are presented at fair value. The fair value of investments is based on published market prices and quotations from national security exchanges and security pricing services or by the respective fund managers for securities that are not actively traded. Privately held mortgages are valued at cost which approximates fair market value. Certain pension trust fund investments, including real estate and private equity, are valued based on appraisals or by independent advisors. LEOFF pension plans contain no single investment (other than any issued or explicitly guaranteed by the U.S. government, or involving mutual funds or investment pools) that comprised more than five percent of DRS's net investments at the end of fiscal year 2010.

Contributions and Reserves

Funding Policy

The state legislature establishes laws pertaining to the creation and administration of LEOFF plans. Plan members together with their employers and the state provide funding for all costs of the system based upon actuarial valuations. The state establishes benefit levels and approves the actuarial assumptions used in determining contribution levels.

Starting on July 1, 2000, Plan 1 employers and employees will contribute zero percent as long as the plan remains fully funded. Employer and employee contribution rates are developed by the Office of the State Actuary to fully fund the plan. Plan 2 employers and employees are required to pay at the level adopted by the Plan 2 Retirement Board in accordance with RCW 41.45. All employers are required to contribute at the level required by state law.

Required contribution rates for cities (expressed as a percentage of current year covered payroll) at the close of fiscal year 2010 are as follows:

	LEOFF Actual Contribution Rates
Employer (includes an administrative expense rate of 0.16 percent)	0.16 %
Employee	5.24 %
State of Washington Contributions	3.62

Administration of the LEOFF plans was funded by an employer rate of 0.16 percent of employee salaries.

The state legislature has the ability, by means of a special funding arrangement, to appropriate money from the state general fund to supplement the current service liability and fund the prior service costs of Plans 1 and 2 in accordance with the requirements of the Pension Funding Council and LEOFF Plan 2 Retirement Board. However, this special funding situation is not mandated by the state constitution and this funding requirement could be returned to the employers by a change of statute. For fiscal year 2010 the state contributed \$51.4 million to Plan 2.

Employer Contributions Required and Paid

LEOFF annual required contributions (in millions) and percentage contributed in accordance with the funding policy were:

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Year	Plan 1		Plan 2	
	Annual Required Contribution	Percentage Contributed	Annual Required Contribution	Percentage Contributed
2008	\$ -	N/A	\$ 102.1	117 %
2009	-	N/A	105.3	122
2010	-	N/A	112.2	114

The City of Seattle required and actual contributions (in thousands) are shown in the following table. Percentages contributed are not available.

	Plan 1	Plan 2
2008	\$ 15	\$ 10,649
2009	15	1,520
2010	14	12,061

There are no long-term contracts for contributions under the LEOFF retirement plans.

Reserves

Member Reserves. The member reserves reflect the total liability for all contributions made by members. These reserves are increased by employee contributions and interest earnings and are decreased by contributions refunded and contributions transferred to the benefit reserves for current year retirees. The member reserves are considered fully funded. Member reserves (in thousands) were:

	June 30, 2010	June 30, 2009
Plan 1	\$ 50,199	\$ 56,053
Plan 2	1,704,680	1,542,388

Benefit Reserves. The benefit reserves reflect the funded liability associated with all retired members. These reserves are increased by employer contributions, investment earnings, and employee contributions which are attributable to current year contributions. These reserves are decreased by the amounts of pensions actually paid in the current year, interest payments transferred to the member reserves, and administrative expenses. Benefit reserves (in thousands) were:

	June 30, 2010	June 30, 2009
Plan 1	\$ 4,534,925	\$ 4,298,667
Plan 2	3,376,726	2,766,301

The funded status of each of the benefit reserves is the same as the funded status of each of the respective pension plans.

DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN

The City offers its employees a deferred compensation plan created in accordance with Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 457. The plan, available to all City employees, permits them to defer a portion of their salary until future years. The deferred compensation is payable to employees upon termination, retirement, death, or unforeseen emergency.

Beginning in 2006 the Deferred Compensation Plan (DCP) was amended to allow separating employees to cash out accrued vacation balances into their DCP accounts. Eligible retiring employees may also cash out up to 35 percent of their sick leave balances into their DCP accounts. Vacation and sick leave cash-outs made to the DCP are considered contributions and are subject to the maximum annual contribution limit.

It is the opinion of the City's legal counsel that the City has no liability for losses under the plan. Under the plan, participants select investments from alternatives offered by the plan administrator who is under contract with the City to manage the plan. Investment selection by a participant may be changed from time to time. The City manages none of the investment selections. By making the selection, employees accept and assume all risks that pertain to the plan and its administration.

The City placed the deferred compensation plan assets into trust for the exclusive benefit of plan participants and beneficiaries in accordance with GASB Statement No. 32, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans*.

The City has little administrative involvement and does not perform the investing function for the plan. The City does not hold the assets in a trustee capacity and does not perform fiduciary accountability for the plan. Therefore, the City employees' deferred compensation plan created in accordance with IRC 457 is not reported in the financial statements of the City.

OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

Plan Description and Funding Policy

Health Care Blended Premium Subsidy. Employees retiring under City of Seattle or the LEOFF 2 retirement plans may continue their health insurance coverage under the City's health insurance plans for active employees. LEOFF 1 employees retiring under Washington State PERs are covered under the LEOFF 1 retiree health plan but are eligible to have their spouses and/or dependents covered under the City health insurance plans. When a retired participant dies, the spouse remains fully covered until age 65 and covered by the Medicare supplement plan thereafter. Employees that retire with disability retirement under the City of Seattle, Washington LEOFF 2, plan or Social Security may continue their health coverage through the City with same coverage provisions as other retirees. Eligible retirees self-pay 100 percent of the premium based on blended rates which were established by including the experience of retirees with the experience of active employees for underwriting purposes. The City provides implicit subsidy of the post-retirement health insurance costs and funds the subsidy on a pay-as-you-go basis. The postemployment benefit provisions are established and may be amended by City ordinances.

Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension Plans. The Firemen's, Pension and Police Relief and Pension plans provide medical benefits for eligible retirees. The benefits are authorized under state statute, RCW 41.18 and 41.26 for Firemen's Pension, and RCW 41.20 and 41.26 for Police Relief and Pension, and may be amended by the state legislature. The City funds these benefits on a pay-as-you go basis.

Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation

Table 11-6 ANNUAL OPEB COST AND NET OPEB OBLIGATION

	Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy	Firemen's Pension (LEOFF1)	Police Relief and Pension (LEOFF1)	Total
Annual Required Contribution	\$ 10,709,000	\$ 14,886,043	\$ 16,180,409	\$ 41,775,452
Interest on Net OPEB Obligation	88,000	44,600	327,320	1,677,920
Adjustment to Annual Required Contribution	(1,259,000)	(658,033)	(481,842)	(2,359,875)
Annual OPEB Cost (Expense)	10,368,000	14,637,340	16,025,887	41,063,227
Expected Contribution (Employer-Paid Benefits)	3,202,000	10,476,744	12,051,575	25,730,319
Increase in Net OPEB Obligation	7,166,000	4,197,996	3,974,312	15,338,308
Net OPEB Obligation - Beginning of Year	20,466,000	11,189,996	8,183,007	39,19,003
Net OPEB Obligation - End of Year	\$ 27,612,000	\$ 15,387,992	\$ 12,157,319	\$ 55,157,311

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

The City's annual OPEB cost, percentage of annual OPEB cost contributed, and the net OPEB obligation for each plan based on an actuarial valuation of January 1, 2010, for Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy and January 1, 2011, for Firemen's Pension (LEOFF1) and Police Relief and Pension (LEOFF1) are displayed below for the current and latest two years. The January 1, 2010 valuation for the Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy also included disclosure information for January 1, 2009 based on the January 1, 2008 valuation.

	Fiscal Year Ended	Annual OPEB Cost	Percentage of Annual OPEB Cost Contributed	Net OPEB Obligation
Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy	12/31/2008	\$ 8,628,329	26.1%	\$ 14,353,000
	12/31/2009	9,047,000	32.7	20,446,000
	12/31/2010	10,368,000	30.9	27,612,000
Firemen's Pension (LEOFF1)	12/31/2008	13,250,373	64.0	6,344,860
	12/31/2009	13,996,040	65.0	11,189,996
	12/31/2010	14,674,740	71.0	15,387,992
Police Relief and Pension (LEOFF1)	12/31/2008	14,002,677	81.0	4,899,757
	12/31/2009	15,174,858	78.0	8,183,007
	12/31/2010	16,025,587	75.0	12,157,319

Funded Status and Funding Progress

Based on the actuarial valuation dates for each of the plans, the unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL) was equal to the actuarial accrued liability (AAL) due to the City's pay-as-you-go policy. The January 1, 2010 valuation for the Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy also included disclosure information for 2009 based on the January 1, 2008 valuation. The funded status for the Police Relief and Pension (LEOFF1) AAL and UAAL was adjusted 1.9 percent in 2009 due to a change in assumption for the long-term-care model; the 2010 amount was adjusted upward 0.003 percent. Following is the funded status (in thousands) for each of the plans for the last three years:

	Actuarial Valuation Date	Actuarial Value of Assets	Entry Age Normal	UAAL (a)	Funded Ratio (b-a)	Covered Payroll (c)	UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll (b-a) / c)
Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy	1/1/2008	-	\$78,816	\$78,816	-	\$837,142	9.4%
	1/1/2009	-	84,096	84,096	-	903,263	9.3
	1/1/2010	-	93,519	93,519	-	869,116	10.8
Firemen's Pension (LEOFF1)	1/1/2009	-	221,915	221,915	-	N/A	N/A
	1/1/2010	-	242,493	242,493	-	N/A	N/A
	1/1/2011	-	241,443	241,443	-	N/A	N/A
Police Relief and Pension (LEOFF1)	1/1/2009	-	240,113	240,113	-	N/A	N/A
	1/1/2010	-	264,219	264,219	-	N/A	N/A
	1/1/2011	-	261,040	261,040	-	N/A	N/A

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Projections of benefits are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and plan members) and include the types of benefits in force at the time of the valuation and the pattern of sharing of benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. Actuarial calculations reflect a long-term perspective and employ methods and assumptions that are designed to reduce short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of any assets. Significant methods and assumptions are as follows:

Table 11-7 OPEB INFORMATION

	Description	Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy	Firemen's Pension (LEOFF1)	Police Relief and Pension (LEOFF1)
Actuarial Valuation Date	1/1/2010	1/1/2011	1/1/2011	1/1/2011
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal	Entry Age Normal	30-year, closed as of 1/1/2007	Entry Age Normal
Amortization Method	Level amount over past and future service	30 years	26 years	30-year, closed as of 1/1/2007
Remaining Amortization Period				
Records and Data	City records	Supplied by the City	Supplied by the City	Supplied by the City
Replacement of Terminated Employees	Open to new retirees	Closed, No new members permitted.	Closed, No new members permitted.	Closed, No new members permitted.
Valuation of Assets	N/A	No assets as of valuation date.	N/A	No assets as of valuation date.
Assumptions:				
Discount Rate	4.39%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%
Medical Inflation		7.8%, grading down to 4.7% in 2081 and beyond.	7.8%, grading down to 4.7% in 2081 and beyond.	7.8%, grading down to 4.7% in 2081 and beyond.
Traditional and Preventive Plans		10.0%, decreasing by 0.2% each year for 10 years until it reaches an ultimate rate of 3.0%	10.0%, decreasing by 0.2% each year for 10 years until it reaches an ultimate rate of 3.0%	10.0%, decreasing by 0.2% each year for 10 years until it reaches an ultimate rate of 3.0%
Group Health Standard and Deductible Plans		All active are assumed to retire at the valuation date.	All active are assumed to retire at the valuation date.	All active are assumed to retire at the valuation date.
Long-Term Care Inflation Rate		4.75%	4.75%	4.75%
Denial Inflation Rate	N/A	5.0% until 2076, then medical inflation thereafter.	5.0% until 2076, then medical inflation thereafter.	5.0% until 2076, then medical inflation thereafter.
Participation/Service Retirement Mortality		40% of active who retire are assumed to participate.	For active and service-retired members, RP-2000 Mortality Table Combined Healthy Project to 2019 using 50% of Project Scale AA, with ages set back one year for males and forward one year for females. For disabled members, RP-2000 Mortality Table Combined healthy projected to 2019 using 50% of Project Scale AA, with ages set forward two years.	For active and service-retired members, RP-2000 Mortality Table Combined Healthy Project to 2019 using 50% of Project Scale AA, with ages set back one year for males and forward one year for females. For disabled members, RP-2000 Mortality Table Combined healthy projected to 2019 using 50% of Project Scale AA, with ages set forward two years.
		All active are assumed to retire at the valuation date.	All active are assumed to retire at the valuation date.	All active are assumed to retire at the valuation date.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 11-7 OPEB INFORMATION (continued)

Description	Healthcare Blended Premium Subsidy	Firemen's Pension (LEOFFI)	Police Relief and Pension (LEOFFI)
Assumptions (continued):			
Morbidity Factors	N/A	N/A	
Traditional Plan	Morbidity rate ranges assumed for ages 50 through 64 are as follows: 104.3% to 172.5% for male retirees, 76.8% to 127.1% for female retirees, 138.9% to 229.8% for male spouses, and 102.3% to 169.3% for female spouses.		
Preventive Plan	Morbidity rate ranges assumed for ages 50 through 64 are as follows: 112.6% to 186.4% for male retirees, 82.9% to 137.3% for female spouses, and 107.1% to 168.9% for female spouses.		
	For the above two plans, because the retirees' spouses pay a lower premium for their health care coverage than the retirees, the net cost to the City for the spouse coverage is greater than for a retiree of the same gender and age. The morbidity factors were adjusted to reflect this discrepancy.		
Group Health Standard and Deductible Plans	Morbidity rate ranges assumed for ages 50 through 64 are as follows: 213.6% to 270.1% for males and 150.0% to 196.6% to females.	N/A	N/A
Other Considerations	Active employees with current spouse and/or dependent coverage are assumed to elect the same plan and coverage. After retirement, it is assumed that children will have aged off of coverage and will have \$0 liability.		

(12) COMPONENT UNITS

DISCRETELY PRESENTED COMPONENT UNITS

Seattle Public Library Foundation

The Seattle Public Library Foundation (Foundation) is a Washington non-profit corporation, a public charity organized exclusively for educational, charitable, and scientific purposes to benefit and support the Seattle Public Library. The Foundation provides goods, services, and facilities above the tax-based funding of the Seattle Public Library. The Foundation is located in Seattle, governed by a Board of Directors, and possesses all the requisite corporate powers to carry out the purposes for which it was formed.

The City is not financially accountable for the Foundation. The Foundation is considered a nonmajor component unit in accordance with GASB Statement No. 39, *Determining Whether Certain Organizations Are Component Units—an Amendment of GASB Statement No. 14*, and is presented discretely in the City's financial statements because (1) the economic resources received or held by the Foundation are entirely for the direct benefit of the Seattle Public Library; (2) the Seattle Public Library is legally entitled to access a majority of the economic resources received or held by the Foundation; and (3) the economic resources received or held by the Foundation are significant to the Seattle Public Library.

The Foundation reports on a fiscal year-end consistent with the City, the primary government. The Foundation issues its own audited financial statements. To obtain complete audited statements for all years, please contact: Seattle Public Library Foundation, 1000 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104, phone 206-386-4130.

Seattle Investment Fund LLC

The Seattle Investment Fund LLC (SIF) was established by Ordinance 123146 for the purpose of implementing the U.S. Treasury Department's New Market Tax Credit (NMTC) program. The City is its sole and managing member. SIF is a qualified Community Development Entity (CDE) and the Primary Allocatee. One subsidiary, Seattle Subsidiary Investment Fund I, LLC (SSIFI), has been established. SSIFI is a CDE and operates as a Subsidiary Allocatee. Detailed information on this program, and complete, audited financial statements are available by contacting the City's Office of Economic Development at 700 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 or by telephone at 206-684-8090.

SIF is a limited liability corporation in accordance with RCW 35.21.735. It has no employees and administrative work is performed by the staff of the City's Office of Economic Development. The members of its Investment Committee and Advisory Board are selected by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council. The City is not financially accountable for SIF, but under this structure the City may impose its will upon the organization. In accordance with GASB Statement No. 39, SIF is presented as a nonmajor discrete component unit of the City.

The following presents condensed financial statements for each of the discretely presented component units:

**Table 12-1
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION AND
SEATTLE INVESTMENT FUND LLC**

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Discretely Presented Component Units		
	Seattle Public Library Foundation	Investment Fund LLC	Seattle
	2010	2009	2010
ASSETS			
Cash and Other Assets	\$ 4,974	\$ 4,634	\$ 5,274
Investments	47,288	42,929	47,289
Capital Assets, Net	1	1	1
Total Assets	52,263	47,564	52,564
LIABILITIES			
Current Liabilities	1,168	814	1
Total Liabilities	1,168	814	1
NET ASSETS			
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 37,666	\$ 34,594	\$ 37,666
Restricted	1	1	1
Unrestricted	13,428	12,155	13,728
Total Net Assets	\$ 51,095	\$ 46,750	\$ 51,395

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 12-2

**CONDENSED STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY FOUNDATION AND
SEATTLE INVESTMENT FUND LLC**

For Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

Discretely Presented Component Units					
	Seattle Public Library Foundation	Investment Fund LLC	Total	2010	2009
PROGRAM REVENUES					
Contributions/Endowment Gain	\$ 6,708	\$ 2,353	\$ -	\$ 6,708	\$ 2,353
Placement Fee Income	-	-	-	300	-
Total Program Revenues	6,708	2,353	300	-	7,008
GENERAL REVENUES					
Investment Income	4,714	6,565	-	-	4,714
Total Program Support and Revenues	11,422	8,918	300	-	11,722
EXPENSES					
Support to Seattle Public Library Management and General Fundraising	6,353	3,081	-	-	6,353
	384	335	-	-	384
	340	338	-	-	340
Total Expenses	7,077	3,814	-	-	7,077
Change in Net Assets	4,345	5,104	300	-	4,645
NET ASSETS					
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	46,750	41,646	-	-	46,750
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 51,095</u>	<u>\$ 46,750</u>	<u>\$ 300</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 51,395</u>

BLENDED COMPONENT UNIT

Seattle Transportation Benefit District

The Seattle Transportation Benefit District (STBD) is a quasi-municipal corporation created in September 2010 by Ordinance 123597 pursuant to RCW 36.73. Consistent with state law, it has authority to establish fees and other revenue sources to provide funding to preserve and maintain transportation infrastructure; improve public safety; implement elements of the City's Transportation Strategic Plan and other planning documents; invest in bicycle, pedestrian, freight mobility, and transit enhancements; and provide people with choices to meet their mobility needs. STBD has no employees and its officers are either City Council members serving in an ex officio capacity or City employees. Ordinance 123586 authorized an interlocal agreement between STBD and the City and details their roles and responsibilities related to the collection and expenditure of revenues for transportation purposes. The operations of STBD are so intertwined with those of the City that it qualifies to be a blended component unit as defined in GASB Statement No. 39. Although STBD was established in 2010, its financial transactions start in 2011. Hence, no financial statements are available for 2010.

(13) JOINT VENTURES

SEATTLE-KING COUNTY WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Seattle-King County Workforce Development Council (WDC) is a joint venture between King County and the City of Seattle. It was established as a nonprofit corporation in the State of Washington on July 1, 2000, as authorized under the Workforce Investment Act (WIA) of 1998. It functions as the Department of Labor pass-through agency to receive the employment and training funds for the Seattle-King County area. The King County Executive and the Mayor of the City of Seattle, serving as the chief elected officials (CEO) of the local area, have the joint power to appoint the members of the

WDC board of directors and the joint responsibility for administrative oversight. An ongoing financial responsibility exists because the CEO is potentially liable to the grantor for disallowed costs. If expenditure of funds is disallowed by the grantor agency, the WDC can recover the funds in the following order: (1) the agency creating the liability; (2) the insurance carrier; (3) future program years; and (4) as a final recourse, King County and the City of Seattle who each will be responsible for one-half of the disallowed amount. As of December 31, 2010, there are no outstanding program eligibility issues that may lead to a City of Seattle liability.

The WDC contracts with the City of Seattle which provides programs related to the WIA Youth In-School Program. For the year 2010, WDC paid \$0.9 million to the City of Seattle.

The WDC issues independent financial statements that may be obtained from its offices at 2003 Western Avenue, Suite 250, Seattle, WA 98121-2162, by accessing its website at <http://www.seekingwdc.org/reports/reports-publications.html>, or by telephone at 206-448-0474.

(14) COMMITMENTS

GENERAL

Capital Improvement Program

The City adopted the 2010-2011 Capital Improvement Program (CIP) which functions as a capital financing plan totaling \$4.311 billion for the years 2010-2015. The adopted CIP for 2010 was \$377.8 million, consisting of \$344.4 million for City-owned utilities and \$27.4 million for nonutility departments. The utility allocations are: \$228.6 million for City Light, \$93.9 million for Water, \$79.4 million for Drainage and Wastewater, \$32.1 million for Solid Waste, and \$10.4 million for Seattle Public Utilities' technology projects. Expenditures may vary significantly based upon facility requirements and unforeseen events. A substantial portion of contractual commitments relates to these amounts.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

CITY LIGHT

Energy received under long-term purchased-power agreements in average annual megawatts (aMW) is shown in the following table.

Table 14-1
LONG-TERM PURCHASED POWER
(In Average Annual Megawatts)

	2009	2010
Bonneville Power Administration Block	237.3	237.6
Bonneville Power Administration Slice	361.1	379.4
Lucky Peak	32.6	36.9
British Columbia - High Ross Agreement	35.1	35.7
Renewable Energy - State Line Wind	39.8	40.2
Grand Coulee Project Hydroelectric Authority	19.2	3.8
Grant County Public Utility District	27.5	29.7
British Columbia - Boundary Enrichment	1.8	1.7
Renewable Energy - Other	9.7	1.8
Exchange Energy at fair value	17.0	14.0
Long-Term Purchased Power Booked Out	(16.9)	(16.9)
Total Long-Term Purchased Power	<u>764.2</u>	<u>763.9</u>

Purchased and Wholesale Power

Bonneville Power Administration

City Light (the Utility) purchases electric energy from the U.S. Department of Energy, Bonneville Power Administration (BPA), under the Block and Slice Power Sales Agreement, a ten-year contract that expires September 30, 2011. The agreement provides power equal to the Utility's annual net requirement, defined as the difference between projected load and firm resources declared to serve that load. The Block product provides fixed amounts of power per month.

The Utility and BPA amended the Block agreement in 2006 to enable the Utility to participate in the BPA Flexible Priority Firm (PF) Program. Under the provisions of this program, which expired in 2009, the Block product was subject to a Flexible PF Charge on a power bill increasing the amount payable by the Utility for power service in a given month followed by reductions in the amount payable for power service in subsequent months until the charge was recovered. Participation in the program provided the Utility with a monthly discount on its Block bill whether or not the Flexible PF Charge was applied. In order to participate, the Utility was required to enter into an irrevocable standby letter of credit for \$16.5 million issued by the Bank of America with a term from October 1, 2006 through September 30, 2009; the letter of credit was not renewed. The Flexible PF Charge was not applied in 2010 or 2009.

The terms of the Slice product specify that the Utility will receive a fixed percentage (4.6676 percent) of the actual output of the Federal Columbia River Power System. The cost of Slice power is based on the Utility's same percentage (4.6676 percent) of the expected costs of the system and is subject to true-up adjustments based on actual costs with specified exceptions. Subsequent amendments to the contract provide that BPA will pay the Utility for qualified energy savings realized through specified programs and decrement Block purchases accordingly.

BPA's Residential Exchange Program (REP) was established as a mechanism to distribute financial benefits of the Federal Columbia River Power System to residential customers of the region's investor owned utilities (IOUs). In May 2007 the Ninth Circuit Court rulings found the 2000 REP Settlement Agreements with IOUs inconsistent with the Northwest Power Act. The Utility received \$6.0 million and \$10.9 million in 2010 and 2009, respectively in payments and billing credits related to both the Block and Slice agreements.

In December 2008 the Utility entered into a new contract to purchase both Block and Slice energy from BPA for the period October 1, 2011, through September 30, 2028. Block quantities, Slice percentage, and BPA rates are expected to be recalculated periodically during the contract. The Block quantities, Slice percentage, and BPA rates were not finalized as of the end of 2010. Accordingly, certain estimates and assumptions were used in the calculations in the estimated future payments table below.

Lucky Peak

In 1984 the Utility entered into a purchased-power agreement with four irrigation districts to acquire 100 percent of the net surplus output of a hydroelectric facility that began commercial operation in 1988 at the existing Army Corps of Engineers Lucky Peak Dam on the Boise River near Boise, Idaho. The irrigation districts are owners and license holders of the project, and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) license expires in 2030. The agreement, which expires in 2038, obligates the Utility to pay all ownership and operating costs, including debt service, over the term of the contract, whether or not the plant is operating or operable.

British Columbia-High Ross Agreement

In 1984 an agreement was reached between the Province of British Columbia and the City of Seattle under which British Columbia will provide the Utility with energy equivalent to that which would have resulted from an addition to the height of Ross Dam. Delivery of this energy began in 1986 and is to be received for 80 years.

In addition to the direct costs of energy under the agreement, the Utility incurred costs of approximately \$8.0 million in prior years related to the proposed addition and was obligated to help fund the Skagit Environmental Endowment Commission through fair annual \$1.0 million payments. These other costs were included in the Utility plant-in-service as an intangible asset as defined in GASB Statement No. 51, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets*, and are being amortized to purchase power expense over 35 years through 2035.

Energy Exchanges

Northern California Power Agency (NCPA) and the Utility executed a long-term Capacity and Energy Exchange Agreement in March 1993. The Utility delivers energy to NCPA from June through October 15. NCPA returns energy under conditions specified in the contract at a 1.2:1 ratio of exchange power from November through April. The agreement, which includes a financial settlement option, may be terminated effective May 31, 2014, or any May 31 thereafter with seven years' advance written notice by either party.

Renewable Energy Purchase and/or Exchanges

The Energy Independence Act, Chapter 19.285 Revised Code of Washington, requires all qualifying utilities in Washington State to meet certain annual targets of eligible new renewable resources and/or equivalent renewable energy credits as a percentage of total energy delivered to retail customers. The annual targets are: at least 3 percent by 2012, at least 9 percent by 2016, and at least 15 percent by 2020. The Utility's resource portfolio for 2010 met the 3 percent 2012 target. Long-term renewable purchase or exchange agreements were executed with the Sacramento Municipal Utility District in 2000, Waste Management Renewable Energy, LLC in 2009, and the existing State Line Wind Project contract, assigned to JP Morgan in 2010.

Fair Value of Exchange Energy

Exchange energy receivable and the related deferred gains at December 31, 2010 and 2009, were based on a market valuation technique that utilized Platts M2M Power Curves, Dow Jones U.S. Daily Electricity Price Indexes for settled deliveries, and an income valuation technique that uses interest rate forecasts from HIS Global Insight that are used to calculate discount rates. Risk was evaluated internally resulting in no valuation adjustments.

Estimated Future Payments under Purchase Power and Transmission Contracts

The Utility's estimated payments under its contracts with BPA, the Public Utility Districts (PUDs), irrigation districts, Lucky Peak Project, British Columbia – High Ross Agreement, JP Morgan (assigned from Iberdrola Renewables, Inc. in 2010) and PacificCorp for wind energy and net integration and exchange services, and others, and for transmission with BPA, and others for the period from 2011 through 2065, undiscounted, are shown in the following table.

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Table 14-2 PURCHASED POWER CONTRACTS AND TRANSMISSION CONTRACTS

ESTIMATED FUTURE PAYMENTS UNDER <i>(In Thousands)</i>	
Year Ending December 31	Estimated Payments ^a
2011	\$ 261,682
2012	254,385
2013	258,101
2014	262,753
2015	267,786
2016 - 2020	1,473,395
2021 - 2025 ^b	1,427,046
2026 - 2030 ^c	755,255
2031 - 2035	51,987
2036 - 2040 ^d	32,529
2041 - 2045	3,231
2046 - 2065	17,242
Total	\$ 5,065,372

^a 2011 to 2015 includes estimated REP recoveries from BPA.

^b BPA transmission contract expires July 31, 2025.

^c BPA new Block and Slice contract expires September 30, 2028.

^d Luckey Peak contract expires September 30, 2038.

Payments under these long-term power contracts totaled \$222.4 million and \$200.7 million in 2010 and 2009, respectively. Payments under the transmission agreements amounted to \$38.0 million and \$37.9 million in 2010 and 2009, respectively.

Skagit and South Fork Tolt Licensing Mitigation and Compliance

In 1995 FERC issued a license for operation of the Skagit hydroelectric facilities through April 10, 2025. On July 20, 1989, the FERC license for operation of the South Fork Tolt hydroelectric facilities through July 19, 2029, became effective. As a condition for both of these licenses, the Utility has taken and will continue to take required mitigating and compliance measures. Total Skagit license mitigation costs from the effective date until expiration of the federal operating license were estimated at December 31, 2010, to be \$116.1 million, of which \$97.5 million had been expended. Total South Fork Tolt license mitigation costs were estimated at \$1.3 million, of which \$0.8 million was expended through 2010. In addition to the costs listed for South Fork Tolt mitigation, the license and associated settlement agreements required certain other actions related to wildlife studies and wetland mitigation for which no set dollar amount was listed. Requirements for these actions have been met, and no further expenditures need to be incurred for these items.

Capital improvement, other deferred costs, and operations and maintenance costs are included in the estimates related to the settlement agreements for both licenses. Amounts estimated are adjusted to 2010 dollars. Utility labor and other overhead costs associated with the activities required by the settlement agreements for the licenses are not included in the estimates.

Hydroelectric projects must satisfy the requirements of the Endangered Species Act (ESA) and the Clean Water Act in order to obtain a FERC license. ESA and related issues are discussed below.

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Fees

Estimated federal land use and administrative fees related to hydroelectric licenses total \$229.3 million through 2061; these estimates are subject to change. The estimated portion of fees attributed to the Skagit and South Fork Tolt licenses are excluded after 2025, at which time their current FERC licenses expire. The estimated portion of Boundary fees is included through 2061, although the new license has not yet been approved by FERC. Boundary FERC application process and related issues are discussed below.

Application Process for New Boundary License

The Utility's FERC license for the Boundary Project expires on September 30, 2011. The Utility filed an application for a new license with FERC on September 29, 2009, and a proposed settlement agreement and revised exhibit addenda with FERC on March 28, 2010. The proposed settlement and revised exhibit addenda seek to preserve the Utility's operational flexibility at Boundary Dam while providing for natural resource protection, mitigation, and enhancement measures. While the Utility was preparing its initial license application, the Utility was also negotiating the proposed settlement with external parties, such as owners of other hydroelectric projects, Indian tribes, conservation groups, and other government agencies. When the Utility and the external parties agreed to the settlement, the Utility requested FERC to allow the settlement agreement and revised exhibit addenda to replace the initial September 2009 application as the Utility's application; FERC agreed to this request.

Implementation of the settlement will depend upon FERC's approval of the settlement terms as part of the new license. If the new FERC license is significantly different than the settlement terms, the settlement may be terminated. If FERC does not issue a new license before the expiration of the current license, FERC will issue a license annually that continues the conditions of the current license. If necessary, FERC will issue annual licenses until it issues the new long-term license.

Total application process costs are estimated at \$40.1 million, of which \$38.5 million had been expended and deferred as of December 31, 2010. A new license will require additional mitigation efforts for endangered species, including water quality standards. The cost projections for such mitigation, included in the Utility's license application, are estimated to be \$415.8 million over the 30-year life of the license.

Endangered Species

Several fish species that inhabit waters where hydroelectric projects are owned by the Utility or where the Utility purchases power have been listed under the Endangered Species Act (ESA) as threatened or endangered. Although the species were listed after FERC licenses were issued for all of the Utility's hydroelectric projects, the ESA listings still affect operations of City Light's Boundary, Skagit, Tolt, and Cedar Falls hydroelectric projects.

Federal regulations in response to the listing of species affect flow in the entire Columbia River system. As a result of these regulations, the Utility's power generation at its Boundary Project is reduced in the fall and winter when the region experiences its highest sustained energy demand. The Boundary Project's firm capability is also reduced.

The Utility, with the support of City Council, elected to take a proactive approach to address issues identified within the ESA. The Utility is carrying out an ESA Early Action program in cooperation with agencies, tribes, local governments, and watershed groups for bull trout, Chinook salmon, and steelhead in the South Fork Tolt and Skagit Watersheds. The ESA Early Action program is authorized by City Council but is separate from any current FERC license requirements. The program includes habitat acquisition, management and restoration. The ESA Early Action has been successful in protecting listed species. Total costs for the Utility's share of the Early Action program from inception in 1999 through December 31, 2010 are estimated to be approximately \$5.0 million, and approximately \$0.8 million has been allocated for the program in the 2011 budget.

Project Impact Payments

Effective August 2010 the Utility committed to pay a total of \$19.0 million over ten years ending in 2019 to Pend Oreille County for impacts on county governments from the operations of the Utility's hydroelectric projects. This updated agreement superseded an expired agreement with Pend Oreille County. Effective February 2009, the Utility renewed its contract with Whatcom County committing to pay a total of \$15.8 million over fifteen years ending in 2023. The payments compensate the counties and certain school districts and towns located in these counties for loss of revenues and additional financial burdens associated with the projects. The Boundary Project located on the Pend Oreille River affects Pend Oreille County, and Skagit River hydroelectric projects affect Whatcom County. The combined impact compensation and retrospective payments totaled \$1.4 million to Pend Oreille County and \$0.9 million to Whatcom County in both 2010 and 2009.

SEATTLE PUBLIC UTILITIES (SPU)

Water Fund

Habitat Conservation Program Liability

SPU prepared a comprehensive environmental management plan for its Cedar River Watershed. The purpose of the Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP) is to protect all species of concern that may be affected by the operation of SPU and City Light in the Cedar River Watershed while allowing the City to continue to provide high quality drinking water to the region. The federal government has accepted the HCP. The total cost of implementing the HCP is expected to be \$101.8 million (in

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

2010 dollars) over a period of 50 years. Expenses are being funded from a combination of operating revenues and issuance of revenue bonds. The cost of HCP to SPU is \$70.2 million thru 2010. The remaining cost of \$31.6 million is comprised of a \$4.3 million liability and an estimate of \$27.3 million for construction and operating commitments. The construction activities will be capitalized and the operating activities will be expensed as incurred.

Distribution System Reservoirs

The Water Fund is required by the Washington State Department of Health (DOH) to complete a program to cover its open, above-ground distribution system reservoirs by the year 2020. The total cost of burying five reservoirs is expected to be approximately \$136.5 million through the year 2015, and the cost beyond 2015 is not estimable. The total cost incurred in 2010 and 2009 were \$111.5 million and \$94.3 million, respectively.

Untreated Water Supply Contract

The Seattle City Council authorized a contract with the City of North Bend to provide North Bend with untreated water for mitigation purposes. SPU executed the contract with North Bend on February 7, 2008. Under the contract SPU will supply water up to an annual average of 1.1 million gallons per day at the basic services rates until January 1, 2067.

Drainage and Wastewater Fund

Wastewater Disposal Agreement

The Seattle City Council authorized a contract with the King County Department of Natural Resources Wastewater Treatment Division (the Division) expiring in 2036. The monthly wastewater disposal charge paid to the Division is based on the Division's budgeted cost for providing the service. The charges are determined by water consumption and the number of single-family residences as reported by SPU and other component agencies. The 2010 and 2009 payments to the Division were \$110.8 million and \$109.9 million, respectively.

Solid Waste Fund

Contractual Obligations

The City contracts with private companies for the collection of residential and commercial garbage, yard waste, and recycling. The residential and commercial collection contracts commenced in April 2000. The contracts were scheduled to end on March 31, 2007. In 2007 the City extended the contracts until March 29, 2009. Effective March 30, 2009, the contracts entered into new contracts with Waste Management and CleanScapes for residential and commercial collection. The contracts are scheduled to end on March 31, 2019. Total payments under these contracts for residential collection during 2010 and 2009 were \$42.0 million and \$38.9 million, respectively. Commercial services paid under these contracts during 2010 and 2009 were \$34.1 million and \$24.2 million, respectively.

In 1990 the City signed a 38-year contract with Washington Waste Systems (WWS) for the disposal of nonrecyclable City waste. WWS agreed to reduce the contract price in exchange for extending the contract to March 29, 2009. Effective March 30, 2009, a new contract was negotiated with WWS resulting in a reduced rate of \$39.65 per ton. SPU paid WWS \$13.5 million in 2010 and \$14.7 million in 2009 under this contract.

The City also negotiated a long-term yard waste processing contract with Cedar Grove Composting, Inc. (CGC). The first opt-out date on the disposal contract was extended to March 29, 2009, in exchange for price reductions every two years beginning in 2003. The City renegotiated a new long-term yard waste processing contract with CGC in 2008 which became effective March 30, 2009. The new tonnage rate is \$26.57 per ton and the first opt-out date is in 2013. Total payments to CGC in 2010 and 2009 were \$2.4 million and \$2.3 million, respectively.

Effective April 1, 2009, the City commenced a new contract for recycling processing with Rabanco, LTD. The company is responsible for processing recyclables, including food waste for both commercial and residential customers. The new contract includes the collection of compostable materials, which is a service not originally provided by the City. The contract is scheduled to end on March 31, 2013, with an option to extend the contract for a three-year period at that time. Total payment for recycling processing under this contract in 2010 and 2009 were \$2.5 million and \$2.0 million, respectively.

Landfill Closure and Postclosure Care

At December 31, 2010, accrued landfill and postclosure costs consisted primarily of monitoring, maintenance, and repair costs. It is the City Council's policy to include the Fund's share of all landfill closure and postclosure costs in the revenue requirements used to set future solid waste rates. Therefore, total estimated landfill closure and postclosure care costs are

accrued and also reflected as deferred costs in the accompanying financial statements. These costs are being amortized as they are recovered from ratepayers. Actual costs for closure and postclosure care may be higher due to inflation, changes in technology, or changes in regulations. Such amounts would be added to the liability and deferred costs when identified. Landfill closure costs were fully amortized in 2009 and landfill postclosure costs will continue to amortize until 2024.

In prior years SPU delivered its refuse to two leased disposal sites: Midway and Kent-Highlands landfills. Subsequent to signing the original lease agreement, federal and state requirements for closure of landfill sites were enacted. SPU stopped disposing of municipal waste at the Midway site in 1983 and at the Kent-Highlands site in 1986.

(15) CONTINGENCIES

The City is exposed to the risk of loss from torts, theft or damage to assets, business interruption, errors or omissions, law enforcement actions, contractual actions, natural disasters, failure to supply utilities, environmental regulations, and other third-party liabilities. The City also bears the risk of loss for job-related illnesses and injuries to employees. The City has been self-insured for most of its general liability risks prior to January 1, 1999, for workers' compensation since 1972, and for employees' health care benefits starting in 2000.

Since January 1, 1999, the City obtained excess general liability insurance coverage for occurrences on or after said date which covers losses over \$2.5 million per occurrence self-insured retention, with a \$25.0 million limit per occurrence and in the aggregate. Starting February 1, 2002 through 2006, the City's excess general liability insurance covers losses over \$5.0 million per occurrence self-insured retention, with a \$25.0 million limit per occurrence and in the aggregate. In June 2007 the limit was increased to \$30.0 million over a \$5.0 million self-insured retention. Beginning June 2009 the self-insured retention was increased to \$6.5 million with a \$30.0 million excess insurance limit.

The City also purchased an all-risk comprehensive property insurance policy that provides \$500.0 million in limits, subject to various deductible levels depending upon the type of asset and value of the building. This includes \$100.0 million in earthquake and flood limits. Hydroelectric and other utility producing and processing projects owned by the City are not covered by the property policy. The City also purchased insurance for excess workers' compensation, fiduciary and crime liability, inland marine transportation, volunteers, and an assortment of commercial general liability, medical accidental death and dismemberment, and miscellaneous policies. Bonds are purchased for public officials, notaries public, pension exposures, and specific projects and activities as necessary.

The City did not purchase any annuity contracts in 2010 to resolve litigation. No structured settlements were entered into by the City in 2010. No large liability settlements were received in 2010. No settlements made in 2010, 2009, or 2008 were in excess of insurance coverage.

Claims liabilities are based on the estimated ultimate cost of settling claims, which include case reserve estimates and incurred but not reported (IBNR) claims. Liabilities for lawsuits and other claims are assessed and projected annually using historical claims, lawsuit data, and current reserves. The Personnel Department estimates case reserves for workers' compensation using statistical techniques and historical experience. The ultimate cost of settling claims was estimated for lawsuits, workers' compensation, and other claims based on independent actuarial studies performed in 2010 on data as of year-end 2009 and for health care as of year-end 2010. IBNR undiscounted totaled \$48.1 million and \$48.6 million at December 31, 2010 and 2009, respectively. The \$0.5 million decrease in the IBNR amount in 2010 compared to 2009 was mainly due to the higher estimates of liabilities by \$1.5 million while the liability reserves also increased by \$8.6 million. This decrease of IBNR was offset by an increase of \$6.6 million in workers' compensation claims, which experienced higher liability estimates and lower liability reserves in 2010.

Estimated claims expenditures are budgeted by the individual governmental and proprietary funds. Actual workers' compensation claims are processed by the General Fund and reimbursed by the funds that incurred them. Operating funds pay health care premiums to the General Fund, and the latter pays for all actual health care costs. The General Fund originally pays for lawsuits, claims, and related expenses and receives reimbursements from City Light, Water, Drainage and Wastewater, Solid Waste, and the retirement funds for payments and expenses incurred by these funds.

Claims liabilities include claim adjustment expenditures if specific and incremental to a claim. Recoveries from unsettled claims, such as salvage or subrogation, and on settled claims are deposited in the General Fund and do not affect reserves for general government. Workers' compensation annual subrogation recoveries amounted to \$0.2 million in 2010 and \$0.3 million in 2009. All workers' compensation recoveries are deposited into the General Fund. Lawsuit and other claim recoveries of payments reimbursed for the utilities are deposited into the paying utility fund and do not affect the utility reserves.

Claim liabilities recorded in the financial statements are discounted at 1.027 percent for 2010 and 1.650 percent for 2009, the City's average annual rates of return on investments. The total discounted liability at December 31, 2010, was \$121.4 million consisting of \$82.8 million for general liability, \$3.7 million for health care, and \$34.9 million for workers' compensation.

Notes to Financial Statements

Table 15-1
**RECONCILIATION OF CHANGES IN
 AGGREGATE LIABILITIES FOR CLAIMS**
(In Thousands)

	General Liability	Health Care	Workers' Compensation	Total City	
2010	2009	2010	2009	2010	2009
UNDISCOUNTED					
Balance - Beginning of Fiscal Year	\$ 83,959	\$ 98,220	\$ 3,707	\$ 3,281	\$ 32,604
Less Payments and Expenses During the Year	(11,089)	(22,298)	-	-	10,026
Plus Claims and Changes in Estimates	12,606	8,037	88,503	(82,432)	(14,428)
Balance - End of Fiscal Year	\$ 85,476	\$ 83,359	\$ 3,721	\$ 3,707	\$ 36,238
DISCOUNTED BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR CONSISTS OF					
Governmental Activities	\$ 62,924	\$ 61,893	\$ 3,721	\$ 3,707	\$ 26,212
Business-Type Activities	22,551	22,065	-	-	23,530
Fiduciary Activities	1	1	-	-	9,074
Balance - End of Fiscal Year	\$ 85,476	\$ 83,359	\$ 3,721	\$ 3,707	\$ 32,604
DISCOUNTED RECORDED BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR CONSISTS OF					
Governmental Activities	\$ 60,964	\$ 59,053	\$ 3,684	\$ 3,648	\$ 25,279
Business-Type Activities	21,849	21,052	-	-	9,669
Fiduciary Activities	1	1	-	-	8,590
Balance - End of Fiscal Year	\$ 82,814	\$ 80,106	\$ 3,684	\$ 3,648	\$ 34,939

Pending litigations, claims, and other matters are as follows:

- Boeing West Substation. In 2002 the Boeing Company discovered PCB contamination in soil adjacent to a City Light substation at Boeing's Plant 2. Boeing claims the contamination came from City Light equipment and that City Light is therefore liable for more than \$20 million that Boeing has spent and is still spending to investigate and remove contaminated material. City Light denies that its equipment was the source and considers its liability to be zero. However, whether or not City Light will ultimately be deemed liable is unknown.
- Storage Tanks. Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) anticipates future environmental cleanup costs related to lead-based paint and arsenic contamination surrounding several standing water tanks, as well as expected remediation efforts associated with underground fuel tank replacements. SPU's liability relating to City property remediation and to possible private claimants is indeterminate.
- Boeing West Substation. In 2002 the Boeing Company discovered PCB contamination in soil adjacent to a City Light substation at Boeing's Plant 2. Boeing claims the contamination came from City Light equipment and that City Light is therefore liable for more than \$20 million that Boeing has spent and is still spending to investigate and remove contaminated material. City Light denies that its equipment was the source and considers its liability to be zero. However, whether or not City Light will ultimately be deemed liable is unknown.
- Pending litigations, claims, and other matters are as follows:

• Boeing West Substation. In 2002 the Boeing Company discovered PCB contamination in soil adjacent to a City Light substation at Boeing's Plant 2. Boeing claims the contamination came from City Light equipment and that City Light is therefore liable for more than \$20 million that Boeing has spent and is still spending to investigate and remove contaminated material. City Light denies that its equipment was the source and considers its liability to be zero. However, whether or not City Light will ultimately be deemed liable is unknown.

• City Light Energy Crisis Litigation. The City is involved in various legal proceedings relating to the enormous price spikes in energy costs in California and the rest of the West Coast in 2000 and 2001.

• California Refund Case, Appeals, and Related Litigation. In the proceeding before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) various public and private California entities sought refunds in markets that had been created by the State of California. City Light had sold energy in one of these markets. The City faced potential liability of approximately \$6.5 million, plus interest, subject to offsets. In 2001 FERC ordered refunds to the extent that actual energy prices exceeded rates that FERC determined to be "just and reasonable." On appeal the Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit held that FERC has no authority to order governmental entities such as the City to pay refunds. Following this ruling the three major California investor-owned utilities sought refunds from City Light and other governmental entities in federal district court on a breach of contract theory. In March 2007 the court dismissed all claims on procedural grounds. The investor-owned utilities appealed the dismissal and also filed a lawsuit in state court in California against the same governmental entities and on the same theory as in the federal action. In April 2007 the three major California investor-owned utilities refiled their claims in state court. In December 2007 the trial court denied a request to dismiss the case. The defendants, including the City, later moved for summary judgment. In April 2010 the trial court issued a tentative ruling deferring ruling on the summary judgment motion and staying all proceedings pending a ruling from the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in a related case to which the City is not a party. Ultimately, the trial court did not stay the case, but continued the trial date, which was set in the fall of 2010. In February 2011 the City agreed to a proposed settlement, pending final approval by the trial court and FERC. Under the proposed settlement,

139

The City of Seattle

the City would resolve this matter for \$9.0 million, none of which would need to be immediately paid by City Light. If the settlement is approved by the trial court and FERC, City Light would assign its current accounts receivable from the California Independent System Operator to the California Parties, which is currently valued at approximately \$1.4 million. The remaining balance of over \$7.0 million would be contingent upon City Light recovering monies in the Pacific Northwest Refund Case, discussed below. It is impossible to predict whether a material adverse outcome will result.

Pacific Northwest Refund Case and Appeal. In the proceeding before FERC various sellers of energy, including the City, sought refunds on energy sales in the Pacific Northwest between May 2000 and June 2001. City Light's refund claims currently are in excess of \$100.0 million. In 2003 FERC declined to grant refunds on the grounds that there was no equitable way to do so. The City and other parties appealed to the Ninth Circuit. In August 2007 on appeal from an adverse decision by FERC, the Ninth Circuit held that FERC had abused its discretion in denying all refund relief in the Pacific Northwest and remanded the consideration of refunds to FERC. In December 2007, various sellers of energy filed petitions for rehearing in the Ninth Circuit. On April 9, 2009, the Ninth Circuit denied those petitions for rehearing and on April 16, 2009, the Ninth Circuit remanded the case to FERC. In September 2009 the sellers filed a Petition for a Writ of Certiorari in the United States Supreme Court. That petition was denied on January 11, 2010. FERC has yet to take any action on remand.

- Business Tax Refunds. Two cases involving potential tax refunds were filed as follows. (1) A telecommunications company challenged approximately \$5.0 million, plus interest and penalties, in assessed utility and business occupation taxes it paid into escrow, covering the period from January 1997 through March 2005. The Washington Supreme Court decided several issues affecting the claims in the case prior to the hearing date. The City recovered approximately \$2.5 million in 2010. The City recovered \$2.5 million from the escrowed amount and the rest was refunded to the company. (2) A Seattle-based company appealed its business and occupation (B&O) tax assessment of \$1.5 million in 2008. The issue on appeal is whether the company is allowed to allocate the income earned from its 450 Seattle-based employees to a California Limited Liability Company. The California company has no employees and no property. The company performs services in Seattle and pursuant to a contract with the California company, sends out invoices in the California company's name. The Regulatory Services and Operations Division assessed the Seattle company for the income. If the Seattle company prevails, it is possible that other companies will attempt to use similar structures to avoid taxes and the Seattle company would be able to avoid paying the B&O tax it would otherwise owe for 2009. The City prevailed in a hearing before the City of Seattle Hearing Examiner in June 2009. The company then appealed to the King County Superior Court and the City prevailed on February 23, 2010. The company appealed to the Court of Appeals. Oral argument in the court of appeals was heard on March 2, 2011. The court's decision is expected in three to five months. The losing party will likely seek review by the state supreme court.
- Costs Charges to Ratepayers. The class action plaintiffs alleged that fire hydrant costs were improperly paid by the City's water utility ratepayers. The class action plaintiffs sought refunds of the costs of fire hydrant service. Most of the issues in this case were resolved in prior years. In 2007 the City briefed and/or argued two issues on the appellate level: (1) if the City's authority to increase its water utility in the amount necessary for the General Fund to pay the ongoing costs of fire hydrants and (2) whether statutory interest or a significantly less expensive "cost of money" approach should be applied to refunds previously made by the City's water utility to ratepayers. In addition, the suburban cities appealed the trial court decision that their general funds should pay for fire hydrants.
- Costs Charges to Ratepayers. The class action plaintiffs alleged that fire hydrant costs were improperly paid by the City on the excise tax issue, holding that the City had the authority to impose the tax on its water utility. However, the Court disagreed with the position taken by the City on the interest rate issue, holding that the City must pay the statutory rate of 12 percent interest on refund payments. The King County Superior Court entered final judgment in the case in December 2008. The judgment required the General Fund to pay Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) \$13.6 million plus 3.18 percent interest from the date of the final judgment until paid. The judgment required SPU to pay \$4 million to plaintiffs' counsel in attorneys' fees, \$37,760 for reimbursement for plaintiffs' litigation expenses, and \$5,000 to the class representative. The judgment further required SPU to make refunds to water utility ratepayers for fire hydrant expenses that had been included in water bills for the period March 31, 2004, plus 12 percent interest until paid. The total amount to be refunded to ratepayers was \$20.3 million plus 12 percent interest less the amounts listed above for attorneys' fees, litigation expenses, and class representative payments. Finally, the judgment required the City of Burien to pay SPU \$131,533 and the City of Lake Forest Park to pay SPU \$47,171 plus interest on both payments of 3.18 percent interest from April 30, 2007, until paid. All outstanding payments in this matter were made in 2010.
- Cedar River Sockeye Hatchery. A lawsuit was filed alleging that the National Marine Fisheries Service erred in issuing an incidental take permit to the City for SPU's planned construction and operation of a sockeye hatchery based on the Cedar River Habitat Conservation Plan. The City intervened as a defendant. The case was resolved in 2009 when the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals upheld the trial court's decision in the City's favor.
- Cedar River Watershed. A final settlement of claims by the Muckleshoot Tribe was approved by the United States District Court in 2006. The City paid the Tribe \$14.0 million required by the settlement. The City would have been obligated to pay up to another \$14.5 million to the tribe, if the City had been unable to construct and/or operate a

140

Notes to Financial Statements

The City of Seattle

Sockeye hatchery on the Cedar River. The hatchery is now under construction with a target completion date of August 15, 2011. There is no longer any likelihood that the City would have to pay the tribe in lieu of constructing the hatchery.

- Underground Reservoir Construction. The City is seeking a recovery of money expended. During the course of construction of the new covered underground reservoirs, the City discovered leaking in the roofs of the reservoirs. The roof leaks have been repaired and the City sought to recover the costs of repairs from both the design company and the general contractor. Both the City and the general contractor filed claims with the City's builder's risk insurer; those claims were settled, with the City receiving \$962,500 from the insurers. The City then agreed to a settlement with the general contractor in the amount of \$1.0 million and to a separate settlement with the design company in the amount of \$1.0 million. Final settlement documents are being circulated for signature at the date of this note.

• Leaks and Cracks in Reservoirs. The City discovered leaks in various reservoirs and cracks in a not-yet completed reservoir. Discussions with the designer and contractor have commenced to determine the cause of the leaks and cracks. Costs of repairs and/or damages are expected to exceed the material amount. The amount is indeterminable as of the date of this note.

- Other Miscellaneous Lawsuit and Claim. A lawsuit was filed by a former executive-level employee of the City's Personnel Department alleging discrimination based upon gender, national origin, sexual orientation, and retaliation. In early 2010 the plaintiff's employment was terminated for poor performance. The plaintiff amended her complaint to challenge the termination. The City settled this matter for an immaterial amount in 2011.

There may be other litigation or claims involving alleged substantial sums of money owing; however, the prospect of material adverse outcomes therein is remote. Other than the aforementioned cases and the claim liabilities recorded in the financial statements, there were and are no outstanding material judgments against the City.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT (HUD) SECTION 108 LOAN PROGRAM

The City of Seattle participates in the HUD Section 108 loan program. In the Section 108 program HUD obtains funds from private investors at a very low cost (i.e., low interest rate). Low-cost funds are available because HUD guarantees repayment to the private investors. HUD, in turn, provides the low-cost funds to jurisdictions nationwide including the City of Seattle. The City re-lends the funds to private borrowers. HUD deposits the funds directly with the City's loan servicing agent, The Bank of New York. The Bank of New York disburses funds on behalf of the City to the private borrowers.

The Brownfields Economic Development Initiative Grant (BEDI) program is a federal grant that is directly linked to the Section 108 loan program. The City uses BEDI grant funds as a loan loss reserve and interest subsidy on Section 108 loans. The U.S. Treasury deposits the grant funds with the City. The City then disburses the grant funds to the loan servicing agent. Pursuant to RCW 35.21.735 the City is expressly authorized to participate in the Section 108 loan program. The state statute and the City's contracts/agreements with HUD clarify that the City never pledges its full faith and credit. Future block grant funds are pledged to HUD in the event of borrower default. Each loan is secured by a deed of trust and/or bank-issued letter of credit that provides the City with security in the event of borrower default. Additionally, the BEDI grant funds may be used by the City to protect against loan default.

On December 31, 2010, ten accounts remained outstanding with a combined total amount of \$25.5 million. BEDI grant funds amounting to \$3.75 million are being held as loan loss reserves for the ten accounts.

GUARANTNEES OF THE INDEBTEDNESS OF OTHERS

The City has contingent liability for the following bonds issued by public development authorities chartered by the City which are not component units of the City:

Museum Development Authority

Special obligation bonds issued on November 16, 2005, in the amount of \$60,720,000, of which \$56,420,000 was outstanding at December 31, 2010. The bonds will be fully retired by April 1, 2031.

Pike Place Market Preservation and Development Authority

Special obligation deferred-interest refunding bonds issued on March 7, 1991, in the amount of \$1,376,671, of which \$151,058 was outstanding at December 31, 2010. The bonds will be fully retired by November 1, 2011.

Special obligation refunding bonds issued on March 28, 2002, in the amount of \$5,925,000 of which \$4,585,000 was outstanding on December 31, 2010. The bonds will be fully retired on November 1, 2017.

Seattle Chinatown-International District Preservation and Development Authority

Special obligation bonds, Series A, issued on December 12, 2002, in the amount of \$7,700,000. The outstanding amount at December 31, 2010, was \$2,700,000. The bonds will be fully retired by October 1, 2032.

Special obligation bonds, Series B, issued on December 12, 2002, in the amount of \$2,700,000. The outstanding amount at December 31, 2010, was \$2,440,000. The bonds will be fully retired by October 1, 2032.

Special obligation refunding bonds issued on September 26, 2007, in the amount of \$7,355,000. The outstanding amount at December 31, 2010, was \$6,775,000. The bonds will be fully retired by August 1, 2026.

Seattle Indian Services Commission

Special obligation refunding bonds issued on March 28, 2002, in the amount of \$3,710,000. The amount outstanding at December 31, 2010, was \$2,185,000. The bonds will be fully retired on November 1, 2017.

Special obligation revenue refunding bonds issued on November 1, 2004, in the amount of \$5,210,000, of which \$4,585,000 was outstanding as of December 31, 2010. The bonds will be fully retired on November 1, 2024.

(16) RESTATEMENTS, PRIOR-PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS, CHANGES IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, AND RECLASSIFICATIONS

In 2007, 2008, and 2009, the City, in its Planning and Development Fund, incorrectly capitalized costs associated with preliminary project-study work that should had been reported as expenses. Therefore, restatements to the 2009 government-wide financial statements for business-type activities and the corresponding proprietary fund financial statements were required. The result of this was a prior-year adjustment of \$643 thousand and a restatement of the 2009 financial statements in the amount of \$312 thousand, for a total impact of \$955 thousand. The prior-period adjustment and the restatement represent a decrease in noncurrent assets - construction in progress, an increase in expenses, and an offsetting reduction to the 2009 net assets.

In 2009, Department of Transportation incorrectly recorded approximately \$743 thousand of infrastructure and expenses. Restatements to the 2009 government-wide financial statements for governmental activities were made.

In 2010, the City recognized its interpretation of GASB Statement No. 34, *Basic Financial Statements—and Management's Discussion and Analysis—for State and Local Governments*, relating to financial statement presentation for internal service funds was incorrect. Therefore, restatements to the 2009 internal service fund statements, General Bond Interest and Redemption Fund and, respectively, the corresponding proprietary fund statements, and nominal governmental fund statements were required. The result was a prior-period adjustment of \$256 million on the Fleets and Facilities Fund financial statements incorporating the capital assets, net of the long-term debt associated with the fund's support services provided to other City departments for office space. There was no impact to the government-wide financial statements for governmental activities.

Effective January 1, 2010, the City adopted GASB Statement No. 51, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets*, as discussed in Note 1. All intangible assets covered under GASB Statement No. 51 must be reported as capital assets. Certain assets approximating \$157.6 million, net of accumulated amortization, were previously reported in noncurrent assets as capitalized licensing costs or other deferred charges and net the criteria as defined by GASB Statement No. 51. Therefore, reclassification to the 2009 government-wide financial statements for business-type activities and the corresponding proprietary fund Statement of Net Assets was made to be comparative with 2010 presentation.

Certain other reclassifications were made in the financial statements for the prior year to conform to the presentation in the current year.

Notes to Financial Statements

(17) SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Bond Issues. On March 16, 2011, pursuant to City Ordinance 123480, the City issued \$79.2 million Limited Tax General Obligation (LTO) Improvement Bonds with an average coupon rate of 4.43 percent and maturing on March 1, 2031. Included in this issue is a \$1.5 million Qualified Energy Conservation Bonds which the City elected to avail under Section 54D of the Internal Revenue Code. The proceeds of the bonds are used to pay for the costs of various capital projects, including some facility energy retrofits.

On February 8, 2011, pursuant to City Ordinance 123483, the City issued \$296.3 million Municipal Light and Power Improvement and Refunding Revenue Bonds, Series 2011A (tax-exempt), and \$10.0 million Municipal Light and Power Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2011B (taxable Clean Renewable Energy Bonds). The proceeds of the Series 2011A bonds are used to advance refund \$101.3 million of prior lien bonds, Series 2011, and to finance certain capital improvements and conservation programs. The proceeds of the Series 2011B bonds are used for capacity and efficiency improvements at the Boundary Hydroelectric Project.

On June 22, 2011, pursuant to City Ordinance 123576, the City issued \$47.5 million Solid Waste Revenue Bonds with an average coupon rate of 4.78 percent and maturing on August 1, 2036. The proceeds of the bonds are used to finance certain capital improvement projects of the City's solid waste system.

In August 2011, Moody's Investors Service (Moody's) placed the City, along with approximately 161 other AAA-rated local government entities, on a "negative watch" list. This is the result of the City's credit ratings being indirectly linked to the U.S. federal government. The City has been notified that Moody's will be conducting a review of the City's overall credit rating in September 2011.

This page is intentionally left blank.

Required Supplementary Information

This page is intentionally left blank.

Required Supplementary Information

**SCHEDULES OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL**

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

The schedules of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances – budget and actual are presented on a budgetary basis (Non-GAAP). A reconciliation of the budgetary fund balance to the GAAP fund balance is shown on the face of each schedule.

The budgetary basis of accounting is substantially the same as the modified accrual basis of accounting in all governmental funds except for the treatment of encumbrances that do not lapse, those whose budgets were approved by the City Budget Office to carry over to the following year. These encumbrances are included with expenditures in the City's budgetary basis of accounting.

The City of Seattle

C-1 **GENERAL FUND**
**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL**
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts			Actual	Variance
	Original	Final			
REVENUES					
Taxes	\$ 250,157	\$ 250,157	\$ 250,430	\$ 273	(3,638)
General Property Taxes	150,608	150,608	146,970		(3,636)
Retail Sales and Use Taxes	233,043	233,043	223,482		2,690
Business Taxes	26,308	26,308	28,998		2,690
Excise Taxes					
Other Taxes					
Interfund Business Taxes	112,073	112,073	108,088		3,202
Total Taxes	772,189	772,189	761,170		(11,019)
Licenses and Permits	19,874	19,914	20,401		487
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	41,365	72,880	31,412		(41,488)
Charges for Services	70,636	72,229	66,863		(6,066)
Fines and Forfeitures	30,382	30,382	30,936		554
Parking Fees and Space Rent	28,902	28,902	28,688		(2,214)
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	24,041	24,041	16,574		(7,467)
Total Revenues	987,389	1,021,365	954,924		(67,341)
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES					
Current					
General Government	200,173	201,414	173,004		28,416
Judicial	26,736	26,736	26,300		436
Public Safety	456,103	466,498	437,827		28,671
Physical Environment	9,384	27,608	8,704		18,904
Transportation	12,627	12,967	10,823		2,144
Economic Environment	25,979	29,985	21,319		8,166
Culture and Recreation	6,722	41,397	26,820		20,577
Capital Outlay					
General Environment	27,583	26,884	9,001		17,983
Public Safety					
Transportation	4,258	4,075	2,658		1,058
Culture and Recreation	37,226	37,963	22,222		15,740
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	806,791	881,026	738,678		142,348
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	180,598	140,339	215,346		75,007
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Sales of Capital Assets	1,835	41,835	21,309		(20,526)
Transfers In	11,334	11,835	10,688		(1,767)
Transfers Out	(282,397)	(282,395)	(278,109)		4,286
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(269,228)	(228,925)	(246,721)		(17,807)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (68,630)	\$ (68,386)	\$ (31,386)		\$ 57,200
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year			193,099		
Encumbrances Committed from Last Year			31,110		
Changes in Unappropriable Reserves			3,426		
Adjusments to Conform to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles					
Encumbrances					
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation					
Reimbursements					
Budgeted as Revenues					
Budgeted as Expenditures					
Pass-Through Receipts					
Budgeted as Revenues					
Budgeted as Expenditures					
Fund Balance (Budgetary) - End of Year					
165,249					

Required Supplementary Information

The City of Seattle

TRANSPORTATION FUND				
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL				
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)				
	Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance
REVENUES				
Taxes				
General Property Taxes	\$ 40,910	\$ 40,910	\$ 39,612	\$ (1,298)
Business Taxes	20,216	20,216	24,117	3,901
Other Taxes	4,038	4,038	852	(3,186)
Total Taxes	<u>65,164</u>	<u>65,164</u>	<u>64,581</u>	<u>(533)</u>
Licenses and Permits				
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions				
Charges for Services				
Fines and Forfeits				
Parking Fees and Space Rent				
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues				
Total Revenues	<u>161,417</u>	<u>169,492</u>	<u>181,375</u>	<u>11,883</u>
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Current				
Transportation	94,873	96,348	85,221	11,127
Capital Outlay	380,106	383,429	169,636	213,793
Transpiration				
Debt Service				
Principal				
Interest				
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	<u>493,359</u>	<u>498,137</u>	<u>257,406</u>	<u>240,799</u>
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	<u>(31,922)</u>	<u>(328,645)</u>	<u>(76,033)</u>	<u>252,612</u>
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In				
Transfers Out				
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>45,471</u>	<u>45,196</u>	<u>88,952</u>	<u>43,756</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	<u>\$ (286,451)</u>	<u>\$ (283,449)</u>	<u>(948)</u>	<u>\$ 29,250</u>
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Encumbrance (Continued from Last Year				
Fund Balance (Budgetary) - End of Year				
Adjustments to conform to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles				
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation				
Pass-through Receipts				
Budgeted as Revenues				
Budgeted as Expenditures				
Fund Balance (GAAP) - End of Year				

LOW-INCOME HOUSING FUND				
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL				
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)				
	Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance
REVENUES				
Taxes				
General Property Taxes	\$ 18,820	\$ 18,820	\$ 18,621	\$ (199)
Business Taxes	28,598	29,205	14,853	(14,352)
Other Taxes	1,491	1,491	107	(1,384)
Total Taxes	<u>65,138</u>	<u>65,139</u>	<u>4,135</u>	<u>4,423</u>
Licenses and Permits				
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions				
Charges for Services				
Fines and Forfeits				
Parking Fees and Space Rent				
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues				
Total Revenues	<u>59,047</u>	<u>60,865</u>	<u>38,004</u>	<u>(22,861)</u>
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Current				
Economic Environment				
Capital Outlay				
Economic Environment				
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	<u>124,611</u>	<u>126,429</u>	<u>41,706</u>	<u>84,723</u>
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	<u>(65,564)</u>	<u>(65,564)</u>	<u>(3,702)</u>	<u>61,862</u>
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In				
Net Change in Fund Balance				
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Encumbrances				
Fund Balance (Budgetary and GAAP) - End of Year				

Required Supplementary Information

PENSION PLAN INFORMATION

**PENSION PLAN INFORMATION
SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS**

December 31, 2010

Defined benefit pension plans are required to provide two schedules of long-term actuarial data, Schedule of Funding Progress and Schedule of Employer Contributions as of the plans' reporting dates for the past six consecutive fiscal years. The information presented in these schedules was part of the latest actuarial valuations at the dates indicated in Note 11, Table 11-1.

The City of Seattle

C-4

**PENSION PLAN INFORMATION
SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS**

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

Retirement System	Actuarial Date January 1	Actuarial Value of Assets	Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (AAL) ^a		Funded Ratio	UAAI as a Percentage of Covered Payroll
			Actuarial Accrued Liabilities (AAL) ^a	(UAAL) ^b		
Seattle City Employees' Retirement System (SCERS)	1998 ^c	\$ 1,224,600	\$ 1,266,700	\$ 42,100	96.7 %	\$ 341,500 (12.3 %)
	1999	1,375,000	1,336,600	(48,400)	103.6	370,400 (13.1)
	2000	1,582,700	1,403,100	(179,600)	112.8	383,600 (46.5)
	2002	1,383,700	1,581,400	197,700	87.5	405,100 48.8
	2004	1,527,500	1,778,900	251,400	85.9	424,700 59.2
	2006	1,791,800	2,017,500	225,800	88.8	447,800 50.5
	2008	2,119,400	2,294,600	175,200	92.4	501,900 34.9
	2010	1,645,300	2,653,800	1,008,500	62.0	580,900 173.6
	2011	2,013,700	2,709,000	695,400	74.3 ^e	563,200 123.5
Firemen's Pension Fund	2003	3,573	98,471	94,898	4.0	N/A
	2004	4,803	89,071	84,268	5.0	N/A
	2005	6,221	88,705	82,484	7.0	N/A
	2006	8,717	107,295	98,578	8.0	N/A
	2007	10,045	154,518	144,473	7.0	N/A
	2008	9,005	168,384	159,379	5.0	N/A
	2009	11,498	141,621	130,123	8.0	N/A
	2010	13,273	143,499	130,226	9.0	N/A
	2011	11,480	126,794	115,364	9.0	N/A
Police Relief and Pension Fund	2004	801	65,418	64,617	1.0	N/A
	2005	1,752	65,693	63,941	3.0	N/A
	2006	1,967	69,935	67,968	3.0	N/A
	2007	1,327	119,280	117,953	1.0	N/A
	2008	805	138,897	138,092	1.0	N/A
	2009	423	132,118	131,695 ^f	0.0	N/A
	2010	280	129,393	129,113	0.0	N/A
	2011	1,105	137,497	136,392	1.0	N/A

^a Actuarial present value of benefits less actuarial present value of future normal costs based on Entry Age Actuarial Cost Method for SCERS, Firemen's Pension, and Police Relief and Pension.

^b Actuarial accrued liabilities less actuarial value of assets funding excess if negative.

^c Covered payroll includes compensation paid to all active employees on which contributions are calculated. Not applicable for Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension plans. These plans primarily cover inactive participants and there are no current member contributions.

^d Reflects increased COLA benefits adopted by the City Council after the valuation was completed.

^e The funding ratio had been 62.0% based on previous, January 1, 2010 actuarial valuation. The increase in the funding ratio is due mainly to the adoption of the asset smoothing method.

^f Reflects a \$514,000 actuarial adjustment for the 2009 AAL and UAAL.

Required Supplementary Information

C-5 PENSION PLAN INFORMATION
SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS
December 31, 2010

Retirement System	Fiscal Year Ending December 31	Actual Employee Payroll ^a	Actual Employer Contribution	Employer Contribution Percentage ^b	Annual Required Contribution (ARC) ^c	Percentage of ARC Contributed
Seattle City Employees' Retirement System (SCERS)	2000	\$ 383,600	\$ 30,800	8.03 %	4.50 %	178 %
	2001	405,100	32,700	8.03	3.04	264
	2002	454,500	36,600	8.03	3.04	264
	2003	424,700	34,200	8.03	8.03	100
	2004	456,800	36,700	8.03	8.03	100
	2005	447,000	35,900	8.03	8.03	100
	2006	472,500	37,900	8.03	8.03	100
	2007	501,900	40,300	8.03	8.03	100
	2008	570,530	45,814	8.03	8.03	100
	2009	580,948	46,650	8.03	8.03	100
	2010 ^d	563,198	45,225	8.03	17.00	47
Firemen's Pension Fund						
	2003	N/A	9,167	N/A	\$ 9,167	100
	2004	N/A	9,315	N/A	9,315	100
	2005	N/A	9,704	N/A	9,704	100
	2006	N/A	9,385	N/A	9,385	100
	2007 ^e	N/A	8,633	N/A	9,533	91
	2008		15,027	N/A	10,673	141
	2009	N/A	11,422	N/A	8,266	138
	2010	N/A	7,255	N/A	7,975	91
Police Relief and Pension Fund						
	2003	N/A	7,403	N/A	\$ 7,403	100
	2004	N/A	8,244	N/A	8,244	100
	2005	N/A	7,187	N/A	7,187	100
	2006	N/A	6,056	N/A	6,056	100
	2007 ^e	N/A	5,885	N/A	7,783	76
	2008	N/A	9,723	N/A	9,248	105
	2009	N/A	7,939	N/A	8,635	95
	2010	N/A	9,843	N/A	7,907	124

This page is intentionally left blank.

^a Computed as the dollar amount of the actual employer contribution made as a percentage of payroll divided by the contribution rate, expressed as a percentage of payroll for SCERS. Not applicable to the Firemen's Pension and Police Relief and Pension because these plans primarily cover inactive participants and there are no current member contributions.

^b The actual and required employer contributions for SCERS are expressed as a percentage of payroll after first recognizing the \$12 per employee assessment made for the death benefits. This assessment per employee is included in the actual employer contributions reported and has been previously recognized by the accuracy in determining the ARC.

^c The City makes employer contributions as a percentage of actual payroll for SCERS as set in City ordinance. Thus, as long as the percentage equals the percentage required by the most recent actuarial valuation, the dollar amount of the ARC is equal to the actual dollar amount of the employer contributions. The City ordinance does not permit a reduction in the employer contribution rate, less than the employee contribution rate. Thus, the City's SCERS contributions exceeded the ARC for 1999 through 2001 and resulted in a negative net pension obligation (NPO) amount.

^d The latest actuarial valuation for SCERS was completed as of January 1, 2011.

^e Projected benefit payments and liabilities increased significantly between the 2005 actuarial valuation and the valuation completed in 2007. The primary contributing factor was the change in actuarial assumptions to reflect that long-run wages were expected to increase faster than the Consumer Price Index.

**Combining and Individual
Fund and Other
Supplementary Information**

This page is intentionally left blank.

**Nonmajor
Governmental Funds**

This page is intentionally left blank.

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

The **Park and Recreation Fund** accounts for the operation of the City's parks system. The fund continues to receive monies for charter revenues as required by the City Charter. Required charter revenue to the fund is ten percent of all business and occupation taxes, related fines, penalties, and other licenses. In 2009, the City changed the charter revenue allocation from direct method of allocating ten percent actual revenue receipts periodically to an indirect method of transferring a fixed amount from the General Fund as adopted by the City Council each year. At the end of each year, an analysis is performed to ensure that Park and Recreation Fund receives monies equal to or exceeding the ten percent charter revenue requirement. Transfers-in are recognized for these cash transfers in this fund. The fund also receives usage fees.

The **Library Fund** accounts for the operations of the City's libraries. The Library Board governs the Library's operations and the City Council appropriates monies for its regular operating requirements. The Library also receives support from the State of Washington, other governmental units, and private donors. The Seattle Streetcar Fund accounts for payments to King County based on certain formulas, for operating and maintaining the City's streetcar. The fund is supported by revenues from sponsorship agreements; federal, state, county or other grants or transfers; private funding, donations, or gifts; property sales; proceeds or other monies supported by ordinance (Ordinance 122424).

The **Key Arena Settlement Proceeds Fund** accounts for all proceeds received pursuant to the settlement of the Key Arena litigation which shall be used and applied in accordance with appropriations by the City Council (Ordinance 122834).

The **Pike Place Market Renovation Fund** accounts for the proceeds of a six-year tax levy (Market Levy) approved by the voters in 2008 received on behalf of the Pike Place Market Preservation and Development Authority (PPMPDA) to pay for the cost of renovating the Pike Place Market owned by PPMPDA under the Levy Proceeds Agreement by and between the City and PPMPDA (Ordinance 122737). It also accounts for the proceeds of bonds issued in part by the 2009 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond as temporary financing for the Pike Place Market renovation, whose bonds and interest are being paid from the Market Levy proceeds at bond maturity and interest payment dates (Ordinance 122848).

The **Seattle Center Fund** accounts for the operations of the Seattle Center. The Center is a 74-acre convention, performance, and family entertainment complex on the site of the 1962 Seattle World's Fair.

The **Human Services Operating Fund** accounts for grants and General Fund monies for programs to aid low-income persons, youths, and the elderly.

The **Office of Housing Fund** accounts for activities pertaining to housing development, application for and compliance with conditions for housing loans and grants.

The **Housing and Community Development Revenue Sharing Fund** receives federal Community Development Block Grant and Urban Development Action Grant monies to provide housing and community development assistance to low- and moderate-income persons.

The **Education and Development Services Fund** accounts for a seven-year levy approved by the voters in 1997 and another approved in 2004 to provide educational and developmental services to supplement the basic education activities financed by the State of Washington (Ordinances 118557 and 121529).

The **Business Improvement Areas Fund** accounts for monies that businesses assess themselves for parking, festivals, and other nongovernmental activities.

The **General Trust Fund** accounts for amounts received with restrictions under contractual agreements.

The **Municipal Arts Fund** receives at least one percent of the total cost of City capital construction projects. The City uses these money to buy visual arts.

The **General Donations and Gift Trust Fund** holds a variety of gifts and donations which have restrictions on their use. Programs eligible to receive support from this fund include the gift catalog, animal control, emergency medical assistance program, horse patrol, K-9 corps, climate action, and rescue of prostituted children.

DEBT SERVICE FUNDS

The **General Bond Interest and Redemption Fund** receives monies from excess property tax levies to pay interest costs and principal redemptions on voter-approved general obligation bonds. It also receives monies from the General Fund and other City funds to pay for interest costs and principal redemptions on councilmanic limited tax general obligation bonds.

The **Interfund Notes Payable - Local Improvement Districts (LIDs) Fund** accounts for the payments of interest and principal on interfund notes payable to the Cumulative Reserve Subfund, a General Fund subfund. The proceeds of the notes funded the activities of certain LID districts.

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

The **2005 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond Fund** was established in 2004 to account for startup activities related to the acquisition of parking pay stations. The fund obtained a bridge loan in 2004 from the City's consolidated residual cash pool. The loan was repaid and additional capital improvement programs were funded in 2005 when the 2005 bonds were issued. The 2005 bond issue included financing for the Central Library Garage, Pier 59 Aquarium improvement, Fremont Bridge approaches and bridgeway, and SR519 projects (Ordinances 121329 and 121663).

The **Transportation Bond Fund** was established in 1997 to account for part of the proceeds of a limited tax general obligation bond issue in the amount of \$5.5 million for designated transportation programs and projects (Ordinances 118563 and 118528).

The **Libraries for All Fund** was established in 1998 to account for the proceeds of an unlimited tax general obligation (UTGO) bond issue of \$100 million in 1999 for paying part of the cost of the new central library and community libraries. Additionally in 2002 the City issued \$94.9 million in UTGO bonds, the proceeds of which are used to pay for the cost of the ongoing construction of these facilities. The 1999 and 2002 bond issues were authorized by Ordinance 119185 in accordance with the bond levy approved by voters of the City in November 1998 pursuant to Ordinance 119019.

The **Public Safety Facilities and Equipment Fund** was established in December 1990 to account for the improvement of public safety equipment. In 1990 the fund received transfers of reimbursable appropriations from the Cumulative Reserve Subfund and expended \$1 million for the improvement and construction of certain facilities. In 1991 the fund received \$8 million from the sale of limited tax levy general obligation bonds. In 1996 the fund received \$17.6 million from the sale of limited tax general obligation bonds (Ordinances 115453, 116797, 118108, 118184, 118225, and 118364).

The **Shoreline Park Improvement Fund** accounts for Local Improvement subprogram monies for shoreline and beach park improvements that were received as METRO mitigation grants related to the expansion of the West Point sewage treatment plant (Ordinance 115496).

The **Community Improvement Fund** accounts for monies from community improvement contributions by METRO for public improvements in the Alki and Discovery Park areas to mitigate the negative construction impacts in those communities (Ordinance 115496).

The **City Facilities Renovation and Improvement Fund** received \$22.2 million of unlimited tax general obligation bond proceeds under the 1-2-3 Bond Levy Program approved by voters in September 1984. It provides funds to renovate libraries, fire stations, Seattle Center facilities, harbor patrol stations, and other facilities (Ordinance 111717).

The **Conservation Futures Fund** was established in 1990 to account for the proceeds from the Conservation Futures Levy which are allocated to the City by King County and for the City's matching amounts. The funds are to acquire suitable greenbelt areas for conserving and enhancing the quality of the environment (Ordinances 114763, 114978, and 116908).

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

The Open Spaces and Trails Bond Fund was established in 1989. It accounts for \$41.8 million which is Seattle's portion of the King County general obligation bond issued to finance the preservation of greenbelts, natural areas, other undeveloped open spaces, and to acquire and develop recreational trails within the City (Ordinance 114900).

The Seattle Center and Parks Multipurpose Levy Fund was established to account for the 8-year \$72 million property tax levy approved by voters in 1999 for improvements to the Seattle Center Opera House, replacement of the Flieg Pavilion with a new Festivals Pavilion, and the construction and remodeling of community centers (Ordinance 119522). It also accounts for the 8-year \$129.2 million property tax levy approved by the voters in 2000 for improving maintenance and programs of existing parks, including the Woodland Park Zoo, acquiring, developing, and maintaining new neighborhood parks, green spaces, playfields, trails, and boulevards, and recreational programming for funding safe out-of-school and senior activities (Ordinance 120024).

The Denny Triangle Public Amenity Fund was established in 2001 to account for proceeds from contributions by developers in the Denny Triangle using the Transfer of Development Credits (TDC) Program provisions and from contributions by King County to fund amenities in the Denny Triangle Urban Village in support of the TDC program, and interest earned on such funds (Ordinance 119729).

The Seattle Center Redevelopment/Parks Community Center Fund was established in 1991 to provide partial funding for certain needed improvements to the Seattle Center and full City funding for certain improvements to selected community centers. It received the proceeds of the \$14.75 million limited tax general obligation bond issue and grant money from Washington State Department of Community Development. The fund also received the proceeds of the \$3.22 million sale of limited tax general obligation bond anticipation notes to finance preconstruction costs for redevelopment of the Seattle Center Coliseum during 1993 (Ordinances 115844 and 116720).

The Municipal Civic Center Fund was established in 1998 to account for the planning, design, and construction of the new Municipal Courthouse and police headquarters, the new City Hall, Key Tower major improvements, and other capital projects relating to the Civic Center (Ordinance 119304).

The South Police Stations Fund was established in 1999 to account for monies to be used for the design of the new South Police Station and modification of existing stations (Ordinance 119432).

The Public Safety Information Technology Fund was established in 1999 to account for part of the proceeds from the sale of limited tax general obligation bonds for the purpose of acquiring public safety information technology (Ordinance 119630).

The 2003 Fire Facilities Fund was established to account for the 9-year additional property tax levy of \$167.2 million approved by the voters. The purpose of the levy is to pay all or part of the cost of neighborhood fire stations, support facilities, marine apparatus, emergency preparedness, and other emergency response facilities (Ordinance 121230).

The 2002B Long-Term General Obligation Project Fund was established to account for the proceeds of \$46.9 million limited tax general obligation bonds issued in September 2002 to provide funding for various new capital projects of the City in 2002 (Ordinance 120894).

The 2003 Long-Term General Obligation Project Fund was established to account for the proceeds of bonds issued in February 2003 to provide funding for Seattle Center's Roof and Structural Repairs, Park 90/S Facility Earthquake Repair, and the SR519 and Alaskan Way Viaduct/Seawall Projects of the Seattle Department of Transportation (Ordinance 120979).

The 2006 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond Fund was established to account for up to \$24.1 million proceeds of limited tax general obligation bonds issued in 2006 for funding for the costs of the Viaduct, Pier 59, Mercer Corridor, and South Lake Union Streetcar projects, as well as for the refinancing of earthquake repair costs of the Park 90/S Facility (Ordinance 121982).

The Local Improvement Fund, District No. 6750 was established in 2006 to account for the construction of a streetcar line serving downtown Seattle, Denny Triangle, and South Lake Union, to be funded from proceeds of local improvement bonds and special assessments upon property in the local improvement district (Ordinance 121951).

The 2007 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond Fund was established in 2006 to account for the acquisition of real property in the Northgate area for future general municipal purposes and for the costs of improvements to the Seattle Aquarium. Funds for these projects were initially provided from interfund loans to be repaid from future proceeds of limited tax

general obligation bonds to be issued by the City (Ordinance 122121). The other part of the proceeds of the bond issue (Ordinance 122286) provided funding for the Parking Pay Stations, Alaska Tunnel/Seawall, Monorail Rehabilitation projects and the Zoo Garage construction.

The 2008 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond Fund was established in 2007 to account for capital costs related to the South Rainier Street Grade Separation, Spokane Street Viaduct, Mercer Corridor, and King Street Multimodal Terminal projects. Initial funds for these projects were provided from interfund loans to be repaid from proceeds of limited tax general obligation bonds issued in 2008 by the City (Ordinance 122417). The bond ordinance finally allocated the bond proceeds to the King Street Multimodal Terminal, Bridge Seismic, Rehabilitation and Replacement, Pay Stations, Fire Station projects, and the South Lake Union Property Proceeds Account (Ordinance 122553).

The 2009 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond Fund was established in 2008 to account for the proceeds of the bonds issued in March 2009 to provide funding for the costs of capital projects including the Alaskan Way Viaduct/Seawall, North Precinct, Northgate Land, Northgate Park, Rainier Beach Community Center, Trails, Bridge Rehabilitation, King and Spokane Streets projects, and the Municipal Jail (Ordinance 122848).

PERMANENT FUNDS

The H. H. Dearborn Fund holds a \$50,000 nonexpendable gift to the City. The investment income is available for charitable purposes.

The Beach Maintenance Trust Fund received \$2.0 million appropriated from the City's Shoreline Park Improvement Fund. The earnings on this fund are used solely to maintain public beaches in Seattle.

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

**COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
SUMMARY BY FUND TYPE**

**December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)**

	Special Revenue Funds	Debt Service Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Permanent Funds	Comparative Totals
ASSETS					
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 75,718	\$ 10,571	\$ 191,864	\$ 2,200	\$ 280,353
Receivables, Net of Allowances	904	561	1,242	-	2,707
Taxes, Accounts	5,765	-	-	5,765	5,101
Contracts and Notes	-	-	154	-	154
Special Assessments - Delinquent	65	1	198	1	164
Interest and Dividends	1,131	-	-	1,053	1
Unbilled and Others	31,515	-	1,459	-	4,452
Due from Other Governments	15,346	4	2,812	-	18,860
Inventories	44,964	-	-	44,964	42,542
Contracts and Notes - Noncurrent	-	6	16,572	-	16,578
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-	-	-	18,023	-
Total Assets	\$ 147,816	\$ 11,143	\$ 214,271	\$ 2,200	\$ 375,431
LIABILITIES					
Accounts Payable	\$ 24,060	\$ -	\$ 3,323	\$ -	\$ 27,383
Contracts Payable	386	-	1,456	-	1,842
Due to Other Funds	7,237	-	8,330	10	15,577
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	6,832	6	8	-	14,730
Interest Payable	4,214	-	-	6,866	5,945
Deposits Payable	2	2	-	4,214	4,030
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	2,988	-	14	-	3
Other Current Liabilities	1,666	-	150	-	3,138
Advances from Other Funds	1,209	-	-	1,166	2,152
Deferred Revenues	45,518	495	17,594	-	1,020
Total Liabilities	93,626	503	30,875	10	125,014
FUND BALANCES					
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	2,098	-	180,244	-	182,342
Capital Improvements	16,765	10,640	3,152	7	16,772
Continuing Appropriations	-	-	-	-	24,455
Debt Service	1,060	-	-	1,060	20,385
Encumbrances	-	-	-	1,060	841
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	-	-	-	1,060	-
Endowments	8,526	-	-	2,050	2,050
Gifts	570	-	-	117	8,643
Inventories	11	-	-	-	570
Petty Cash	-	-	-	-	22
Unreserved Fund Balance	-	-	-	11	-
Designated for Special Purpose	907	-	-	17	987
Undesignated	24,173	-	-	-	843
Total Fund Balances	\$ 54,990	\$ 10,640	\$ 183,396	\$ 2,191	\$ 250,417
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 147,816	\$ 11,143	\$ 214,271	\$ 2,200	\$ 375,431

The City of Seattle

**COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
SPECIAL REVENUE**

**December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)**

	Park and Recreation	Seattle Streetcar	KeyArena Settlement Proceeds
ASSETS			
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 11,554	\$ 13,190	\$ 318
Receivables, Net of Allowances	-	-	1,042
Taxes, Accounts	1,436	968	15
Contracts and Notes	-	-	-
Special Assessments - Delinquent	-	-	-
Interest and Dividends	-	-	-
Unbilled and Others	-	-	-
Due from Other Governments	-	-	-
Inventories	-	-	10
Contracts and Notes - Noncurrent	-	-	-
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-	-	-
Total Assets	\$ 15,112	\$ 14,276	\$ 338
LIABILITIES			
Accounts Payable	\$ 2,430	\$ 818	\$ 14
Contracts Payable	386	-	-
Due to Other Funds	1,231	59	3,796
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	-	-	23
Interest Payable	1,814	994	-
Deposits Payable	-	-	2
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	169	-	-
Other Current Liabilities	166	-	-
Advances from Other Funds	-	-	-
Deferred Revenues	-	-	5
Total Liabilities	6,936	1,871	3,803
FUND BALANCES			
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	275	-	1,015
Capital Improvements	335	573	-
Continuing Appropriations	-	-	-
Debt Service	369	-	-
Encumbrances	-	-	-
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	-	-	-
Endowments	311	8,326	-
Gifts	4	7	-
Inventories	-	-	-
Petty Cash	-	-	-
Unreserved Fund Balance	-	-	-
Designated for Special Purpose	6,882	3,299	(3,465)
Undesignated	-	-	-
Total Fund Balances	\$ 8,176	\$ 12,405	\$ 1,015
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 15,112	\$ 14,276	\$ 338

**COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**

Page 1 of 4

**NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
SPECIAL REVENUE**

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

D-2

Page 2 of 4

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Pike Place Market Renovation	Seattle Center	Human Services Operating	Office of Housing	
ASSETS					
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments					
Receivables, Net of Allowances					
Taxes	\$ 177	\$ 1,100	\$ 14,228	\$ 590	
Accounts Payable	364	2,937	5	117	
Contracts and Notes	-	24	7	-	
Interest and Dividends	1	815	74	-	
United and Other Funds	-	89	1,057	122	
Due from Other Governments	-	-	12,860	147	
Inventories	-	259	-	-	
Contracts and Notes - Noncurrent	-	-	1,062	-	
Total Assets	\$ 542	\$ 5,224	\$ 29,293	\$ 976	
LIABILITIES					
Accounts Payable	\$ 2,257	\$ 1,047	\$ 11,951	\$ 17	
Contracts Payable	-	149	278	10	
Due to Other Funds	4	666	6,848	97	
Due to Other Governments	-	610	-	-	
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	-	13	2,077	1	
Interest Payable	-	-	-	-	
Deposits Payable	-	-	-	-	
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	-	1,020	-	-	
Other Liabilities	-	433	1,062	149	
Advances from Other Funds	294	-	-	-	
Deferred Revenues	-	-	-	-	
Total Liabilities	2,555	3,328	22,826	274	
FUND BALANCES					
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use	-	-	-	-	
Capital Improvements	2	-	-	-	
Continuing Appropriations	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	
Encumbrances	-	-	30	-	
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	-	-	-	-	
Gifts	-	-	-	-	
Investments	-	259	-	-	
Pay Cash	-	-	-	-	
Unreserved Fund Balance	-	-	-	-	
Designated for Special Purpose	(2,015)	987	6,467	672	
Undesignated	-	650	-	-	
Total Fund Balances	(2,013)	1,896	6,467	702	
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 542	\$ 5,224	\$ 29,293	\$ 976	

The City of Seattle

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Housing and Community Development Revenue Sharing	Education and Development Services	Business Improvement Areas	General Trust
ASSETS				
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments		\$ 1,201	\$ 18,993	\$ 773
Receivables, Net of Allowances		62	540	-
Taxes		1	14	1
Contracts and Notes		-	1	2
Interest and Dividends		-	7	1
United and Other Funds		7	119	1
Due from Other Funds		2,021	58	1
Inventories		43,902	-	-
Contracts and Notes - Noncurrent		-	-	-
Total Assets	\$ 47,194	\$ 19,724	\$ 901	\$ 3,059
LIABILITIES				
Accounts Payable		\$ 1,398	\$ 3,445	\$ 184
Contracts Payable		600	350	-
Due to Other Funds		-	-	516
Due to Other Governments		-	-	16
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable		-	-	-
Interest Payable		-	-	-
Deposits Payable		-	-	-
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current		-	-	-
Other Liabilities		-	-	-
Advances from Other Funds		-	-	-
Deferred Revenues		-	-	-
Total Liabilities	46,071	4,466	184	617
FUND BALANCES				
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use		-	-	
Capital Improvements		-	-	
Continuing Appropriations		-	-	
Debt Service		-	-	
Encumbrances		-	-	
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation		-	-	
Gifts		-	-	
Investments		-	-	
Pay Cash		-	-	
Unreserved Fund Balance		-	-	
Designated for Special Purpose		1,123	38	717
Undesignated		-	-	1,634
Total Fund Balances	1,123	15,258	717	2,442
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 47,194	\$ 19,724	\$ 901	\$ 3,059

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

D-2 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
 Page 4 of 4 NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
 SPECIAL REVENUE
 December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

D-3 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
 NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
 DEBT SERVICE
 December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

	Comparative Totals			
	Municipal Arts	General Donations and Gift Trust	2010	2009
ASSETS				
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments				
Receivables, Net of Allowances				
Taxes	\$ 5,820	\$ 3,677	\$ 75,718	\$ 85,647
Accounts	-	105	904	671
Contract and Notes	-	5	5,765	5,101
Interest and Dividends	4	3	1,131	87
Unpaid and Other Liabilities	74	189	1,151	1,063
Due from Other Governments	-	253	15,548	3,206
Inventories	-	-	5,700	1,582
Contracts and Notes - Noncurrent	-	-	44,964	42,549
Total Assets	\$ 5,898	\$ 4,227	\$ 147,816	\$ 154,819
LIABILITIES				
Accounts Payable	\$ 83	\$ 331	\$ 24,060	\$ 25,000
Contracts Payable	11	214	7,237	8,087
Due to Other Governments	-	1	6,852	5,906
Salaries, Benefits, and Taxes Payable	16	1	4,214	4,030
Interest Payable	-	-	183	3
Deposits Payable	-	-	2,988	2,000
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	-	-	1,020	161
Other Current Liabilities	-	2	46,518	43,974
Total Liabilities	110	548	93,626	89,533
FUND BALANCES				
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use				
Capital Improvements	65	570	2,098	5,618
Continuing Appropriations	-	-	16,765	24,429
Debt Service	(66)	-	1,060	1,886
Encumbrances	-	-	-	841
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation	-	-	8,526	10,765
Gifts	-	-	570	592
Inventories	-	-	11	22
Prepaid Capital Balance	-	-	-	-
Unreserved Fund Balance	5,062	3,109	987	843
Designated for Special Purpose	-	-	-	-
Undesignated	-	-	-	-
Total Fund Balances	\$ 5,788	\$ 3,679	\$ 54,190	\$ 65,266
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 5,898	\$ 4,227	\$ 147,816	\$ 154,819

D-2 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
 NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
 DEBT SERVICE
 December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

	Comparative Totals			
	General Bond Interest and Redemption	Interfund Notes Payable - Local Improvement Districts	Local Improvement Guaranty	2010
	\$ 9,736	\$ 5	\$ 830	\$ 10,571
	561	-	1	561
	-	-	-	1
	4	-	-	4
	-	6	-	6
	\$ 10,301	\$ 11	\$ 831	\$ 11,143
				\$ 12,472

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

D-4 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
Page 1 of 6 NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

2005
Multipurpose
Long-Term
General
Obligation Bond
Transportation
Bond
Libraries
for All
Public Safety
Facilities and
Equipment
Shoreline Park
Improvement

	\$ 84	\$ 535	\$ -	\$ 569	\$ 826
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments					
Receivables, Net of Allowances					
Taxes					
Special Assessments - Delinquent					
Interest and Dividends					
Due from Other Funds					
Due from Other Governments					
Deferred Charges and Other Assets					
Total Assets	<u>\$ 84</u>	<u>\$ 536</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 569</u>	<u>\$ 1,869</u>

LIABILITIES

Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments					
Receivables, Net of Allowances					
Taxes					
Special Assessments - Delinquent					
Interest and Dividends					
Due from Other Funds					
Due from Other Governments					
Deferred Charges and Other Assets					
Total Assets	<u>\$ 84</u>	<u>\$ 536</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 569</u>	<u>\$ 1,869</u>

FUND BALANCES

Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use

Capital Improvements

Debt Service

Total Fund Balances

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances

D-4 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

D-4
Page 2 of 6

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

D-4 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
Page 3 of 6 NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Seattle Center and Parks Multipurpose Levy	Denny Triangle Public Amenity	Seattle Center Redevelopment/ Community Center	Municipal Civic Center	
ASSETS					
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments					
Receivables, Net of Allowances					
Taxes	\$ 30,981	\$ 101	\$ 3,250	\$ 1,275	
Special Assessments - Delinquent	783	-	-	-	
Interest and Dividends	23	-	3	1	
Due from Other Funds	829	-	241	-	
Due from Other Governments	1,510	-	-	-	
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-				
Total Assets	\$ 34,126	\$ 101	\$ 3,494	\$ 1,276	
LIABILITIES					
Accounts Payable					
Contracts Payable					
Due to Other Funds					
Due to Other Governments					
Debt to Other Governments					
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current					
Deferred Revenues					
Total Liabilities	2,473	47	629	-	
FUND BALANCES					
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use					
Capital Improvements					
Debt Service					
Total Fund Balances	31,653	54	2,865	1,276	
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 34,126	\$ 101	\$ 3,494	\$ 1,276	

D-4 COMBINING BALANCE SHEET
Page 4 of 6 NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	South Police Stations	Public Safety Information Technology	2003 Fire Facilities	2003 Long-Term General Obligation Project
ASSETS				
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments				
Receivables, Net of Allowances				
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 632
Special Assessments - Delinquent	-	-	-	-
Interest and Dividends	-	-	-	-
Due from Other Funds	-	-	-	-
Due from Other Governments	-	-	-	-
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-	-	-	-
Total Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 26,094	\$ 632
LIABILITIES				
Accounts Payable				
Contracts Payable				
Due to Other Funds				
Due to Other Governments				
Debt to Other Governments				
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current				
Deferred Revenues				
Total Liabilities	-	-	317	2,279
FUND BALANCES				
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use				
Capital Improvements				
Debt Service				
Total Fund Balances	9	578	24,467	632
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ -	\$ 895	\$ 26,746	\$ 632

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS CAPITAL PROJECTS							
D-4 Page 5 of 6							
December 31, 2010							
<i>(In Thousands)</i>							

The City of Seattle

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS CAPITAL PROJECTS							
D-4 Page 6 of 6							
December 31, 2010							
<i>(In Thousands)</i>							

	2003 Long-Term General Obligation Project	2006 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	Local Improvement, District No. 6750	2007 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2008 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2009 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2010 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	Comparative Totals
ASSETS								
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 285	\$ 1,858	\$ 20,664	\$ 39,789	\$ 63,125	\$ 191,864 \$ 185,151
Receivables, Net of Allowances								
Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,242 1,172
Special Assessments - Delinquent	-	-	154	1	-	-	-	154 164
Interest and Dividends	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Due from Other Funds	-	-	-	-	16	31	47	198 231
Due from Other Governments	-	-	-	-	3	56	140	1,429 1,38
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-	-	-	16,572	-	300	-	16,572 18,017
Total Assets	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 17,012	\$ 1,859	\$ 20,683	\$ 40,176	\$ 63,312	\$ 214,271 \$ 205,911
LIABILITIES								
Accounts Payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 31	\$ 66	\$ 323	\$ 297	\$ 3,322 \$ 6,843
Contracts Payable	-	-	-	-	487	5	5	1,436 1,130
Due to Other Funds	-	-	-	32	463	2,392	4,382	8,330 6,60
Due to Other Governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deferred Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 27
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 14
Deferred Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Liabilities	-	-	16,572	63	-	-	-	17,594 20,776
FUND BALANCES								
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use					1,016	2,755	4,684	30,875 35,482
Capital Improvements								
Debt Service								
Total Fund Balances	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 101	\$ 889	19,667	37,322	58,628	180,244 163,779
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 440	\$ 1,796		37,421	-	31,522 6,650
					\$ 20,683	\$ 40,176	\$ 63,312	\$ 214,271 \$ 205,911

	COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS CAPITAL PROJECTS			December 31, 2010 <i>(In Thousands)</i>	Comparative Totals
	2008 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2009 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2010 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2010	2009
ASSETS					
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 20,664	\$ 39,789	\$ 63,125	\$ 191,864	\$ 185,151
Receivables, Net of Allowances					
Taxes	-	-	-	-	1,242 1,172
Special Assessments - Delinquent	-	-	-	-	154 164
Interest and Dividends	-	-	-	-	-
Due from Other Funds	-	-	-	16	47 198
Due from Other Governments	-	-	3	56 140	1,429 1,38
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	-	-	300	-	16,572 18,017
Total Assets	\$ 20,683	\$ 40,176	\$ 63,312	\$ 214,271	\$ 205,911
LIABILITIES					
Accounts Payable	\$ 66	\$ 323	\$ 297	\$ 3,322	\$ 6,843
Contracts Payable	487	5	5	1,436 1,130	
Due to Other Funds	463	2,392	4,382	8,330 6,60	
Due to Other Governments	-	-	-	-	
Deferred Revenue	-	-	-	-	
Revenue Collected/Billed in Advance - Current	-	-	-	-	
Deferred Revenues	-	-	-	-	
Total Liabilities	-	-	-	-	17,594 20,776
FUND BALANCES					
Reserves Legally Segregated for Future Use					
Capital Improvements					
Debt Service					
Total Fund Balances	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 101	\$ 889	19,667
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 440	\$ 1,796	37,421
					\$ 20,683

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS PERMANENT						
December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)						
	H. H. Dearborn	Beach Maintenance Trust	Comparative Totals			
			2010	2009		
ASSETS						
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 177	\$ 2,023	\$ 2,200	\$ 2,319		
Receivables Net of Allowances	-	1	1	2		
Interest and Dividends	-	-	-	24		
Due from Other Funds						
Total Assets	\$ 177	\$ 2,024	\$ 2,201	\$ 2,345		
LIABILITIES						
Accounts Payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39		
Due to Other Funds	10	-	10	3		
Total Liabilities	10	-	10	42		
FUND BALANCES						
Reserves Largely Segregated for Future Use						
Continuing Appropriations	-	7	7	26		
Reserves Not Available for Appropriation						
Endowments	50	2,000	2,050	2,050		
Gifts	117	-	117	126		
Unreserved Fund Balance	-	17	17	101		
Total Fund Balances	167	\$ 2,024	\$ 2,191	2,303		
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 177	\$ 2,024	\$ 2,201	\$ 2,345		

The City of Seattle

COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES						
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS						
SUMMARY BY FUND TYPE						
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010						
(In Thousands)						
REVENUES						
Taxes						
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	\$ 37,011	\$ 16,362	\$ 35,896	\$ 89,269	\$ 95,397	
Charges for Services	76,696	882	9,184	-	86,762	81,177
Fines and Forfeits	44,324	-	-	-	44,324	50,344
Parking Fee and Space Rent	1,335	245	-	-	1,335	1,123
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	19,646	1,747	2,586	-	19,891	16,772
Total Revenues	180,779	18,136	47,666	17	246,598	254,508
EXPENDITURES						
Current						
General Government	6,986	-	-	-	6,986	5,166
Public Safety	7,236	-	-	-	7,286	6,619
Physical Environment	354	-	-	-	354	278
Transportation	637	-	-	-	637	2,129
Economic Environment	60,770	-	-	-	60,770	60,217
Health and Human Services	73,956	-	-	-	73,956	75,209
Culture and Recreation	206,886	-	-	-	206,886	212,542
Capital Outlay						
General Government	410	-	-	-	7,798	8,673
Public Safety	18,747	-	-	-	18,747	18,157
Transportation	6,886	-	-	-	34,294	31,310
Culture and Recreation	41,580	-	-	-	119	48,027
Debt Service	4	1,970	-	-	-	40,930
Principal	-	23,600	-	-	43,554	40,876
Interest	-	1,717	-	-	24,317	23,876
Bond issuance Cost	-	1,303	-	-	1,303	727
Total Expenditures	364,175	65,180	64,829	119	494,303	502,480
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(183,396)	(47,044)	(17,163)	(102)	(247,705)	(247,972)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Long-Term Debt Issued	4,375	115,185	80,050	-	85,325	85,089
Refunding Debt Issued	425	9,985	2,860	-	115,185	4,390
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	(125,170)	-	-	-	8,099
Capital Leases Issued	(23,825)	-	-	-	(125,170)	15,270
Payment to Refunded Bond Escrow Agent	(2,825)	-	-	-	(23,825)	(4,723)
Sale of Long-Term Environmental Agreements	198,128	45,635	200	-	(16,928)	8
Sale of Capital Assets	(6,784)	-	(53,880)	(10)	245,963	241,391
Transfers In					(60,674)	(74,631)
Transfers Out						
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	172,320	45,635	30,130	(10)	246,975	242,703
Net Change in Fund Balance	(11,076)	(1,409)	1,267	(112)	370	(5,269)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	65,266	12,049	170,429	2,303	250,047	253,316
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 54,190	\$ 10,640	\$ 183,396	\$ 2,191	\$ 250,417	\$ 250,047

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

**D-7 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

**D-7 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Park and Recreation	Library	Seattle Streetcar	Key Arena Settlement Proceeds	
REVENUES					
Taxes	\$ 1,270	\$ 3,270	\$ 131	\$ -	\$ 1,850
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	33,616	390	283	-	5,595
Charges for Services	3,299	-	-	-	-
Fines and Forfeits	5,564	426	-	-	-
Parking Fee and Space Rent	283	152	-	-	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues					-
Total Revenues	40,735	5,537	414	-	40,322
EXPENDITURES					
Current					
General Government	-	-	-	-	-
Public Safety	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
Economic Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Health and Human Services	-	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	118,787	52,587	-	569	33,097
Capital Outlay	-	-	-	-	-
Public Safety	177	474	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	4	-	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	118,964	53,065	637	1,400	33,239
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(78,229)	(47,528)	(223)	(1,400)	(104,300)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-	-
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Leases Issued	-	-	-	-	-
Payments on Intergovernmental Agreements	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	82,715	48,032	-	-	-
Transfers In	(1,916)	(432)	-	(1,492)	(2,567)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	80,800	47,600	-	(1,492)	(21,592)
Net Change in Fund Balance	2,571	72	(223)	(2,892)	(9,211)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	5,605	12,333	(3,242)	3,907	6,698
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 8,176	\$ 12,405	\$ (3,465)	\$ 1,015	\$ 6,467

	Pike Place Market Renovation	Seattle Center	Human Services Operating	Office of Housing
REVENUES	\$ 1,272	\$ 45	\$ 50,171	\$ 1,227
Taxes	-	-	5,695	914
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	1,337	-
Charges for Services	-	-	51	-
Fines and Forfeits	-	-	13,629	86
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	-	27
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	9	414	-	-
Total Revenues	12,381	19,783	51,645	4,032
EXPENDITURES				
Current	-	-	-	-
General Government	-	-	-	-
Public Safety	-	-	-	-
Physical Environment	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-
Economic Environment	-	-	-	-
Health and Human Services	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-
Capital Outlay	118,787	52,587	-	569
Public Safety	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	4	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	118,964	53,065	637	1,400
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(78,229)	(47,528)	(223)	(1,400)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-
Capital Leases Issued	-	-	-	-
Payments on Intergovernmental Agreements	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	82,715	48,032	-	-
Transfers In	(1,916)	(432)	-	(1,492)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	80,800	47,600	-	(1,492)
Net Change in Fund Balance	2,571	72	(223)	(2,892)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	5,605	12,333	(3,242)	3,907
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 8,176	\$ 12,405	\$ (3,465)	\$ 1,015

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

**D-7 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

**D-7 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Housing and Community Development Revenue Sharing	Education and Development Services	Business Improvement Areas	General Trust	
REVENUES					
Taxes	\$ 12,614	\$ 16,575	\$ 6,214	\$ 1,010	
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	171	-	-	
Charges for Services	-	-	-	3	
Fines and Forfeits	-	-	-	-	
Parking Fee and Space Rent	-	-	-	-	
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	462	138	19	24	
Total Revenues	13,076	16,884	6,233	1,037	
EXPENDITURES					
Current					
General Government	-	264	-	1,216	
Public Safety	-	-	-	-	
Physical Environment	-	-	-	-	
Transportation	14,353	-	6,115	-	
Economic Environment	-	18,025	-	-	
Health and Human Services	-	-	-	-	
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay	-	-	-	-	
Public Safety	-	-	-	-	
Transportation	-	-	-	-	
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-	
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	
Principal	-	-	-	-	
Interest	-	-	-	-	
Total Expenditures	14,353	18,289	6,115	1,431	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(1,277)	(1,405)	118	(394)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-	
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	
Capital Leases Issued	-	-	-	-	
Payments on Intergovernmental Agreements	-	-	-	-	
Sales of Capital Assets	-	-	-	-	
Transfers In	-	-	-	22	
Transfers Out	-	-	-	(105)	
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	-	-	-	(83)	
Net Change in Fund Balance	(1,277)	(1,405)	118	(477)	
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	2,400	16,663	599	2,919	
Fund Balances - End of Year	<u>\$ 1,123</u>	<u>\$ 15,258</u>	<u>\$ 717</u>	<u>\$ 2,442</u>	

	Comparative Totals		
REVENUES	General Donaions and Gift Trust	Municipal Arts	2010
Taxes	\$	\$	2009
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	
Charges for Services	2,089	6,787	
Fines and Forfeits	-	-	
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	98	48	
Total Revenues	2,187	6,835	180,779
EXPENDITURES			177,730
Current			
General Government	-	-	
Public Safety	-	-	
Physical Environment	-	-	
Transportation	-	-	
Economic Environment	-	-	
Health and Human Services	-	-	
Culture and Recreation	-	-	
Capital Outlay	1,487	359	206,886
Public Safety	-	-	
Transportation	-	-	
Culture and Recreation	-	-	
Debt Service	-	-	
Principal	-	-	
Interest	-	-	
Total Expenditures	18,441	6,282	364,175
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	343	553	(183,396)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)			(194,695)
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	
Capital Leases Issued	-	-	
Payments on Interovernmental Agreements	-	-	
Sales of Capital Assets	-	-	
Transfers In	-	-	
Transfers Out	-	(42)	(6,784)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	-	(42)	172,320
Net Change in Fund Balance	343	511	(11,976)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	5,445	3,168	65,266
Fund Balances - End of Year	<u>\$ 5,788</u>	<u>\$ 3,679</u>	<u>\$ 54,190</u>

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

D-8 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES

IN FUND BALANCES

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

DEBT SERVICE

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

Comparative Totals

	General Bond Interest and Redemption	Interfund Notes Payable - Local Improvement Districts	Local Improvement Guaranty	2010	Restated 2009	
REVENUES						
Taxes	\$ 16,362	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,362	\$ 18,071	
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	882	-	-	882	228	
Parking Fee and Space Rent	245	-	-	245	1,379	
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	640	-	-	647	-	
Total Revenues	18,129	-	-	18,136	19,680	
EXPENDITURES						
Debt Service	41,580	-	-	41,580	39,428	
Principal Interest	23,600	-	-	23,600	23,084	
Total Expenditures	65,180	-	-	65,180	62,512	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(47,051)	-	7	(47,044)	(42,832)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Refunding Debt Issued	115,185	-	-	115,185	4,390	
Premium on Bonds Issued	9,985	-	-	9,985	387	
Payment to Refunded Bond Escrow Agent	(125,170)	-	-	(125,170)	(4,735)	
Transfers In	45,635	-	-	45,635	39,735	
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	45,635	-	-	45,635	39,777	
Net Change in Fund Balance	(1,416)	-	7	(1,409)	(3,055)	
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	11,220	5	824	12,049	15,104	
Fund Balances - End of Year	<u>\$ 9,804</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 831</u>	<u>\$ 10,640</u>	<u>\$ 12,049</u>	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Long-Term Debt Issued						
Premium on Bonds Issued						
Transfers In						
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)						
(1,268)					<u>(257)</u>	
(1,268)						
Net Change in Fund Balance						
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year						
Fund Balances - End of Year	<u>\$ 84</u>	<u>\$ 536</u>	<u>\$ 789</u>	<u>\$ 29</u>	<u>\$ 647</u>	<u>2,779</u>

D-9 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES

Page 1 of 6

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	2005 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2005 Transportation Bond	2005 Libraries for All	2005 Public Safety Facilities and Equipment	2005 Shoreline Park Improvement
REVENUES					
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
Parking Fee and Space Rent	-	-	-	-	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	3	4	4	4	1,000
EXPENDITURES					
Capital Outlays	-	-	-	-	-
General Government	-	-	-	-	-
Public Safety	-	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-
Bond Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	-	-	29	29	113
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	3	4	(29)	(87)	(810)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-	-
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	-	-	-	-	-
(1,268)					
Net Change in Fund Balance	1,349	789	29	647	2,779
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	\$ 84	\$ 536	\$ -	\$ 560	\$ 1,838

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

**D-9 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Community Improvement	City Facilities Renovation and Improvement	Conservation Futures	Open Spaces and Trails Bond
REVENUES				
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	-	-
Parking Fee and Space Rent	-	1	-	2
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	-	1	-	2
EXPENDITURES				
Capital Outlay	-	-	-	-
General Government	-	-	-	-
Police and Safety	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-
Bond Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	-	1	-	2
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	-	-	-	-

OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)

Long-Term Debt Issued

Premium on Bonds Issued

Transfers In

Transfers Out

Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)

Net Change in Fund Balance

Fund Balances - Beginning of Year

Fund Balances - End of Year

**D-9 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

Page 3 of 6

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Seattle Center and Parks Multipurpose Levy	Seattle Center Redevelopment/ Community Center	Denny Triangle Community Center	Municipal Civic Center
REVENUES				
Taxes	\$ 24,089 4,679	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	25,335	-	3,796
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	1	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	260	-	-
Total Revenues	29,028	1	1,998	10
EXPENDITURES				
Capital Outlay	-	-	-	-
General Government	-	-	-	-
Police and Safety	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-
Bond Issuance Cost	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	25,335	-	3,796	20
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	3,693	1	(1,798)	(19)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	(5,619)	(59)	-	-
Transfers Out	-	-	200	-
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(5,619)	(59)	200	-
Net Change in Fund Balance	(1,926)	(58)	(1,598)	(19)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	33,579	112	4,463	1,295
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 31,653	\$ 54	\$ 2,865	\$ 1,276

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

**D-9 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	2002B South Police Stations	2003 Public Safety Information Technology	2003 Fire Facilities	2007 Long-Term General Obligation Project	2006 Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2006 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2006 Local Improvement, District No. 6750	2007 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond
REVENUES								
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,782	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25	\$ -
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238	-
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	184	-	-	-	819	17
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	-	1	11,966	7	-	-	2,102	17
EXPENDITURES								
Capital Outlay	-	842	18,634	-	-	-	-	-
General Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bond Issue Cost	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	-	842	18,634	-	-	-	2,687	699
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	-	(841)	(6,668)	7	-	-	(585)	(682)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)								
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers Out	(33)	(422)	(110)	(399)	(727)	(680)	-	(984)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(33)	(422)	(110)	(399)	(727)	(680)	-	(984)
Net Change in Fund Balance	(33)	(1,263)	(6,778)	(392)	(1,255)	(680)	(585)	(1,666)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	42	1,841	31,245	1,024	1,590	763	1,025	3,462
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 9	\$ 578	\$ 24,467	\$ 632	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 440	\$ 1,796

**D-9 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

Page 5 of 6

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	2003 South Police Stations	2003 Public Safety Information Technology	2003 Fire Facilities	2007 Long-Term General Obligation Project	2006 Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2006 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond	2006 Local Improvement, District No. 6750	2007 Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond
REVENUES								
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,782	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25	\$ -
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238	-
Parking Fees and Space Rent	-	-	184	-	-	-	819	17
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	-	1	11,966	7	-	-	2,102	17
EXPENDITURES								
Capital Outlay	-	842	18,634	-	-	-	-	-
General Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Principal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bond Issue Cost	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	-	842	18,634	-	-	-	2,687	699
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	-	(841)	(6,668)	7	-	-	(585)	(682)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)								
Long-Term Debt Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers Out	(33)	(422)	(110)	(399)	(727)	(680)	-	(984)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(33)	(422)	(110)	(399)	(727)	(680)	-	(984)
Net Change in Fund Balance	(33)	(1,263)	(6,778)	(392)	(1,255)	(680)	(585)	(1,666)
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	42	1,841	31,245	1,024	1,590	763	1,025	3,462
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 9	\$ 578	\$ 24,467	\$ 632	\$ 335	\$ 83	\$ 440	\$ 1,796

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

The City of Seattle

**D-9 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

CAPITAL PROJECTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	2008			2009			2010			Comparative Totals		
	Multipurpose Long-Term General Obligation Bond											
REVENUES												
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions												
Parking Fee and Space Rent												
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues												
Total Revenues	208	655	631	47,666	57,065							
EXPENDITURES												
Capital Outlay												
General Government	5,935	333	639	639	7,798	8,673						
Police Services	-	-	-	-	18,747	17,742						
Culture and Recreation	-	1,805	286	34,294	38,060							
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Principal	-	-	-	-	1,970	1,500						
Interest	-	-	-	-	717	791						
Bond Issue Cost	-	-	-	1,303	1,303	727						
Total Expenditures	5,935	2,138	2,228	64,829	67,493							
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(5,747)	(1,483)	(1,597)	(17,163)	(10,428)							
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)												
Long-Term Debt Issued												
Premium on Bonds Issued	-	-	-	80,950	80,950	73,914						
Transfers Out	(8,621)	(10,985)	(23,585)	(53,880)	(71,083)							
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(8,621)	(10,985)	60,225	30,130	9,800							
Net Change in Fund Balance	(14,368)	(12,468)	58,628	12,967	(628)							
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year	34,035	49,889	-	170,429	171,057							
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$ 19,667	\$ 37,421	\$ 58,628	\$ 183,396	\$ 170,429							

**D-10 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCES**

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

PERMANENT

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	H. H. Dearborn	Beach Maintenance Trust	Comparative Totals
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Budget and Actual

This page is intentionally left blank.

Budget and Actual

D-11 **GENERAL FUND**
Page 1 of 4 **STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN**
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

D-11 **GENERAL FUND**
Page 2 of 4 **STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN**
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Taxes	\$ 250,157	\$ 250,430	\$ 273	\$ 39
General Property Taxes	150,608	146,970	(3,638)	(39)
General Sales and Use Taxes	23,043	22,482	(561)	(39)
Business Taxes	26,308	28,998	2,690	286
Excise Taxes	-	-	3,202	131
Other Taxes	-	-	3,245	11
Interest and Business Taxes	112,073	108,038	(3,035)	133
Total Taxes	732,505	701,710	(11,795)	(3,245)
Licenses, Permits, and Fees	16,914	20,407	(11,493)	732
Grants, Shared Resources, and Contributions	72,860	31,412	(41,468)	353
Charges for Services	72,929	66,863	(6,066)	(3,53)
Fines and Forfeits	30,382	30,936	554	540
Parking Fee and Space Rent	28,902	26,868	(2,034)	299
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	24,169	16,374	(7,795)	3,676
Total Revenues	1,021,365	954,024	(67,341)	(2,277)
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
CITY AUDITOR	1,168	945	-	223
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	225	225	-	-
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	-	-	-	-
Jail Services	18,445	15,977	2,468	627
Inmate Defense Services	5,457	5,457	-	540
Municipal Jail	4,081	214	3,867	299
Total Criminal Justice	27,983	21,648	6,335	5,69
ETHICS AND ELECTIONS	608	591	17	112
EXECUTIVE	-	-	-	26
Sustainability and Environment	22,660	3,428	168	1,446
Mayors Office	3,896	3,233	93	1,445
Economic Development	9,467	6,429	3,038	9,615
Intergovernmental Relations	2,023	1,914	179	1
Civil Rights	2,545	2,321	224	262
Total Department	40,061	17,325	261	1,181
LEGISLATIVE	-	-	-	466
MUNICIPAL COURT	-	-	-	-
Court Operations	-	-	-	243
Corporate Services	-	-	-	169
Court Compliance	-	-	-	24
Total Department	-	-	-	436

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
GENERAL FUND				
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN	\$ 2,576	\$ 2,537	\$ 39	\$ 39
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL	8,310	8,024	-	286
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010	10,053	9,922	-	131
<i>(In Thousands)</i>	5,395	5,395	-	133
Executive Administration	3,424	3,291	-	133
Executive Management	-	-	-	-
Financial Services	-	-	-	-
Business, Technology	-	-	-	-
Revenue and Consumer Affairs	-	-	-	-
Animal Shelter Contracting	-	-	-	-
Total Department	33,146	32,444	-	732
FINANCE	5,281	4,928	-	353
FINANCE GENERAL	-	-	-	-
Appropriations to Special Purpose Funds	10,911	9,378	-	1,533
Reserves	45,485	24,038	-	1,447
Support to Operating Funds	45,052	41,501	-	4,001
Transferred Programs	4,665	2,568	-	2,097
Support to Parks Capital Expenditures	229	2	-	227
Total Finance General	86,342	77,037	-	9,305
FIRE	-	-	-	-
Administration	14,736	14,069	40	627
Risk Management	2,609	2,546	-	-
Operations	13,149	13,573	36	540
Fire Prevention	6,992	6,693	36	299
Grants and Reimbursables	8,541	4,865	-	3,676
Total Department	164,027	158,746	112	5,69
HEARING EXAMINER	556	530	-	-
LAW	-	-	-	-
Administration	1,446	1,445	1	1
Civil Law	9,877	9,615	-	262
Criminal Prosecution	6,903	6,700	-	203
Total Department	18,226	17,760	-	466
LEGISLATIVE	12,711	11,415	115	1,181
MUNICIPAL COURT	-	-	-	-
Court Operations	15,391	15,148	-	243
Corporate Services	6,036	5,867	-	169
Court Compliance	5,309	5,285	-	24
Total Department	26,736	26,300	-	436

Budget and Actual

D-11 **GENERAL FUND**
Page 3 of 4 **STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN**
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
NEIGHBORHOODS				
Director's Office	\$ 1,377	\$ 1,273	\$ 22	\$ 82
Customer Service and Operations	3,281	3,239	-	46
Community Building	3,216	3,135	35	46
Customer Service Bureau	662	562	120	-
Youth Violence Prevention	3,655	3,296	10	349
Total Department	12,211	11,505	67	639
PERSONNEL				
Employment and Training	2,846	2,790	-	56
Employee Health Services	3,012	2,916	-	96
Citywide Personnel	2,994	2,915	-	79
Labor Relations and Class Compensation	3,329	3,239	-	-
Total Department	12,181	11,950	-	231
POLICE				
Chief of Police	22,613	11,926	-	10,687
Professional Accountability	1,873	1,870	-	3
Chief of Staff Program	25,779	23,888	-	1,891
Deputy Chief of Operations	640	637	-	9
Special Operations Bureau	40,167	41,637	-	(990)
Police Training Program	1,632	1,186	-	146
West Precinct Patrol	28,054	27,582	-	172
North Precinct Patrol	29,274	28,688	-	586
South Precinct Patrol	16,705	16,631	-	74
East Precinct Patrol	21,862	20,683	-	1,179
Southwest Precinct Patrol	14,714	13,823	-	891
Criminal Investigation Administration	8,431	7,268	-	1,163
Violent Crime Investigation	6,932	9,504	-	(2,572)
Narcotics Investigations	4,637	4,501	-	136
Special Investigations	6,247	4,178	12	506
Special Victims Program	5,741	5,741	-	-
Field Support Administration	33,283	32,901	-	382
Total Department	26,053	23,758	-	14,295
PUBLIC SAFETY CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION				
	142	132	-	10
GENERAL FUND				
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010				
(In Thousands)				
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN				
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL				
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010				
(In Thousands)				
GENERAL FUND				
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010				
(In Thousands)				
JUDGMENTS/CLAIMS				
Judgments and Claims	\$ 12,900	\$ 4,480	\$	\$ 8,420
Police Actions	2,100	1,602	-	-
Total Judgments & Claims	15,000	6,082	-	8,918
ARTS ACCOUNT	4,469	3,947	409	113
CABLE TELEVISION FRANCHISE	7,985	7,944	-	191
CUMULATIVE RESERVE				
Real Estate Excise Tax I	29,770	11,411	-	18,159
Real Estate Excise Tax II	13,997	6,384	-	7,613
Capital Projects Asset Preservation	7,688	2,711	-	4,977
Unrestricted	57,677	30,675	12	26,990
Total Cumulative Reserve	109,132	51,181	12	57,939
NEIGHBORHOOD MATCHING				
TRANSIT BENEFIT	7,726	3,069	-	4,657
SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT	41	-	-	41
INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE	35	5	-	30
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	2,420	761	-	1,659
HEALTH CARE	2,341	1,279	-	1,062
GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE	23,060	17,363	-	5,697
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	160	12	-	148
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	881,026	737,702	976	142,348
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Sales of Capital Assets	41,835	21,309	-	(20,526)
Transfers In	11,835	10,665	-	(1,767)
Transfers Out	(232,595)	(278,099)	-	(45,886)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(228,925)	(246,732)	-	(17,807)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (88,586)	\$ (31,410)	\$ (976)	\$ 57,200
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year			197,446	
Fund Balance - End of Year			\$ 167,036	

Budget and Actual

D-12 STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

TRANSPORTATION FUND

D-13 STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

LOW-INCOME HOUSING FUND

D-13 STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

Final Budget **Actual** **Encumbrances** **Variance**

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Taxes				
General Property Taxes	\$ 40,910	\$ 39,612	\$ -	\$ (1,298)
Business Taxes	20,216	24,117	-	\$ 3,901
Other Taxes	4,038	832	-	\$ (3,186)
Total Taxes	65,164	64,581	-	\$ (583)
Licenses and Permits	5,973	6,113	-	\$ 4,135
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	52,973	50,115	-	\$ (2,858)
Fines and Forfeitures	49,377	60,215	-	\$ 10,838
Permit Fees and Space Rent	-	9	9	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	243	-	\$ 243
Total Revenues	169,492	181,375	-	\$ 11,883
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Bridges and Structures	7,245	7,225	-	\$ 20
Engineering Services	2,403	2,321	-	\$ 82
Mobility Operations	36,775	30,601	-	\$ 6,174
Right-of-Way Management	11,304	9,882	-	\$ 1,422
Street Maintenance	28,246	23,018	-	\$ 5,228
Urban Forestry	4,372	4,288	-	\$ 844
Department Management	20,581	18,382	-	\$ 3,606
General Expenses	20,862	18,362	-	\$ 1,500
Major Maintenance/Replacement	12,656	5,570	-	\$ 6,586
Motor Vehicles	17,777	7,839	-	\$ 9,734
Motor Projects	86,956	42,967	-	\$ 43,989
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	498,137	257,408	-	\$ 240,729
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	(328,645)	(76,033)	-	\$ 252,612
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In	45,196	88,952	-	\$ 43,756
Transfers Out	-	(13,867)	-	\$ (13,867)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	45,196	75,085	-	\$ 29,889
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (28,349)	(948)	\$ -	\$ 282,501
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Fund Balance - End of Year				\$ 33,208

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Taxes				
General Property Taxes	\$ 18,820	\$ 18,621	\$ -	\$ (199)
Business Taxes	29,205	14,853	-	\$ (14,352)
Other Taxes	1,491	107	-	\$ (1,384)
Total Taxes	61,349	34,525	-	\$ (6,826)
Licenses and Permits	-	-	-	-
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	-	-	-	-
Fines and Forfeitures	-	-	-	-
Permit Fees and Space Rent	-	-	-	-
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	60,865	38,004	-	\$ (22,861)
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Community Development	.46	.271	-	-
Management and Administration	3,866	29,123	-	\$ 46
Multifamily Production and Preservation	96,241	10,187	-	\$ 67,118
Single Family	26,276	125	-	\$ 15,964
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	126,429	41,581	125	\$ 84,723
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	(65,564)	(3,577)	(125)	\$ 61,862
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In	-	-	-	\$ 3,568
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (65,564)	(9)	\$ (125)	\$ 65,530
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				\$ 75,159
Fund Balance - End of Year				\$ 75,150

Budget and Actual

D-14 **PARK AND RECREATION FUND**
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	\$ 1,830	\$ 1,270	\$ (560)	
Charges for Services	41,283	33,616	2	(7,667)
Fines and Forfeits	2,466	5,564	2	3,098
Parking Fee and Space Rent	303	283		(20)
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues				
Total Revenues	45,882	40,735	-	(5,147)
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Gasworks Park Contamination Remediation	2	7,952	7,699	23
Swimming, Boating, and Aquatics	23,109	22,333	429	347
Recreation Facilities and Programs	13,562	12,458	32	1,072
Facility and Structure Maintenance	24,891	23,429	79	1,383
Park Cleaning, Landscaping, and Restoration	4,412	3,264	13	1,135
Seattle Conservation Corps				
Seattle Aquarium	11,113	7,213	-	3,900
Woodland Park Zoo	6,386	6,363	5	23
Planning, Development, and Acquisition	7,494	6,003	18	1,473
Judgments and Claims	1,642	1,642	-	-
Finance and Administration	7,619	6,985	-	634
Policy Direction and Leadership	4,114	3,747	33	534
Golf Capital Reserve	8,026	8,006	-	97
Economic Development and Programs	3,448	3,485	-	448
Natural Resources Management	6,235	3,654	1	77
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	131,637	118,964	604	12,069
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	(85,755)	(78,229)	(604)	6,922
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Sales of Capital Assets	84,429	82,715	1	(1,714)
Transfers In	(1,049)	(1,916)	-	(867)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	83,380	80,800	-	(2,580)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (2,375)	2,571	\$ (604)	\$ 4,342
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Fund Balance - End of Year				

D-15 **LIBRARY FUND**
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions				
Charges for Services				
Fines and Forfeits				
Parking Fees and Space Rent				
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues				
Total Revenues				
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Administrative Services				
City Librarian's Office				
Library Capital Improvements				
Library Grants				
Library Services				
Trusts and Memorials				
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances				
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances				
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances				
Net Change in Fund Balance				
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Fund Balance - End of Year				

Budget and Actual

D-16 **SEATTLE CENTER FUND**
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	\$ 33	\$ 45	\$ 12	
Charges for Services	6,778	5,695	(1,083)	
Parking Fee and Space Rent	12,625	13,629	1,004	
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	714	414	(300)	
Total Revenues	20,150	19,783	(367)	
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Access	1,241	1,057	184	
Administration	6,911	6,893	18	
Cultural Facilities	276	242	34	
Commercial Events	712	700	12	
Festivals	758	750	8	
Campus Grounds	11,858	11,763	95	
Judgments and Claims	608	608	5	
Key Arena	6,101	5,594	507	
McCaw Hall	3,743	3,542	201	
Community Programs	2,140	2,090	50	
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	34,348	33,239	1,109	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	(14,198)	(13,456)	742	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In	14,428	14,375	(53)	
Transfers Out	(229)	(230)	(1)	
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	14,199	14,145	(54)	
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ 1	\$ 689	\$ 688	
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Fund Balance - End of Year		\$ 1,207		
		\$ 1,896		

D-17 **HUMAN SERVICES OPERATING FUND**
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	\$ 98,030	\$ 60,955	\$ (37,075)	
Charges for Services	1,788	1,337	51	(45)
Fines and Forfeits	42	86	-	9
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	655			(569)
Total Revenues	100,515	62,429	-	(38,086)
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Area Agency on Aging	68,241	39,213	-	29,028
Community Facilities	156	143	-	13
Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault Prevention	50,554	46,466	-	4,087
Early Learning and Family Support	14,854	13,947	-	907
Emergency and Transitional Services	32,401	26,227	-	6,747
Leadership and Administration	10,479	7,345	-	3,134
Public Health Services	11,153	11,149	-	4
Self-Sufficiency	2,108	1,976	-	132
Youth Development and Achievement	10,532	10,438	-	94
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	154,978	115,084	-	39,894
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	(54,463)	(52,655)	-	1,808
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In	\$ 52,519	\$ 52,424	-	(95)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (1,944)	(231)	-	1,713
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year				
Fund Balance - End of Year		\$ 6,698		
		\$ 6,467		

OFFICE OF HOUSING FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

Budget and Actual

	Final Budget	Actual	Encumbrances	Variance
REVENUES				
Taxes	\$ 972	\$ 1,850	\$ 1,227	\$ 1,850
General Property Taxes	-	-	-	-
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	4,416	914	27	255
Charges for Services	-	-	-	(3,532)
Parking fees and Space Rent	-	-	-	27
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	-	-	-	14
Total Revenues	5,418	4,832	-	(1,386)
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES				
Community Development	489	450	-	49
Management and Administration	1,589	1,308	-	281
Multifamily	1,658	1,305	15	338
Single Family	1,182	1,193	-	(11)
Total Expenditures and Encumbrances	4,928	4,256	15	657
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures and Encumbrances	490	(224)	(15)	(729)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers In	672	560	-	(112)
Net Change in Fund Balance	<u>\$ 1,162</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>\$ (15)</u>	<u>\$ (841)</u>
Fund Balance - Beginning of Year	366			
Fund Balance - End of Year	\$ 702			

This page is intentionally left blank.

**Nonmajor
Enterprise Funds**

This page is intentionally left blank.

Nonmajor Enterprise Funds

The City of Seattle

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

E-1
Page 1 of 4

COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS
December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

The **Planning and Development Fund** accounts for building permit fees and money from the General Fund as well as the cost of enforcing the City's land use and building construction codes.

The **Downtown Parking Garage Fund** accounts for the proceeds from the sale of bonds to pay for the cost of effecting the beneficial transfer to the City of the parking garage at Pacific Place in downtown Seattle. This fund also accounts for the operation of the garage.

	Planning and Development Retained 2009	2010
ASSETS		
<i>Current Assets</i>		
Opening Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 11,480	\$ 17,040
Receivables, Net of Allowances	3,034	3,665
Accounts	8	16
Interest and Dividends	37	43
Unbilled	643	898
Due From Other Funds	472	313
Due From Other Governments		
Materials and Supplies Inventory	-	8
Total Current Assets	15,674	21,883
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>		
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	6	13
Unamortized Bond Issue Costs, Net	-	-
Capital Assets		
Land and Land Rights	-	-
Buildings and Improvements	-	-
Less Accumulated Depreciation	14,518	14,479
Machinery and Equipment	(10,517)	(8,594)
Total Noncurrent Assets	4,007	5,598
Total Assets	19,681	27,481

Nonmajor Enterprise Funds

**COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Downtown Garage		Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010	Restated 2009
ASSETS				
<i>Current Assets</i>				
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 61	\$ 299	\$ 11,541	\$ 17,339
Receivables, Net of Allowances	79	82	3,113	3,647
Interest and Dividends	-	-	8	16
Unbilled	-	-	37	43
Due from Other Governments	-	-	643	898
Materials and Supplies Inventory	-	-	472	313
Total Current Assets	140	381	15,814	22,264
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>				
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	202	214	6	13
Unamortized Bond Issue Costs, Net			202	214
Capital Assets	12,881	12,881	12,881	12,881
Land and Land Rights	60,131	60,131	60,131	60,131
Buildings and Improvements	(24,052)	(22,048)	(24,052)	(22,048)
Less Accumulated Depreciation	651	651	15,169	15,130
Machinery and Equipment	(651)	(651)	(11,168)	(9,545)
Less Accumulated Depreciation				
Total Noncurrent Assets	49,62	51,178	53,169	56,776
Total Assets	49,362	51,559	68,983	79,040

The City of Seattle

**COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Planning and Development	
	2010	Restated 2009
LIABILITIES		
<i>Current Liabilities</i>		
Accounts Payable	\$ 744	\$ 650
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	784	897
Compensated Absences Payable	472	263
Due to Other Units	272	182
Due to Other Governments	-	11
Interest Payable	-	1
Deferred Bond Interest	-	1
Taxes Payable	-	1
General Obligation Bonds Due Within One Year	-	2
Claims Payable	-	2
Other Current Liabilities	61	49
Total Current Liabilities	10	20
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>		
Compensated Absences Payable	2,343	2,074
Claims Payable	2,193	2,612
Vendor and Other Deposit Payable	123	99
General Obligation Bonds Due Separately	6	13
Deferred Bond Interest Due Within One Year	-	-
Board Discount and Premium, Net	-	-
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-
Less Accrued Interest Due Within One Year	-	-
Deferred Credits	10,810	9,952
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	822	656
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	13,254	13,332
NET ASSETS		
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	4,001	5,585
Unrestricted	(617)	6,390
Total Net Assets	\$ 3,384	\$ 12,075

Nonmajor Enterprise Funds

E-1 COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Downtown	Parking Garage		Comparative Totals
	2010	2009		Restated 2009
LIABILITIES				
<i>Current Liabilities</i>				
Accounts Payable	\$ 287	\$ 229	\$ 1,031	\$ 879
Salaries, Benefits and Payroll Taxes Payable	-	-	784	897
Compensated Absences Payable	-	-	472	263
Due to Other Funds	1,221	589	1,493	771
Interest Payable	-	-	-	11
Deferred Bond Interest	-	-	-	720
Taxes Payable	1,058	924	1,058	924
General Obligation Bonds Due Within One Year	86	85	86	87
Claims Payable	1,247	1,226	1,247	1,226
Other Current Liabilities	-	-	61	49
Total Current Liabilities	4,620	3,773	6,963	5,847
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>				
Compensated Absences Payable	-	-	2,193	2,612
Claims Payable	-	-	123	99
Vendor and Other Deposits Payable	-	-	6	13
General Obligation Bonds, Due Serially	62,093	63,319	62,093	63,319
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	(1,247)	(1,226)	(1,247)	(1,226)
Bond Discount and Premium, Net	3,614	3,817	3,614	3,817
Deferred Bond Interest	3,532	4,005	3,532	4,005
Less Accrued Interest Due Within One Year	(1,058)	(924)	(1,058)	(924)
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	-	-	10,810	9,832
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	66,954	68,991	80,908	82,323
Total Liabilities	71,574	72,764	87,871	88,170
NET ASSETS				
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	(22,272)	(21,205)	4,001	5,585
Unrestricted			(22,889)	(14,715)
Total Net Assets	\$ (23,272)	\$ (21,205)	\$ (18,888)	\$ (9,130)

The City of Seattle

E-2 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES

IN FUND NET ASSETS

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Planning and Development	Restated 2009
	2010	2009
OPERATING REVENUES		
Charges for Services and Other Fees	\$ 30,412	\$ 35,549
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Operations and Maintenance	36,502	43,685
General and Administrative	11,564	12,062
City Business and Occupation Taxes	-	-
Other Taxes	-	-
Depreciation and Amortization	1,632	1,641
Total Operating Expenses	49,198	57,390
Operating Income (Loss)	(19,286)	(21,841)
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)		
Investment and Interest Income	90	272
Interest Expense	-	-
Amortization of Bond Premiums	-	-
Contributions and Grants	405	218
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	495	490
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Grants and Transfers	(18,791)	(21,351)
Transfers In	10,100	10,245
Change in Net Assets	(8,691)	(11,106)
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	12,075	23,824
Prior Year Adjustment	(643)	
Net Assets - Beginning of Year as Restated	12,075	23,181
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 3,384	\$ 12,075

Nonmajor Enterprise Funds

E-2 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES

IN FUND NET ASSETS

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Downtown	Parking	Garage	Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009		2010	2009
OPERATING REVENUES					
Charges for Services and Other Fees	\$ 6,580	\$ 6,862	\$ 36,992	\$ 42,411	
OPERATING EXPENSES					
Operations and Maintenance	2,438	2,464	38,940	46,149	
General and Administrative	14	15	11,564	12,062	
City Business and Occupancy Taxes	31	32	31	34	
Other Taxes	2,004	2,085	3,636	3,726	
Depreciation and Amortization					
Total Operating Expenses	4,487	4,596	54,185	61,986	
Operating income (Loss)	2,093	2,266	(17,193)	(19,575)	
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)					
Investment and Interest Income	1	.10	.91	282	
Interest Expense	(3,322)	(3,420)	(3,322)	(3,420)	
Amortization of Bonds Premiums	202	203	202	203	
Amortization of Debt Costs	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	
Contributions and Grants	-	-	.405	.218	
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	(3,160)	(3,218)	(2,665)	(2,728)	
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Grants and Transfers	(1,067)	(952)	(19,858)	(22,303)	
Transfers In	-	-	10,100	10,245	
Change in Net Assets	(1,067)	(952)	(9,758)	(12,058)	
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	(21,205)	(20,253)	(9,130)	3,571	
Prior Year Adjustment	-	-	-	(663)	
Net Assets - Beginning of Year as Restated	(21,205)	(20,253)	(9,130)	2,928	
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ (22,272)	\$ (21,205)	\$ (18,888)	\$ (9,130)	

The City of Seattle

E-3 COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Page 1 of 4

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Planning and Development	
	2010	Retained 2009
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Cash Received from Customers	\$ 31,810	\$ 31,472
Cash Paid to Suppliers	(22,168)	(27,123)
Cash Paid to Employees	(25,761)	(29,956)
Cash Paid for Taxes	(2)	-
Net Cash from Operating Activities	(16,121)	(25,307)
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Operating Grants	405	218
Transfers In	10,100	10,245
Proceeds from Infund Loans	-	-
Principal Payments on Infund Loans	-	-
Net Cash from Noncapital Financing Activities	10,505	10,463
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Principal Paid on Long-Term Debt	-	-
Capital Expenditures and Deferred Charges Paid	(49)	(17)
Interest Paid on Long-Term Debt	-	-
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	(49)	(17)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		
Interest Received on Investments	98	329
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	(14,532)	(5,67)
Beginning of Year	\$ 17,053	\$ 31,585
End of Year	\$ 11,486	\$ 17,053
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF		
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 11,480	\$ 17,040
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	6	13
Total Cash at the End of the Year	\$ 11,486	\$ 17,053

Nonmajor Enterprise Funds

The City of Seattle

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Downtown	Parking Garage	Comparative Totals
	2010	2009	2010 Revised 2009
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Cash Received from Customers	\$ 7,872	\$ 8,110	\$ 39,682
Cash Paid to Suppliers	(2,385)	(2,540)	(24,553)
Cash Paid to Employees			(29,633)
Cash Paid for Taxes			(29,636)
Net Cash from Operating Activities	4,163	4,328	(11,958)
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Operating Grants	-	-	405
Transfers in/Out	1,130	500	10,245
Proceeds from Interfund Loans			500
Principal Payments on Interfund Loans			
Net Cash from Noncapital Financing Activities	630	500	11,135
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Principal Paid on Long-Term Debt	(1,226)	(1,204)	(1,226)
Capital Expenditures and Deferred Charges Paid			(49)
Interest Paid on Long-Term Debt			(17)
Net Cash from Capital and Related Financing Activities	(5,032)	(4,876)	(5,066)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Interest Received on Investments	1	12	99
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	(238)	(36)	(5,805)
CASH AND EQUITY IN POOLED INVESTMENTS			
Beginning of Year	\$ 299	\$ 335	\$ 17,352
End of Year	\$ 61	\$ 299	\$ 11,547
CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF			
Operating Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 61	\$ 299	\$ 11,541
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments			6
Total Cash at the End of the Year	\$ 61	\$ 299	\$ 11,547
			\$ 17,352

E-3

Page 3 of 4

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Downtown	Parking Garage	Comparative Totals	Planning and Development Retained 2009
	2010	2009	2010	2010
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Opening Income (Loss)			\$ (19,286)	\$ (21,841)
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash from Operating Activities				
Depreciation and Amortization			1,632	1,641
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities				
Accounts Receivable			530	(7)
Unbilled Receivables			7	(43)
Due from Other Funds			255	(203)
Due from Other Governments			513	513
Materials and Supplies Inventory			(159)	(159)
Accrued Payable			98	(63)
Accrued Payroll			90	(506)
Salaries, Benefits and Payroll Taxes Payable			(113)	(534)
Compensated Absences Payable			(210)	157
Due to Other Funds			90	(182)
Due to Other Governments			(31)	(31)
Claims Payable			37	14
Taxes Payable			(2)	2
Deferred Credits			858	(4,337)
Other Assets and Liabilities			149	53
Total Adjustments			3,165	(3,466)
Net Cash from Operating Activities				\$ (25,421)

Nonmajor Enterprise Funds

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
NONMAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS
For the Year Ended December 31, 2010
(In Thousands)

	Downtown		Parking Garage		Comparative Totals	
	2010	2009	2010	2009	Restated 2009	2009
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES						
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 2,093	\$ 2,266	\$ (17,193)	\$ (19,575)		
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash from Operating Activities						
Depreciation and Amortization	2,004	2,085	3,636	3,726		
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities						
Accounts Receivable	3	(8)	533	(15)		
Unbilled Receivables	-	-	7	(43)		
Due from Other Funds	-	-	255	(203)		
Due from Other Governments	-	-	(159)	513		
Materials and Supplies Inventory	-	-	8	(3)		
Accounts Payable	59	(71)	153	(577)		
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	-	-	(113)	(534)		
Compensated Absences Payable	-	-	(210)	157		
Due to Other Funds	2	35	32	(147)		
Due to Other Governments	-	-	(11)	(31)		
Claims Payable	-	-	37	44		
Taxes Payable	2	21	23	(4,337)		
Deferred Credits	-	-	858			
Other Assets and Liabilities	-	-	149	53		
Total Adjustments	2,070	2,062	5,235	(1,404)		
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$ 4,163	\$ 4,328	\$ (11,958)	\$ (20,979)		

This page is intentionally left blank.

Internal Service Funds

This page is intentionally left blank.

Internal Service Funds

The City of Seattle

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

The **Fleets and Facilities Fund** accounts for support services to other City departments in the areas of vehicle purchases and motor pool maintenance and repairs; building and related facility operations and maintenance; architecture, engineering, and space planning; and real estate management.

The **Information Technology Fund** accounts for support services provided by the Department of Information Technology to other City departments. The services include managing the City's information technology resources, including Citywide telecommunications, data communications, and the physical infrastructure that supports them; the City's telephone system, radio system, and fiber optic network; Citywide application infrastructure; and interactive media services.

F-1 COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS December 31, 2010 (In Thousands)

	Assets	Fleets and Facilities	Information Technology	Comparative Totals	
				2010	2009
<i>ASSETS</i>					
<i>Current Assets</i>					
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 8,220	\$ 2,678	\$ 10,908	\$ 6,636	\$ 3,948
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	7,587	-	7,587		
Receivables, Net of Allowances	73	1,462	1,535	719	719
Accounts Payable	15	18	33	38	38
Unbilled and Dividends					
Due from Other Funds	5,827	1,630	7,457	7,086	7,086
Due from Other Governments	363	119	482	433	433
Materials and Supplies Inventory	2,100	298	2,398	2,425	2,425
Prepayments and Other	72	89	161	62	62
Total Current Assets	24,267	6,294	30,561	21,349	
<i>Noncurrent Assets</i>					
Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	1,582	24,329	25,912	30,825	30,825
Unrestricted Bond Issue Costs, Net	1,566	48	1,534	1,670	1,670
Capital Assets					
Land and Land Rights	100,365	97	100,365	101,036	101,036
Buildings and Improvements	658,406	(154,936)	658,503	603,036	603,036
Less Accumulated Depreciation	136,383	34,941	(154,936)	(141,375)	(141,375)
Machinery and Equipment					
Less Accumulated Depreciation	(72,181)	(21,094)	171,324	167,428	167,428
Construction in Progress	2,961	6,623	(93,185)	(83,798)	(83,798)
Total Noncurrent Assets	674,067	45,023	719,099	686,696	
Total Assets	698,334	51,326	749,660	708,045	
<i>LIABILITIES</i>					
<i>Current Liabilities</i>					
Accounts Payable	3,015	2,890	5,905	8,045	
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	636	607	1,243	1,243	
Due to Other Funds	501	923	1,424	1,606	
Interest Payable	-	70	70	286	
Taxes Payable	27	22	49	93	
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt					
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt	11,599	2,865	14,464	13,330	
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt Due Within One Year	546	224	567	488	
Claims Payable	287	224	511	316	
Compensated Absences Payable	148	-	148	1	
Other Current Liabilities					
Total Current Liabilities	16,759	7,622	24,381	25,880	
<i>Noncurrent Liabilities</i>					
Compensated Absences Payable	1,604	1,573	3,177	3,495	
Claims Payable	1,111	42	1,133	903	
Retirement Benefit Deposit Payable	269,616	7,980	277,586	289,731	
General Obligation Bonds, Due Separately	(11,599)	(2,865)	(14,464)	(13,330)	
Less Bonds Due Within One Year	14,366	426	14,792	15,240	
Bond Discount and Premium	748	503	1,251	942	
Unfunded Other Post Employment Benefits	1,511	45	1,536	364	
Other Noncurrent Liabilities					
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	277,468	7,704	285,172	297,803	
Total Liabilities	294,227	15,526	309,553	323,383	
<i>NET ASSETS</i>					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	387,050	14,725	401,775	353,499	
Unrestricted	17,057	21,275	38,332	31,163	
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 404,107</u>	<u>\$ 36,000</u>	<u>\$ 440,107</u>	<u>\$ 384,662</u>	

Internal Service Funds

F-2 COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,

AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

F-3

Page 1 of 2

COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

The City of Seattle

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Fleets and Facilities	Information Technology	Comparative Totals 2010 Restated 2009	Comparative Totals 2010 Restated 2009
OPERATING REVENUES				
Charges for Services	\$ 23,228	\$ 45,411	\$ 68,639	\$ 74,838
Rents, Parking, and Concessions	<u>87,691</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>87,691</u>	<u>85,774</u>
Total Operating Revenues	110,919	45,411	156,330	160,612
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Operations and Maintenance	60,447	33,684	94,131	110,357
General and Administrative	6,662	4,503	11,165	10,841
City Business and Occupation Taxes	35	3	4	4
Other Expenses	28,818	3,498	32,316	33,333
Depreciation and Amortization	<u>96,256</u>	<u>41,688</u>	<u>137,944</u>	<u>157,495</u>
Total Operating Expenses	14,663	3,723	18,386	31,117
Operating Income				
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)				
Investment and Interest Income	142	202	344	578
Interest Expense	(12,859)	(129)	(12,988)	(14,543)
Amortization of Bonds Premiums	888	174	1,062	636
Amortization of Debt Costs	(105)	(20)	(125)	(97)
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets	96	2,356	967	538
Contributions and Grants	<u>-</u>	<u>2,583</u>	<u>2,356</u>	<u>149</u>
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	(10,967)	(8,384)	(13,795)	(13,795)
Income (Loss) Before Contributions, Grants, and Transfers	3,696	6,306	10,002	(10,678)
Capital Contributions and Grants	49,443	<u>-</u>	49,443	13,265
Transfers Out	(4,000)	<u>-</u>	(4,000)	(7,619)
Change in Net Assets	49,139	6,306	55,445	(5,032)
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	354,968	29,694	384,662	133,548
Prior-Year Adjustment	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	256,146
Net Assets - Beginning of Year as Restated	354,968	29,694	384,662	389,694
Net Assets - End of Year	<u>\$ 494,107</u>	<u>\$ 36,000</u>	<u>\$ 449,107</u>	<u>\$ 384,662</u>

CASH AT THE END OF THE YEAR CONSISTS OF

Current Assets - Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 8,230	\$ 2,678	\$ 10,908	\$ 6,636
Current Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	7,587	-	5,587	3,948
Noncurrent Restricted Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	1,583	24,329	25,912	30,925
Total Cash at the End of the Year	<u>\$ 17,400</u>	<u>\$ 27,007</u>	<u>\$ 44,407</u>	<u>\$ 41,409</u>

Internal Service Funds

F-3 COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

**RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME
TO NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES**

	Fleets and Facilities	Information Technology	Comparative Totals	
			2010	Restated 2009
Operating income	\$ 14,663	\$ 3,723	\$ 18,386	\$ 3,117
Adjustments to Reconcile Operating Income to Net Cash from Operating Activities				
Depreciation and Amortization	28,818	3,498	32,316	35,960
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities	(43)	(773)	(816)	(183)
Accounts Receivable	2	53	2	(2)
Unbilled Receivables	259	41	760	(177)
Due from Other Funds	(90)	(9)	(88)	249
Due from Other Governments	(122)	92	(77)	(245)
Materials and Supplies Inventory	(1,279)	(86)	(2,140)	(63)
Accrued Payroll	(10)	39	(29)	(413)
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	(121)	(1)	(122)	(361)
Compensated Absences Payable	153	(335)	(182)	(170)
Due to Other Funds	234	4	238	177
Claims Payable	(7)	(38)	(45)	56
Taxes Payable	1,754	(162)	1,592	(355)
Other Assets and Liabilities				
Total Adjustments	29,568	2,042	31,610	34,009
Net Cash from Operating Activities	<u>\$ 44,231</u>	<u>\$ 5,765</u>	<u>\$ 49,996</u>	<u>\$ 37,126</u>

SCHEDULE OF NONCASH ACTIVITIES

Amortization of Debt Related Costs, Net

This page is intentionally left blank.

Fiduciary Funds

This page is intentionally left blank.

Fiduciary Funds

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

PENSION TRUST FUNDS

The **Employees' Retirement Fund** receives employees' payroll deductions for retirement and the City's matching contributions. It pays pension benefits to retired City employees. It also accounts for the investments and related earnings in the City's employee retirement plan.

The **Firemen's Pension Fund** receives General Fund contributions and a portion of the state-levied fire insurance premium tax. These monies pay for fire fighters' medical and pension benefits which are not covered by the State's Law Enforcement Officers' and Fire Fighters' Retirement System and/or industrial insurance.

The **Police Relief and Pension Fund** receives support almost entirely from the General Fund. The General Fund contributions pay for sworn police personnel's medical and pension benefits which are not covered by the state's Law Enforcement Officers' and Fire Fighters' Retirement System and/or industrial insurance.

AGENCY FUNDS

The **Guaranty Deposits Fund** holds temporary deposits of money from individuals or entities pending fulfillment of contractual agreements with the City.

The **Payroll Withholding Fund** receives City contributions and/or employee deductions for payroll taxes, such as Social Security (FICA), Medicare, and federal income tax; state retirement (LEOFF); savings bonds; and dependent child care. The contributions and deductions are paid to federal and state agencies and to other City funds.

The **Multifamily Rental Housing Improvement Fund** (MRHF) accounts for monies arising from a settlement agreement, and duly ordered by the Superior Court of the State of Washington to be administered by the City. Disbursements are made, upon approval of the MRHF Committee, to improve building maintenance for the multifamily rental housing stock in the City; and to provide educational services and resources on landlord and tenant rights and responsibilities.

The **Salary Fund** pays salaries to all active City employees. The funds that record the expenditures transfer money into this fund.

The **Voucher Fund** pays for all expenditures of the City except payroll, retirement benefits, and certain payments made by check or wire transfer. The funds that record the expenditures transfer money into this fund.

The **Pass-Through Grants Fund** was established in 2006 to account for grants which are the equivalent of pure cash conduits. The City has no administrative and no direct involvement with the grant programs.

This page is intentionally left blank.

Fiduciary Funds

The City of Seattle

G-1 COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS

PENSION TRUST FUNDS

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Employees' Retirement	Firemen's Pension	Police Relief and Pension	Comparative Totals	
				2010	2009
ASSETS					
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 12,883	\$ 13,098	\$ 3,052	\$ 29,033	\$ 34,588
Short-Term Investments	3,183	-	-	3,183	11,027
Securities Lending Collateral	33,896	-	-	33,896	36,492
Investments at Fair Value					
U.S. Government Obligations	198,588	9	-	198,597	178,650
Domestic Corporate Bonds	81,251	-	-	81,251	108,951
International Stocks	757,208	-	-	757,208	631,592
Real Estate	185,635	-	-	185,635	305,943
Alternative Yen/Rate Capital	165,780	-	-	165,780	183,010
Mezzanine Debt	49,694	-	-	49,694	57,795
Total Investments at Fair Value	1,806,419	9	-	1,806,428	1,624,966
Receivables					
Employer - Due from Other Funds	3,303	-	-	92	92
Employer - Other Interest and Dividends	1,746	7	4	1,753	3,240
Total Receivables	5,049	8	4	5,061	5,157
Equipment, at Cost, Net of Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-	-	2
Total Assets	1,861,430	13,115	3,056	1,877,601	1,712,232
LIABILITIES					
Refunds, Payable and Other Securities Lending Collateral	11,390	1,684	1,952	15,016	12,943
Total Liabilities	37,295	-	-	37,295	40,438
Net Assets Held in Trust for Pension Benefits	\$ 1,812,755	\$ 11,431	\$ 1,104	\$ 1,823,290	\$ 1,658,851

G-2 COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES

IN PLAN NET ASSETS

PENSION TRUST FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Employees' Retirement	Defined Benefit Firemen's Pension	Police Relief and Pension
ADDITIONS			
Contributions		\$ 45,225	\$ 7,921
Employer Plan Member		45,365	-
Total Contributions		90,590	7,921
Investment Income (Loss)			
From Investment Activities		197,390	(75)
Net Appreciation (Depreciation) in Fair Value of Investments		8,543	-
Interest Income		7,064	-
Dividends			-
Total Investment Activities Income (Loss)		212,997	23
Investment Activities Expenses			
Investment Management Fees		4,050	-
Performance Measurement Fees		371	-
Investment Custodial Fees		112	-
Total Investment Activities Expenses		4,533	-
Net Income (Loss) from Investment Activities		208,464	23
From Securities Lending Activities			
Securities Lending Income		71	-
Securities Lending Expenses			-
Borrower Rebates			-
Management Fees			-
Total Securities Lending Expenses			-
Net Income (Loss) from Securities Lending Activities		64	-
Total Net Investment Income (Loss)		208,528	23
Total Additions		299,118	10,364
DEDUCTIONS			
Benefits		113,651	9,017
Refund of Contributions		14,715	522
Administrative Expense		3,295	-
Total Deductions		131,661	9,539
Changes in Net Assets			-
Net Assets - Beginning of Year		167,457	825
Net Assets - End of Year		1,645,298	279
		1,3274	-
		\$ 1,812,755	\$ 1,104

Fiduciary Funds

G-2 COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES

IN PLAN NET ASSETS

PENSION TRUST FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Comparative Totals			
	Postemployment Healthcare	Comparative Totals	2010	2009
ADDITIONS				
Contributions	\$ 10,477	\$ 12,052	\$ 86,039	\$ 88,146
Employer Plan Member	-	-	45,365	46,614
Total Contributions	10,477	12,052	131,404	134,760
Investment Income (Loss)	-	-	197,315	183,503
From Investment Activities	-	-	3,641	13,570
Net Appreciation (Depreciation) in Fair Value of Investments	-	-	7,964	11,128
Dividends	-	-	213,020	198,201
Total Investment Activities Income (Loss)	-	-	208,487	194,835
Investment Activities Expenses	-	-	(14)	75
Investment Management Fees	-	-	21	70
Performance Measurement Fees	-	-	7	145
Investment Custodial Fees	-	-	64	216
Total Investment Activities Expenses	-	-	208,551	195,051
Net income (Loss) from Investment Activities	-	-	339,955	329,811
From Securities Lending Activities	-	-	(14)	75
Securities Lending Income	-	-	21	70
Borrower Rebills	-	-	7	145
Management Fees	-	-	64	216
Total Securities Lending Expenses	-	-	208,551	195,051
Net income (Loss) from Securities Lending Activities	-	-	339,955	329,811
Total Net Investment Income (Loss)	10,477	12,052	2,906	1,784
Total Additions				
DEDUCTIONS				
Benefits -	10,477	12,052	154,318	147,064
Refund of Contributions	-	-	14,715	9,713
Administrative Expense	-	-	4,483	3,510
Total Deductions	10,477	12,052	173,516	160,307
Change in Net Assets	-	-	166,439	169,504
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	-	-	1,658,851	1,489,347
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,825,290	\$ 1,658,851

The City of Seattle

G-3 COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Page 1 of 2

AGENCY FUNDS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Balance January 1	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31
GUARANTY DEPOSITS FUND				
Assets				
Cash	\$ 10,578	\$ 3,109	\$ 4,247	\$ 9,440
Total Assets	\$ 10,578	\$ 3,109	\$ 4,247	\$ 9,440
Liabilities				
Deposits Payable	\$ 10,578	\$ 3,900	\$ 5,038	\$ 9,440
Total Liabilities	\$ 10,578	\$ 3,900	\$ 5,038	\$ 9,440
PAYOUT WITHHOLDING FUND				
Assets				
Cash	\$ 9,850	\$ 241,872	\$ 249,333	\$ 2,389
Accounts Receivable	\$ 737	\$ 964	\$ 740	\$ 961
Total Assets	\$ 10,587	\$ 248,836	\$ 250,073	\$ 3,350
Liabilities				
Accounts Payable	\$ 10,580	\$ 244,268	\$ 251,509	\$ 3,349
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 3
Claims/Judgments Payable	-	-	-	8
Total Liabilities	\$ 10,587	\$ 244,274	\$ 251,511	\$ 3,350
MULTIFAMILY RENTAL HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				
Assets				
Cash	\$ -	\$ 346	\$ 50	\$ 296
Total Assets	\$ -	\$ 346	\$ 50	\$ 296
Liabilities				
Deposits Payable	\$ -	\$ 346	\$ 50	\$ 296
Total Liabilities	\$ -	\$ 346	\$ 50	\$ 296
SALARY FUND				
Assets				
Cash	\$ 2,041	\$ 587,607	\$ 586,500	\$ 3,148
Accounts Receivable	\$ 18	\$ 2,059	\$ 587,613	\$ 586,518
Total Assets	\$ 2,059	\$ 589,339	\$ 589,244	\$ 3,154
Liabilities				
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	\$ -	\$ 589,339	\$ 589,244	\$ 3,154
Total Liabilities	\$ -	\$ 589,339	\$ 589,244	\$ 3,154

Fiduciary FundsG-3
Page 2 of 2**COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**
AGENCY FUNDSFor the Year Ended December 34, 2010
(In Thousands)**VOUCHER FUND**

	Balance January 1	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31
<i>Assets</i>				
Cash	\$ -	\$ 2,881,651	\$ 2,880,008	\$ 1,643
Total Assets	\$ -	\$ 2,881,651	\$ 2,880,008	\$ 1,643
<i>Liabilities</i>				
Accounts Payable	\$ -	\$ 2,943,276	\$ 2,941,633	\$ 1,643
Total Liabilities	\$ -	\$ 2,943,276	\$ 2,941,633	\$ 1,643
PASS-THROUGH GRANTS FUND				
<i>Assets</i>				
Cash	\$ -	\$ 14,084	\$ 14,084	\$ -
Total Assets	\$ -	\$ 14,084	\$ 14,084	\$ -
<i>Liabilities</i>				
Accounts Payable	\$ -	\$ 14,084	\$ 14,084	\$ -
Total Liabilities	\$ -	\$ 14,084	\$ 14,084	\$ -
TOTALS - ALL AGENCY FUNDS				
<i>Assets</i>				
Cash and Equity in Pooled Investments	\$ 22,469	\$ 3,728,669	\$ 3,734,222	\$ 16,916
Accounts Receivable	\$ 755	\$ 3,729,970	\$ 3,734,758	\$ 967
Total Assets	\$ 23,224	\$ 3,729,639	\$ 3,734,980	\$ 17,883
<i>Liabilities</i>				
Account Payable	\$ 12,639	\$ 2,957,363	\$ 2,955,719	\$ 1,646
Salaries, Benefits, and Payroll Taxes Payable	\$ 10,578	\$ 834,607	\$ 840,533	\$ 6,493
Deposits Payable	\$ 5	\$ 4,246	\$ 5,088	\$ 9,738
Claims/Judgments Payable	\$ 3	\$ 3,796,219	\$ 3,801,560	\$ 17,883
Total Liabilities	\$ 23,224	\$ 3,796,219	\$ 3,801,560	\$ 17,883

This page is intentionally left blank.

Capital Assets

This page is intentionally left blank.

Capital Assets

The City of Seattle

H-1 CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATION OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE BY SOURCE

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	2010	Restated 2009
CAPITAL ASSETS		
Land	\$ 530,854	\$ 512,004
Buildings	1,314,229	1,285,532
Improvements Other than Buildings	78,720	715,188
Equipment	11,216	106,455
Infrastructure	1,315,012	1,240,350
Construction in Progress	258,193	192,225
Other Capital Assets	13,424	13,067
Total Capital Assets	<u>\$ 4,331,118</u>	<u>\$ 4,069,861</u>
INVESTMENT IN CAPITAL ASSETS FROM		
General Fund	\$ 271,272	\$ 243,838
Special Revenue Funds	2,477,821	2,294,379
Capital Project Funds	1,481,089	1,430,708
Donations	100,936	100,936
Total Investment in Capital Assets	<u>\$ 4,331,118</u>	<u>\$ 4,069,861</u>

H-2 CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATION OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE BY FUNCTION

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Land	Buildings	Improvements
General Government	\$ 120,077	\$ 606,293	\$ 144,125
Security of Persons and Property	-	-	-
Transportation	114,076	9,694	-
Economic Environment	1,124	-	-
Judicial	-	-	-
Culture and Recreation	295,577	698,142	644,165
Total	<u>\$ 510,654</u>	<u>\$ 1,314,120</u>	<u>\$ 788,290</u>

Capital Assets

H-2 CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATION OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Page 2 of 2

SCHEDULE BY FUNCTION

December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Equipment	Infrastructure	Other Capital Assets	Total
General Government	\$ 49,206	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 919,701
Security of Persons and Property	30,918	-	-	30,918
Transportation	9,894	1,315,012	-	1,448,676
Economic Environment	253	-	-	1,377
Judicial	60	-	-	60
Culture and Recreation	20,885	-	13,424	1,672,193
Total	<u>\$ 111,216</u>	<u>\$ 1,315,012</u>	<u>\$ 13,424</u>	<u>4,072,925</u>
Construction in Progress				258,193
Total Investment in Capital Assets				<u>\$ 4,331,118</u>

The City of Seattle

H-3 CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATION OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES BY FUNCTION

For the Year Ended December 31, 2010

(In Thousands)

	Restated Balance January 1	Additions	Deductions	Balance December 31
General Government	\$ 871,144	\$ 51,436	\$ 2,879	\$ 919,701
Security of Persons and Property	27,480	5,876	2,438	30,918
Transportation	1,373,780	74,896	-	1,448,676
Economic Environment	1,372	5	-	1,377
Judicial	60	-	-	60
Culture and Recreation	1,693,800	68,944	551	1,672,193
Total	3,877,636	201,157	5,868	4,072,925
Construction in Progress	192,225	261,752	195,784	258,193
Total Investment in Capital Assets	<u>\$ 4,069,861</u>	<u>\$ 469,909</u>	<u>\$ 201,652</u>	<u>\$ 4,331,118</u>

Statistics

This page is intentionally left blank.

Statistics

STATISTICAL INFORMATION

The Statistical Section provides financial statement users with additional historical perspective, context, and detail for them to use in evaluating the information contained within the financial statements, notes to the financial statements, and required supplementary information with the goal of providing the user a better understanding of the City's economic condition.

Financial Trends

These tables contain information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

S-1 Net Assets by Component

Changes in Net Assets

S-2 Fund Balances of Governmental Funds

S-3 Fund Balances of Governmental Funds

S-4 Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds

Revenue Capacity

These tables contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue sources.

S-5 Tax Revenues by Source

S-6 Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property

S-7 Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates

S-8 Principal Property Taxpayers

S-9 Principal Revenue Sources

S-10 Property Tax Levies and Collections

Debt Capacity

These tables contain information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

S-11 Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type

S-12 Ratios of Net General Bonded Debt Outstanding

S-13 Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt

S-14 Legal Debt Margin Information

S-15 Pledged-Revenue Coverage

Demographic and Economic Information

These tables offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place.

S-16 Demographic and Economic Statistics

S-17 Principal Industries

Operating Information

These tables contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs.

S-18 Full-Time-Equivalent City Government Employees by Department/Office

S-19 Operating Indicators by Department/Office

S-20 Capital Asset Statistics by Department/Office

Miscellaneous Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-1

NET ASSETS BY COMPONENT
Last Nine Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)
(In Thousands)

	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006
GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 2,510,711	\$ 2,350,564	\$ 2,184,161	\$ 2,011,575	\$ 1,825,203
Restricted	179,843	225,157	271,204	194,618	183,340
Unrestricted	93,661	146,711	194,962	322,784	273,596
Total Governmental Activities Net Assets	\$ 2,784,215	\$ 2,722,432	\$ 2,659,327	\$ 2,528,977	\$ 2,282,239
BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 1,249,049	\$ 1,257,195	\$ 1,128,319	\$ 967,028	\$ 813,091
Restricted	78,132	77,180	63,613	48,561	59,161
Unrestricted	84,994	49,827	166,634	195,236	234,852
Total Business-Type Activities Net Assets	\$ 1,413,345	\$ 1,378,823	\$ 1,358,866	\$ 1,210,815	\$ 1,106,334
PRIMARY GOVERNMENT					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 3,759,760	\$ 3,607,759	\$ 3,312,480	\$ 2,978,603	\$ 2,638,294
Restricted	259,215	296,958	335,117	243,179	242,501
Unrestricted	178,655	196,538	361,596	518,010	508,278
Total Primary Government Net Assets	\$ 4,197,630	\$ 4,101,255	\$ 4,009,193	\$ 3,739,792	\$ 3,389,073
GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 1,679,338	\$ 1,584,694	\$ 1,454,419	\$ 1,328,297	\$ 1,053,898
Restricted	142,509	101,326	120,508	105,895	140,709
Unrestricted	211,426	137,995	137,995	137,995	137,995
Total Governmental Activities Net Assets	\$ 2,033,273	\$ 1,834,015	\$ 1,727,006	\$ 1,511,613	\$ 1,511,613
BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 664,469	\$ 641,015	\$ 676,051	\$ 699,396	\$ 728,815
Restricted	147,980	114,795	178,897	178,897	178,897
Unrestricted	125,159	90,616	133,219	133,219	133,219
Total Business-Type Activities Net Assets	\$ 937,608	\$ 846,426	\$ 821,729	\$ 816,189	\$ 816,189
PRIMARY GOVERNMENT					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	\$ 2,343,807	\$ 2,225,709	\$ 2,130,470	\$ 2,027,693	\$ 1,844,713
Restricted	220,489	216,121	305,405	305,405	305,405
Unrestricted	336,585	228,611	106,860	106,860	106,860
Total Primary Government Net Assets	\$ 2,670,881	\$ 2,670,441	\$ 2,442,755	\$ 2,337,802	\$ 2,337,802

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-2
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Last Eight Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)

(In Thousands)

	2010	2009	2008	2007	
PROGRAM REVENUES					
<i>Governmental Activities</i>					
Charges for Services					
General Government	60,333	58,127	102,697	69,636	
Judicial	31,078	28,376	22,032	19,851	
Public Safety	18,848	22,740	16,254	11,632	
Physical Environment	1,985	1,745	1,632	1,660	
Transportation	55,680	62,230	44,093	28,860	
Economic Environment	4,419	11,922	17,440	25,100	
Health and Human Services	9	9	12	17	
Culture and Recreation	54,886	58,977	59,586	48,925	
Operating Grants and Contributions	118,619	104,382	95,236	93,184	
Capital Grants and Contributions	56,377	36,834	31,527	31,077	
Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues	402,234	385,342	390,509	349,018	
<i>Business-Type Activities</i>					
Charges for Services					
Light	720,650	717,775	872,099	829,679	
Water	104,987	100,285	163,906	159,967	
Drainage and Wastewater	245,959	244,773	216,957	201,139	
Solid Waste	155,870	155,393	121,353	121,913	
Planning and Development	28,627	33,379	42,929	49,193	
Downtown Parking Garage	6,580	6,862	6,530	6,208	
Operating Grants and Contributions	5,953	4,789	4,099	4,099	
Total Business-Type Activities Program Revenues	1,401,472	1,393,237	1,512,238	1,428,245	
Total Primary Government Program Revenues	1,806,706	1,778,579	1,902,897	1,777,263	
NET (EXPENSE) REVENUE					
<i>Governmental Activities</i>					
Business-Type Activities					
Total Primary Government Net Expense	(906,644)	(832,714)	(842,433)	(729,604)	
	1,746	5,312	12,010	53,806	
	(889,198)	(847,402)	(720,135)	(645,798)	

Table S-2
Page 2 of 4

CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Last Eight Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)

	2006	2005	2004	2003	
EXPENSES					
<i>Governmental Activities</i>					
General Government	\$ 161,329	\$ 106,732	\$ 143,855	\$ 103,323	
Judicial	27,526	26,762	24,030	18,429	
Public Safety	47,861	45,527	39,669	39,669	
Physical Environment	32,171	32,543	7,707	9,991	
Transportation	122,376	137,015	127,872	124,493	
Economic Environment	119,595	104,660	98,940	98,337	
Health and Human Services	25,280	24,916	25,788	24,455	
Culture and Recreation	249,610	243,325	239,236	234,455	
Interest on Long-Term Debt	38,939	38,939	38,939	38,939	
Total Governmental Activities Expenses	1,303,878	1,236,656	1,232,552	1,078,632	
<i>Business-Type Activities</i>					
Light	730,758	733,405	791,837	764,786	
Water	209,554	209,921	180,555	169,631	
Drainage and Wastewater	244,589	244,295	231,318	225,833	
Solid Waste	145,778	145,526	120,941	119,714	
Planning and Development	47,699	55,954	56,882	56,139	
Downtown Parking Garage	7,648	7,824	8,545	8,336	
Total Business-Type Activities Expenses	1,387,026	1,387,925	1,390,378	1,344,439	
Total Primary Government Expenses	2,691,904	2,625,981	2,623,030	2,423,061	
PROGRAM REVENUES					
<i>Governmental Activities</i>					
Charges for Services					
General Government	60,333	58,127	102,697	69,636	
Judicial	31,078	28,376	22,032	19,851	
Public Safety	18,848	22,740	16,254	11,632	
Physical Environment	1,985	1,745	1,632	1,660	
Transportation	55,680	62,230	44,093	28,860	
Economic Environment	4,419	11,922	17,440	25,100	
Health and Human Services	9	9	12	17	
Culture and Recreation	54,886	58,977	59,586	48,925	
Operating Grants and Contributions	118,619	104,382	95,236	93,184	
Capital Grants and Contributions	56,377	36,834	31,527	31,077	
Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues	402,234	385,342	390,509	349,018	
<i>Business-Type Activities</i>					
Charges for Services					
Light	720,650	717,775	872,099	829,679	
Water	104,987	100,285	163,906	159,967	
Drainage and Wastewater	245,959	244,773	216,957	201,139	
Solid Waste	155,870	155,393	121,353	121,913	
Planning and Development	28,627	33,379	42,929	49,193	
Downtown Parking Garage	6,580	6,862	6,530	6,208	
Operating Grants and Contributions	5,953	4,789	4,099	4,099	
Total Business-Type Activities Program Revenues	1,401,472	1,393,237	1,512,238	1,428,245	
Total Primary Government Program Revenues	1,806,706	1,778,579	1,902,897	1,777,263	
NET (EXPENSE) REVENUE					
<i>Governmental Activities</i>					
Business-Type Activities					
Total Primary Government Net Expense	(906,644)	(832,714)	(842,433)	(729,604)	
	1,746	5,312	12,010	53,806	
	(889,198)	(847,402)	(720,135)	(645,798)	
NET EXPENSE/REVENUE					
<i>Governmental Activities</i>					
Business-Type Activities					
Total Primary Government Net Expense	(657,659)	(586,935)	(596,303)	(613,450)	
	(1,746)	(5,312)	(12,010)	(53,806)	
	(659,395)	(582,623)	(574,376)	(604,838)	

Table S-2
Page 2 of 4

CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Last Eight Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)

(In Thousands)

	2006	2005	2004	2003	
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS					
Last Eight Fiscal Years					
<i>(Accrual Basis of Accounting)</i>					

CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Last Eight Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)

(In Thousands)

(657,659) (586,935) (596,303) (613,450)

(1,746) (5,312) (12,010) (53,806)

(659,395) (582,623) (574,376) (604,838)

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-2
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Last Eight Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)

Table S-2
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Last Eight Fiscal Years
(Accrual Basis of Accounting)

		GENERAL REVENUES, SPECIAL ITEM, AND TRANSFERS						GENERAL REVENUES, SPECIAL ITEM, AND TRANSFERS			
		2010	2009	2008	2007			2006	2005	2004	2003
Governmental Activities											
Taxes											
Property Taxes	\$ 391,798	\$ 388,341	\$ 368,515	\$ 359,651			\$ 318,490	\$ 311,613	\$ 296,789	\$ 252,702	
Sales Taxes	146,970	150,515	171,917	171,846			155,311	146,060	130,961	124,951	
Business Taxes	331,570	329,572	330,369	332,238			311,015	280,139	253,733	248,467	
Excise Taxes	28,815	27,710	36,091	76,918			58,397	55,507	43,766	32,661	
Other Taxes	3,119	28,382					4,929	4,636	4,196	5,199	
Penalties and Interest on Delinquent Taxes								3,349	2,125	1,941	4,131
Unrestricted Investment Earnings									22,031	10,398	5,666
(Gain/Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets									5,353	2,720	2,722
Total Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 601,060</u>	<u>(10,245)</u>	<u>10,461</u>	<u>10,633</u>	<u>(10,612)</u>		<u>\$ 9,260</u>	<u>(8,554)</u>	<u>(9,738)</u>	<u>(9,569)</u>	
Total Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 963,427</u>	<u>934,818</u>	<u>96,395</u>	<u>98,1728</u>			<u>\$ 809,605</u>	<u>809,433</u>	<u>729,310</u>	<u>670,335</u>	
Business-Type Activities											
<i>Business-Type Activities</i>											
Unrestricted Investment Earnings	8,796	4,837	13,530	19,106			16,241	10,811	4,269	6,114	
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets	198	4,495	1,708	276			1,823	438	2,100	7,469	
Special Item - Environmental Remediation Expenses	(1,948)	(4,289)	-								
Transfers	10,100	10,245	10,803	10,612			9,260	-	8,456	9,738	
Total Business-Type Activities	<u>17,746</u>	<u>15,288</u>	<u>26,041</u>	<u>29,994</u>			<u>27,324</u>	<u>19,705</u>	<u>16,107</u>	<u>23,152</u>	
Total Primary Government	<u>985,573</u>	<u>940,106</u>	<u>989,536</u>	<u>1,011,122</u>			<u>926,929</u>	<u>824,538</u>	<u>745,417</u>	<u>693,987</u>	
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS											
Governmental Activities											
Business-Type Activities											
Unrestricted Investment Earnings	61,783	72,104	121,352	251,524			241,749	208,530	115,860	73,115	
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets											
Special Item - Environmental Remediation Expenses											
Total Business-Type Activities											
Total Primary Government	<u>\$ 963,573</u>	<u>\$ 20,600</u>	<u>\$ 45,051</u>	<u>\$ 131,00</u>	<u>\$ 365,324</u>		<u>\$ 408,008</u>	<u>\$ 91,183</u>	<u>\$ 24,699</u>	<u>\$ 5,440</u>	
Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 963,573</u>	<u>\$ 22,704</u>	<u>\$ 46,340</u>	<u>\$ 131,00</u>	<u>\$ 365,324</u>		<u>\$ 408,008</u>	<u>\$ 299,713</u>	<u>\$ 140,539</u>	<u>\$ 78,055</u>	

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-3

FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Last Nine Fiscal Years

(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)

(In Thousands)

GENERAL FUND	2010					
	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004
Reserved	\$ 62,360	\$ 78,835	\$ 140,325	\$ 129,350	\$ 91,018	\$ 104,676
Unreserved	104,676	118,611	131,085	197,678	150,280	167,036
Total General Fund	<u>\$ 167,036</u>	<u>\$ 197,446</u>	<u>\$ 271,410</u>	<u>\$ 327,028</u>	<u>\$ 241,298</u>	<u>\$ 203,672</u>
ALL OTHER GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS						
Reserved	\$ 322,495	\$ 319,104	\$ 261,463	\$ 226,965	\$ 218,682	\$ 358,775
Unreserved, Reponed in Special Revenue Funds	36,263	40,157	96,337	39,589	41,694	17
Capital Projects Funds	-	101	-	121	-	350,362
Permanent Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total All Other Governmental Funds	<u>\$ 358,775</u>	<u>\$ 350,362</u>	<u>\$ 357,921</u>	<u>\$ 264,791</u>	<u>\$ 257,251</u>	<u>\$ 203,672</u>
GENERAL FUND						
Reserved	\$ 95,685	\$ 91,507	\$ 76,590	\$ 69,169	\$ 46,169	\$ 107,811
Unreserved	107,811	40,669	42,288	39,363	40,194	123,176
Total General Fund	<u>\$ 203,672</u>	<u>\$ 132,176</u>	<u>\$ 118,818</u>	<u>\$ 109,363</u>	<u>\$ 89,356</u>	<u>\$ 217,285</u>
ALL OTHER GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS						
Reserved	\$ 185,917	\$ 185,176	\$ 250,350	\$ 396,271	\$ 29,492	\$ 31,368
Unreserved, Reported in Special Revenue Funds	31,368	18,391	10,586	161	37	19
Capital Projects Funds	-	(3,138)	-	-	-	-
Permanent Funds	-	-	-	634	624	-
Total All Other Governmental Funds	<u>\$ 217,285</u>	<u>\$ 200,448</u>	<u>\$ 261,097</u>	<u>\$ 426,424</u>	<u>\$ 29,492</u>	<u>\$ 200,448</u>

Table S-4

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Last Nine Fiscal Years

(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)

(In Thousands)

	2010					
	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004
REVENUES						
Taxes	\$ 933,641	\$ 927,287	\$ 934,544	\$ 957,242	\$ 851,366	\$ 851,348
Licenses and Permits	26,514	28,298	29,091	33,439	29,091	28,348
Grants, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	179,842	173,231	133,772	130,869	158,922	158,922
Charges for Services	171,509	157,081	142,797	149,049	125,245	125,245
Fines and Forfeits	32,300	29,645	25,572	22,701	44,742	44,742
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	46,838	42,404	37,961	38,029	-	-
Total Revenues	<u>\$ 1,416,701</u>	<u>\$ 1,391,957</u>	<u>\$ 1,405,814</u>	<u>\$ 1,412,529</u>	<u>\$ 1,276,145</u>	<u>\$ 1,276,145</u>
EXPENDITURES						
Current	179,782	186,046	195,947	154,672	160,382	160,382
General Government	26,300	26,384	24,142	20,669	-	-
Judicial	44,5002	43,143	42,1105	37,367	352,395	352,395
Public Safety	9,002	16,528	8,454	7,752	-	-
Physical Environment	9,3581	111,531	107,532	95,474	82,612	82,612
Transportation	91,388	123,430	103,462	109,903	83,327	83,327
Economic Environment	73,956	76,471	70,032	64,490	58,723	58,723
Health and Human Services	23,340	23,284	21,548	19,214	191,618	191,618
Culture and Recreation	16,799	24,651	12,953	42,691	-	-
Capital Outlay	16,799	21,815	20,781	12,643	38,345	38,345
General Government	16,799	17,731	16,636	10,079	10	10
Public Safety	5	28	28	10,079	80,913	80,913
Physical Environment	5	5	5	10,079	80,913	80,913
Transportation	5	5	5	10,079	80,913	80,913
Economic Environment	5	5	5	10,079	80,913	80,913
Health and Human Services	5	5	5	10,079	80,913	80,913
Culture and Recreation	5	5	5	10,079	80,913	80,913
Debt Service	63,521	72,905	72,322	88,641	-	-
Principal	45,826	43,064	41,236	61,236	85,438	85,438
Advance Refunding to Escrow	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	24,596	24,191	35,738	34,923	37,599	37,599
Bond Issuance Cost	1,303	727	632	256	380	380
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	<u>\$ 1,527,694</u>	<u>\$ 1,541,187</u>	<u>\$ 1,476,673</u>	<u>\$ 1,381,314</u>	<u>\$ 1,279,144</u>	<u>\$ 1,279,144</u>
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(10,993)	(149,230)	(71,159)	31,215	(3,169)	(3,169)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Long-Term Debt Issued	85,325	87,810	84,960	36,365	49,035	49,035
Refunding Debt Issued	115,185	43,870	54,870	60,870	2,195	2,195
Premium on Bonds Issued	13,270	81,152	7,545	4,178	378	378
Capital Leases Issued	-	20	-	-	-	-
Payment to Refunded Bond Escrow Agent	(125,170)	(4,735)	(56,920)	(62,535)	(Q2,535)	(Q2,535)
Payments on Intergovernmental Agreements	(23,825)	(16,928)	-	-	-	-
Sales of Capital Assets	2,130	624	408	-	-	-
Transfers In	346,551	371,345	350,078	306,914	35,756	35,756
Transfers Out	(552,650)	(373,915)	(332,660)	(288,067)	(288,067)	(288,067)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>\$ 79,906</u>	<u>\$ 76,707</u>	<u>\$ 108,675</u>	<u>\$ 62,053</u>	<u>\$ 80,760</u>	<u>\$ 77,591</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	<u>\$ (30,997)</u>	<u>\$ (72,523)</u>	<u>\$ 37,216</u>	<u>\$ 93,268</u>	<u>\$ 77,591</u>	<u>\$ 77,591</u>
Debt Service as a Percentage of Noncapital Expenditures	5.47%	5.41%	9.46%	8.96%	10.22%	10.22%

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-4
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
Last Nine Fiscal Years
(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)

	2005	2004	2003	2002
REVENUES				
Taxes	\$ 799,928	\$ 731,373	\$ 667,039	\$ 659,155
Licenses and Permits	25,612	19,028	17,500	15,134
Gains, Shared Revenues, and Contributions	155,130	140,551	120,257	166,927
Charges for Services	127,436	112,690	111,736	108,770
Fines and Forfeits	19,759	20,795	19,498	17,697
Parking Fees and Space Rent	42,703	49,548	48,119	46,125
Program Income, Interest, and Miscellaneous Revenues	68,968	32,497	36,183	42,840
Total Revenues	1,239,536	1,106,482	1,020,332	1,056,648
EXPENDITURES				
Current				
General Government	136,309	135,100	137,943	119,166
Judicial	19,229	19,057	19,116	19,381
Public Safety	333,548	310,112	296,290	281,667
Physical Environment	6,902	5,814	5,996	5,404
Transportation	94,806	69,448	83,412	79,393
Economic Environment	95,186	82,525	91,244	100,908
Health and Human Services	57,017	51,177	52,058	51,770
Culture and Recreation	18,138	18,218	17,820	17,612
Capital Outlay				
General Government	36,885	50,014	73,730	105,143
Judicial	4,829	5,804	3,433	1,25
Police, Fire, and Safety	-	-	775	13
Physical Environment	61,555	43,788	18,459	27,017
Transportation	-	-	339	13
Economic Environment	-	-	2	13
Health and Human Services	77,023	97,426	184,061	177,547
Debt Service				
Principal	92,198	50,736	45,241	42,993
Advance Refunding to Escrow	9,596	4,558	5,368	30,533
Interest	438	40,254	42,101	381
Bond issuance Cost	40	799	1,087	1,39
Other	1,243,347	11,48,900	1,230,694	1,255,008
Total Expenditures	(3,811)	(42,418)	(210,362)	(98,360)
Excess (Deficiency) of Expenditures over Expenditures				
Revenues over Expenditures	12,92%	10,02%	9,96%	11,99%
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Long-Term Debt Issued	60,940	91,805	59,481	23,6485
Refunding Debt Issued	71,450	4,322	4,040	69,360
Premium on Bonds Issued	7,837	2,747	5,837	-
Capital Leases Issued	-	-	-	-
Payment to Refunded Bond Escrow Agent	(75,412)	(92,833)	(4,039)	(69,119)
Payments on Intergovernmental Agreements				
Sales of Capital Assets				
Transfers In				
Transfers Out				
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	92,145	(48,871)	54,490	222,701
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ 88,334	\$ (47,289)	\$ (155,872)	\$ 29,341

D&B Services as a Percentage of Noncapital Expenditures

Table S-5
TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE
Last Nine Fiscal Years
(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)

	Year	General Property Tax	Retail Sales and Use Tax	Business Tax	Excise Tax	Other Taxes	Total Taxes
	2002	\$ 264,889	\$ 127,296	\$ 244,641	\$ 274,448	\$ 8,588	\$ 672,862
	2003	268,300	124,952	248,468	32,661	7,930	437,566
	2004	296,775	130,961	253,713	31,060	6,137	479,928
	2005	311,461	146,060	280,163	31,116	58,507	581,367
	2006	318,366	155,311	311,208	32,238	16,103	595,742
	2007	359,651	171,917	368,362	32,779	36,091	594,544
	2008	368,362	171,917	370,011	32,779	27,710	592,287
	2009	387,041	150,515	329,572	32,779	34,594	593,641
	2010	391,692	146,970	331,570	32,779	34,594	593,641

^a Real property has been assessed at 100 percent of estimated actual value.

Table S-6
ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY
Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal Year	Assessed and Estimated Actual Value ^a (in Thousands)	Total Personal Property	Direct Property	Total	Average Annual Growth	Assessed Value Per Capita
	2001	\$ 61,417,305	\$ 4,206,170	\$ 65,623,475	\$ 3,940	14.05 %	\$ 115,54
	2002	70,660,338	4,866,254	75,506,592	3,573	15.06 %	122,282
	2003	75,586,369	4,866,254	80,28,288	6,12	14.09 %	140,09
	2004	79,124,601	4,213,495	83,358,96	3,597	14.53 %	146,591
	2005	84,751,735	4,213,495	88,966,616	3,598	5.17	145,591
	2006	91,623,734	4,081,299	96,706,613	3,398	8.41	153,382
	2007	101,521,667	4,686,021	106,205,488	3,221	10.97	165,382
	2008	116,641,027	4,980,103	121,621,130	2,774	14.51	181,316
	2009	132,576,786	5,254,068	137,310,854	2,815	13.32	205,164
	2010	118,370,062	5,314,253	123,682,315	2,925	20.09	202,099

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-7 DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING PROPERTY TAX RATES^a

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(In Millions or Dollars per Thousand of Assessed Value)

Year of Levy	City of Seattle						Overlapping			Dollars Levied ^d (\$1,000)	Annual Growth ^d
	General Fund ^b	Special Revenue Funds	Service Funds	Fire Funds	Cty Penion ^c Total	State	County	School	Port of Seattle		
2001	2,538	0,890	0,321	0,191	3,940	3,145	1,552	2,621	0,190	11,448	\$ 751,258
2002	2,334	0,776	0,278	0,185	3,573	2,989	1,450	2,460	0,190	805,033	72 %
2003	2,250	0,600	0,356	0,195	3,401	2,897	1,349	2,395	0,259	825,422	2,5 %
2004	2,351	0,880	0,315	-	3,597	2,757	1,431	2,360	0,254	872,872	5,7 %
2005	2,230	0,933	0,301	-	3,585	2,690	1,382	2,302	0,253	10,212	901,496
2006	2,084	1,091	0,252	0,278	-	3,378	2,498	1,329	2,192	9,233	921,573
2007	1,997	0,904	0,173	-	3,427	2,325	1,290	2,006	0,232	9,280	985,615
2008	1,875	0,896	0,134	-	3,074	2,132	1,363	1,895	0,224	8,688	1,056,632
2009	1,875	1,065	0,136	-	2,855	1,963	1,239	1,718	0,197	7,927	1,098,723
2010	2,084	1,065	-	-	3,225	2,222	1,394	1,955	0,216	9,042	1,118,329

^a Source: King County Assessor and City of Seattle Budget Office.

For the purposes of this table the City's share of the Countywide Emergency Medical Service (EMS) levy is included in the General Fund's tax levy rate. EMS rate is \$0.00 in 2010.

^b Fire Pension receives a percentage of the General Fund levy that is set by the City Council. However, starting in 2004, Seattle does not have a separate levy rate for this purpose.

^c Actual dollars levied may differ slightly from this figure due to certain property tax exemptions for low-income, elderly, and handicapped property owners.

PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS^e

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

Taxpayer ^f	2010			2001			Percentage of Assessed Valuation ^g (In Millions)	Assessed Valuation ^g (In Millions)	Rank	Percentage of Assessed Valuation ^g (In Millions)	Rank
	Assessed Valuation ^g (In Millions)	Percentage of Assessed Valuation ^g	Rank	Assessed Valuation ^g (In Millions)	Percentage of Assessed Valuation ^g	Rank					
The Boeing Company	\$ 483.7	0.39 %	1	\$ 368.1	0.56 %	5					
Union Square Limited Partnership	427.7	0.35 %	2	414.0	0.63 %	4					
Wright-Kinsland & Co.	353.7	0.29 %	3	680.6	0.04 %	1					
Columbia Center Property	298.2	0.24 %	4	267.7	0.41 %	7					
City Center Associates IV	269.8	0.22 %	5								
Marinett Holdings	249.8	0.20 %	6								
Big Sound Energy/Gors	215.6	0.17 %	7								
Star Hotels	215.1	0.17 %	8								
999 Third Avenue Property	207.4	0.17 %	9								
Bank of America			10								
IPOP Northwest Properties											
Bellah Corporation											
Block 24 Seattle LTD LP (Gerald Hines)											

^e Source: King County Assessor.
^f The above listing includes taxpayers paying real and personal property taxes as property owners. It does not include taxpayers paying household excise taxes based on rental payments for property they lease from other entities.

^g Assessed valuations for taxes collected in the succeeding year.

Table S-9 PRINCIPAL REVENUE SOURCES
Current Year and Nine Years Ago
(In Thousands)
CITY LIGHT^a

Year	2010						2000 ^b					
	Customer Name			Amount			Customer Name			Amount		
	University of Washington			\$ 19,989			19,117			\$ 9,155		
	Niutor Corporation			3,06			14,364			2,30		
	The Boeing Company						14,193			3,155		
	City of Seattle						11,511			2,27		
	International Gateway/Subway						5,469			1,84		
	King County						5,233			0,88		
	Saint Gobain						4,823			0,77		
	U.S. Government (excluding the Veterans Administration)						4,746			0,76		
	2001 Sixth LLC						4,319			0,69		
	Unico Properties/Union Square Ltd						1,099			2,762		
	Ash Grove Cement						1,096			1,712		
	Owens-Swan West						1,096			0,66		
	1st & Utah Associates L.P.						1,096			2,432		
	Total Top Ten			\$ 103,764			16,61 %			\$ 54,307		

^a Source: Seattle City Light billing records.

^b Information for 2001 was not available.

Table S-10 WATER^c

Customer Name	2010			2001		
	Customer Name			Amount		
Cascade Water Alliance				\$ 19,280	10,62 %	
Northshore Utility District				5,081	2,80	
Highbline Water District				3,113	1,72	
University of Washington				2,670	1,47	
Sous Creek Water and Sewer District				1,44	5	
Woodinville Water District				2,553	1,41	
City of Seattle				2,399	1,22	
City of Bellevue				1,44	1,12	
King County Water District #20				1,44	1,18	
Seattle Housing Authority				1,781	0,98	
City of Tukwila				1,166	0,64	
City of Bellevue				1,037	1,00	
City of Kirkland				7,234	2,952	
Total Top Ten				\$ 42,603	23,48 %	

^c Source: Seattle Public Utilities billing records.

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-9
Page 2 of 2
PRINCIPAL REVENUE SOURCES
Current Year and Nine Years Ago
(In Thousands)

DRAINAGE AND WASTEWATER ^a						
Customer Name	2010		2001			
	Amount	Percent of Revenue	Rank	Amount	Percent of Revenue	Rank
University of Washington	\$ 6,183	2.48 %	1	\$ 3,622	2.69 %	1
City of Seattle	5,707	2.29	2	1,206	0.90	4
Port of Seattle	3,193	1.28	3	2,555	2.05	2
Seattle Housing Authority	2,848	1.14	4	852	0.63	5
Seattle Public Schools	1,836	0.74	5	377	0.28	9
King County	1,137	0.46	6	945	0.34	7
BNSF Railway Co.	845	0.34	8	481	0.36	7
King County Facilities Management	823	0.33	9	452	0.34	8
Holiday Medical Center	726	0.29	10	548	0.28	10
Seattle Medical Group	728	0.29		1,463	1.09	6
Total Top Ten	\$ 24,036	9.64 %		\$ 12,126	9.03 %	

^a Source: Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) billing records.

SOLID WASTE ^b						
Customer Name	2010		2000 ^c			
	Amount	Percent of Revenue	Rank	Amount	Percent of Revenue	Rank
City of Seattle	\$ 876	0.59 %	1	\$ 168	0.20 %	1
Fred Meyer QFC	865	0.59	2			
Starbucks	608	0.41	3			
Seattle Housing Authority	527	0.36	4			
Goodwill Industries	494	0.33	5			
Seattle Public Schools	442	0.30	6			
University of Washington	438	0.30	7			
Seattle Technical Center	421	0.29	8			
Seattle Farmers Market	344	0.26	9			
Safeway, Amy	357	0.24	10			
Safeway, King County Housing Authority						
Mehner Drywall, Inc.						
Emerald City Dissolal						
Shultz Miller, Inc.						
St. Vincent De Paul						
McBride Construction Resources						
Total Top Ten	\$ 5,412	3.67 %		\$ 972	1.16 %	

^b Source: Seattle Public Utilities (SPU) billing records.

^c Using 2000 data, the latest and closest available in SPU. SPU changed its billing system in 2002, and data prior to this year were discarded unless revenue bonds were issued for the year or ensuing year.

Table S-10
Last Ten Fiscal Years

PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS						
Last Ten Fiscal Years						
Fiscal Year						
	Fiscal Year	Original Levy	Adjusted Levy ^a	Amount	Percentage of Adjusted Levy	Subsequent Collections to Date
	2001	\$ 249,957,940	\$ 255,338,715	\$ 249,957,677	97.89 %	\$ 255,337,394
	2002	268,091,231	266,379,116	260,750,105	97.89	\$ 266,191,358
	2003	270,978,698	269,473,186	269,375,856	97.33	\$ 269,373,032
	2004	300,235,001	297,969,060	292,541,786	98.18	\$ 299,326,266
	2005	314,357,618	313,008,315	310,739,432	98.21	\$ 310,735,618
	2006	321,065,515	320,407,760	314,611,894	98.19	\$ 320,146,342
	2007	361,810,037	360,025,354	354,035,495	98.27	\$ 359,899,032
	2008	371,900,311	365,562,018	365,562,014	99.5	\$ 365,562,014
	2009	391,657,366	389,564,912	389,564,912	98.11	\$ 387,414,457
	2010	396,767,770	394,205,623	387,423,382	98.18	\$ 394,205,623

^a Net of initial adjustments in year of levy.

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-11 RATIO OF OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(In Thousands, except Per Capita)

Fiscal Year	Governmental Activities			Business-Type Activities
	General Obligation Bonds	Special Assessment Bonds	Capital Leases	
2001	\$ 708,995	\$ -	\$ 94	
2002	878,955	-	19	
2003	885,115	-	62	
2004	835,720	-	29	
2005	794,575	21,925	15	
2006	746,465	20,545	3	
2007	720,025	20,545	19,205	
2008	721,160	19,205	18	
2009	771,065	17,705	14	
2010	801,695	15,735	14	

Table S-12 RATIOS OF NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING

Last Ten Fiscal Years

(In Thousands, except Per Capita)

Fiscal Year	Governmental Activities			Business-Type Activities
	General Bonded Debt Outstanding (In Thousands)	Actual Taxable Value of Property	Per Capita	
2001	\$ 708,995	1,08 %	\$ 1,247	
2002	878,955	1.16	1,539	
2003	885,115	1.11	1,549	
2004	835,720	1.55	1,458	
2005	794,575	0.90	1,386	
2006	746,465	0.78	1,290	
2007	720,025	0.74	1,340	
2008	721,160	0.59	1,216	
2009	771,065	0.56	1,281	
2010	801,695	0.65	1,310	

a General obligation bond debt service for the Downtown Parking Garage is being paid for by user fee revenues derived from the garage. The ultimate recourse for the payment of these bonds remains with the City's General Fund.

b Excludes amortization.

Table S-13 DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES DEBT

December 31, 2010

Fiscal Year	Governmental Unit			Net Debt Outstanding (In Thousands)	Percentage Applicable to Seattle (In Thousands)
	Total	Primary Government	Personal Income ^a		
2001	\$ 3,269,725	12.79 %	\$ 5,756	\$ 2,568,477	
2002	3,624,163	13.96	6,349	2,586,263	
2003	3,491,762	13.37	6,106	2,616,814	
2004	3,574,768	13.80	6,243	2,590,569	
2005	3,443,009	13.32	6,099	2,585,198	
2006	3,484,739	12.41	6,022	2,879,681	
2007	3,407,675	10.96	5,813	3,110,458	
2008	3,848,784	13.36	6,493	2,803,559	
2009	3,733,682	12.78	6,200	29,201,816	
2010	4,003,888	N/A	6,537	N/A	

a Personal income data is not available for 2010.

Fiscal Year	Governmental Unit			Net Debt Outstanding (In Thousands)	Amount Applicable to Seattle (In Thousands)
	Total	Debt Repaid with Property Taxes	Debt Repaid with Property Taxes		
2001	\$ 3,269,725	6,349	2,586,263	\$ 1,140,426	\$ 414,545
2002	3,624,163	6,106	2,616,814	375,500	121,055
2003	3,491,762	6,243	2,590,569	375,500	274,895
2004	3,574,768	6,099	2,585,198	297,917	0.01
2005	3,443,009	6,022	2,879,681	2,045,767	811,423
2006	3,484,739	5,813	3,110,458	783,489	100,00
2007	3,407,675	6,493	2,803,559		783,489
2008	3,848,784	6,200	29,201,816		
2009	3,733,682	6,537	N/A		
2010	4,003,888				\$ 1,594,912

c Percentage rates were provided by King County except for City of Seattle.

d King County, d Port of Seattle, Seattle School District No. 001, Highland School District No. 401.

e Subtotal Overlapping Debt, City of Seattle Direct Debt^e.

f Total Direct and Overlapping Debt

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-14 **LEGAL DEBT MARGIN INFORMATION**

General Capacity ^a				Special Purpose Capacity ^a		
Councilmanic (1.5% of Assessed Value)	Voter-approved (2.5% of Assessed Value)	Open Spaces (2.5% of Assessed Value)	Utility Purposes (2.5% of Assessed Value)	Total Capacity		
\$ 1,801,752,388	\$ 3,002,920,647	\$ 3,002,920,647	\$ 3,002,920,647	\$ 9,008,761,941		
2.50% of Assessed Value						
1.50% of Assessed Value						
1,801,752,388	1,201,168,59	3,002,920,647	3,002,920,647	9,008,761,941		
Statutory Debt Limit Less Debt Outstanding^c						
Bonds	(745,843,634)^d	(119,230,000)	-	(2,265,000)	(867,338,634)	
Guaranteed on PDA Bonds ^e	(79,841,059)	-	-	(79,841,059)	(79,841,059)	
Compensated Absences ^f	(79,673,741)	-	-	(79,673,741)	(79,673,741)	
Total Debt Outstanding	(905,358,434)	(119,230,000)	-	(2,265,000)	(1,026,853,434)	
Add:						
Available Net Assets in Redemption Funds ^g	10,226,457	(422,006)	-	-	9,803,951	
Compensated Absences for Sick Leave ^f	11,664,247	-	-	-	11,664,247	
Net Debt Outstanding	(883,467,230)	(119,652,506)	-	(2,265,000)	(1,005,384,736)	

LEGAL DEBT MARGIN				LEGAL DEBT MARGIN		
Fiscal Year	Debt Limit	Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit	Percentage of Net Debt to Debt Limit	Fiscal Year	Debt Margin	Percentage of Net Debt to Debt Margin
2001	\$ 5,662,994,364	\$ 87,367,524	\$ 4,792,628,340	15.37%		
2002	\$ 6,098,962,624	\$ 1,05,516,663	\$ 4,959,104,961	17.48		
2003	\$ 6,295,357,173	\$ 1,05,826,882	\$ 5,237,150,291	16.81		
2004	\$ 6,295,357,173	\$ 1,05,826,882	\$ 5,642,354,694	14.77		
2005	\$ 7,177,997,496	\$ 1,185,022,651	\$ 7,021,738,104	13.83		
2006	\$ 7,956,636,538	\$ 94,389,454	\$ 7,956,636,538	11.85		
2007	\$ 9,215,543,801	\$ 10,353,314,611	\$ 52,548,168	10.13		
2008	\$ 10,353,314,611	\$ 209,346,408	\$ 209,346,408	10.95		
2009	\$ 10,651,258,88	\$ 1,005,384,736	\$ 1,005,384,736	11.16		
2010	\$ 9,008,761,941	\$ 1,005,384,736	\$ 800,357,705			

^a Debt limits are established by state law in RCW 39.36.020 and 35.42.200. These figures do not include \$16.6 million of outstanding City obligations to repay loans from the Washington State Public Works Assistance Account, as the State's statutory debt limits do not apply to amounts borrowed by the state and federal governments under RCW 39.36. However, Public Works Assistance Account indebtedness does count within the limits in Article VIII of the State Constitution, which prohibits the City's debt from exceeding 1.5 percent of assessed value of taxable property without a vote of the people or a total of 5.0 percent of assessed value of taxable property for general municipal purposes with a vote of the people.

^b RCW 39.36.015 allows incorporated cities to use the "last assessment for city purposes." This assessment was issued as of February 16, 2011, for taxes payable in 2011.

^c State law and the State Auditor's Office require that the liabilities for warrants outstanding and other miscellaneous obligations of the General Fund, other tax-supported funds, and interim service funds be included as debt in calculating the legal debt margin, except when cash, investments, and other cash-equivalent assets in any of these individual funds exceed current liabilities.

^d \$8,014,381, the accrued value of the 1998, Series E, bonds as of December 31, 2010, and not its par value outstanding of \$4,462,990, is recognized in this table.

^e The City guarantees Public Development Authority bonds which create contingent obligations. Currently, the City is contingently liable on debt issued by the Museum Development Authority, the Pike Place Market Preservation and Development Authority, the Seattle-Chinatown International District Preservation and Development Authority, and the Seattle Indian Service Commission.

^f The State Auditor's Office requires that the liability for compensated absences, to the extent that it is a certain obligation of a determined amount or employee vested, be included as debt in calculating the legal debt margin. All compensated absences except the sick leave estimate meet this criteria.

^g Does not include available net assets in the Local Improvement Guaranty Fund, Interfund Notes Payable Fund, and Local Improvement District No. 6750 Fund because special assessment bonds related to them, if any, are not included in the computation of legal debt margin.

Table S-15 **PLEDGED-REVENUE COVERAGE^a**

Last Ten Fiscal Years
(In Thousands)

	CITY LIGHT PART ^b AND JUNIOR LIEN BONDS ^a			
	Fiscal Year	Utility Service Charges	Less Operating Expenses	
2001	\$ 610,468	\$ 523,664	\$ 87,604	\$ 51,052
2002	\$ 708,202	\$ 532,825	\$ 177,625	1,421
2003	\$ 741,559	\$ 164,482	\$ 68,880	1,61
2004	\$ 755,245	\$ 57,077	\$ 185,379	1,56
2005	\$ 749,289	\$ 509,372	\$ 248,932	1,58
2006	\$ 85,005	\$ 512,382	\$ 322,123	1,86
2007	\$ 733,775	\$ 527,353	\$ 72,482	2,37
2008	\$ 798,108	\$ 519,071	\$ 278,637	1,88
2009	\$ 602,760	\$ 49,065	\$ 199,695	2,05
2010	\$ 702,053	\$ 49,164	\$ 210,412	1,38
				1,78
				1,78

	WATER ^b			
	Fiscal Year	Utility Service Charges	Less Operating Expenses	
2001	\$ 105,345	\$ 44,367	\$ 60,978	\$ 19,266
2002	\$ 118,160	\$ 47,168	\$ 70,992	1,37
2003	\$ 129,561	\$ 52,323	\$ 77,238	1,51
2004	\$ 141,313	\$ 54,806	\$ 91,093	1,64
2005	\$ 146,119	\$ 55,026	\$ 91,507	1,69
2006	\$ 155,175	\$ 64,312	\$ 90,863	1,90
2007	\$ 160,161	\$ 67,058	\$ 93,103	1,68
2008	\$ 164,405	\$ 8,099	\$ 82,496	1,78
2009	\$ 191,370	\$ 76,073	\$ 115,799	1,47
2010	\$ 195,204	\$ 79,387	\$ 115,717	1,44
				1,59

	DRAINAGE AND WASTEWATER ^c			
	Fiscal Year	Utility Service Charges	Less Operating Expenses	
2001	\$ 136,238	\$ 107,191	\$ 29,047	\$ 5,904
2002	\$ 144,486	\$ 16,664	\$ 27,812	2,60
2003	\$ 150,722	\$ 110,052	\$ 25,170	
2004	\$ 162,118	\$ 123,369	\$ 78,749	2,01
2005	\$ 176,482	\$ 126,763	\$ 49,719	2,19
2006	\$ 186,832	\$ 148,866	\$ 44,966	2,73
2007	\$ 202,408	\$ 162,446	\$ 38,062	2,39
2008	\$ 204,819	\$ 163,538	\$ 56,311	2,44
2009	\$ 209,194	\$ 169,559	\$ 99,335	2,11
2010	\$ 209,734	\$ 182,250	\$ 61,484	2,06
				1,734

	SOLID WASTE ^d			
	Fiscal Year	Utility Service Charges	Less Operating Expenses	
2001	\$ 105,511	\$ 84,314	\$ 21,197	\$ 3,250
2002	\$ 112,011	\$ 90,011	\$ 22,079	4,13
2003	\$ 111,738	\$ 85,699	\$ 26,069	3,585
2004	\$ 112,168	\$ 85,875	\$ 17,677	4,87
2005	\$ 112,511	\$ 84,453	\$ 18,058	4,81
2006	\$ 112,444	\$ 89,800	\$ 13,526	4,38
2007	\$ 112,191	\$ 93,562	\$ 8,369	4,21
2008	\$ 114,353	\$ 93,737	\$ 3,048	4,390
2009	\$ 115,641	\$ 116,262	\$ 1,937	5,535
2010	\$ 120,377	\$ 29,529	\$ 3,865	5,05

^a Debt coverage ratios prior to 2005 were based on parity bonds only; beginning in 2005 the debt service for Junior Lien bonds was included. In 2008 all Junior Lien bonds were redeemed. Starting in 2009 calculation of debt coverage ratios was based again on debt service amounts on party bonds. Operating expenses do not include interest, depreciation, or amortization expenses, except in 2002, 2003, and 2004 when the effect of power administration of deflated power costs were also considered in the calculation of coverage ratio.

^b Operating expenses do not include City public utility taxes, depreciation and amortization, interest paid on revenue bonds, and drawdowns on the Bonneville Power Administration account. Coverage ratio was calculated based on the annual debt service requirement on senior lien bonds only.

^c Debt service coverage ratio was based on average annual debt service. Interest and principal shown were calculated to match the requirements of bond covenants.

^d Debt service requirements for outstanding bond anticipation notes (BANs) were not included in calculating bond coverage ratio. There were outstanding BANS in 2003-2006. Operating expenses do not include City utility taxes, depreciation and amortization, and interest.

Statistics

Table S-16 DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS

Last Ten Fiscal Years

Year	King County	Seattle	Per Capita Income ^b		Median Age King County ^d	Public School Enrollment ^e	King County Average Annual Unemployment Rate ^c	King County Average Annual Unemployment Rate ^f
			County	PMSA ^c				
2001	1,758,300	\$ 568,100	\$ 45,965	\$ 41,229	35.92	46,796	5.1 %	5.1 %
2002	1,774,300	\$ 570,800	\$ 44,135	\$ 40,735	36.13	46,390	6.5 %	6.5 %
2003	1,779,300	\$ 571,900	\$ 45,334	\$ 41,788	36.38	46,730	6.8	6.8
2004	1,788,300	\$ 572,600	\$ 49,533	\$ 45,122	36.60	46,416	4.6	4.6
2005	1,808,300	\$ 573,000	\$ 49,488	\$ 45,680	36.83	46,200	4.8	4.8
2006	1,815,300	\$ 578,700	\$ 53,488	\$ 49,725	36.93	46,231	4.2	4.2
2007	1,861,300	\$ 586,200	\$ 57,710	\$ 53,061	36.97	45,276	3.7	3.7
2008	1,884,200	\$ 592,800	\$ 58,141	\$ 53,909	37.00	45,055	4.3	4.3
2009	1,909,300	\$ 602,000	\$ 58,904	\$ 53,369	37.08	45,696	7.9	7.9
2010	1,933,400	\$ 612,000	N/A	N/A	37.24	46,813	8.8	8.8

^a As of April 1. Source: Washington State Office of Financial Management, "2010 Population Trends for Washington State" estimates only.

^b Source: U. S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, adjusted for years 2005 and 2006. 2010 is not available.

^c Source: U. S. Bureau of Economic Analysis includes Seattle, Bellevue, and Everett adjusted for years 2005 and 2006. 2010 is not available.

^d Source: Washington State Office of Financial Management.

^e Source: Seattle Public Schools.

^f Source: Washington State Employment Security Department.

Table S-18
Page 1 of 2

FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT^a
CITY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

	Last Nine Fiscal Years					
	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	
PUBLIC SAFETY						
Fire	1,155,55	1,163,05	1,163,05	1,146,05	1,142,80	
Firemen's Pension Board	156,10	154,10	155,10	14,00	4,00	
Law	222,10	235,60	234,60	147,60	234,60	
Municipal Court	1,922,25	1,859,75	1,851,25	1,840,25	1,840,25	
Police Relief and Pension Board	3,00	3,00	3,00	3,00	3,00	
Public Safety	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	
ARTS, CULTURE, AND RECREATION						
Arts and Cultural Affairs	23,10	25,10	24,10	23,10	23,10	
Library	51,382	53,341	52,03	50,617	50,617	
Parks and Recreation	1,002,59	1,002,55	989,45	979,44	979,44	
Seattle Center	257,77	271,53	278,30	264,80	264,80	
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES						
Human Services	326,35	337,85	323,85	314,85	314,85	
NEIGHBORHOODS AND DEVELOPMENT						
Economic Development	20,00	19,50	24,60	20,50	21,60	
Housing Neighborhoods	40,50	41,00	41,50	41,75	41,75	
Planning and Development	86,30	88,00	87,00	86,50	86,50	
UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION						
City Light	1,831,83	1,831,83	1,821,33	1,752,10	1,752,10	
Seattle Public Utilities	1,449,25	1,481,00	1,458,06	1,367,94	1,402,40	
Transportation	792,00	798,50	778,00	675,50	642,25	
ADMINISTRATION						
City Auditor	8,00	8,00	9,00	9,00	9,00	
Civil Rights	22,50	22,50	22,50	22,50	22,50	
Civil Service Commission	1,80	1,80	1,80	1,80	1,60	
Employee Retirement System	15,50	15,50	14,50	14,50	12,50	
Ethics and Elections Commission	5,20	5,20	5,20	5,20	5,20	
Executive Administration	24,50	24,80	25,10	24,50	24,50	
Finance	34,00	34,00	34,00	34,00	34,00	
Fleet and Facilities	29,50	31,00	30,00	29,50	29,50	
Human Resources	4,45	4,75	4,75	4,45	4,45	
Learning Exchange	20,63	21,60	21,60	20,50	20,50	
Office of Technology	10,50	10,50	10,50	10,50	10,50	
Information and Environmental Relations	11,50	89,00	88,00	87,00	85,00	
Legislative	28,10	28,50	28,50	28,50	22,50	
Mayor	12,50	12,50	12,50	12,50	10,50	
Personnel	11,00	12,00	12,00	12,50	10,50	
Police and Management ^b	0,00	18,00	18,50	18,50	16,00	
Sustainability and Environment	8,00	7,00	7,00	6,00	5,00	
Total Full-Time Equivalents	11,315,51	11,482,92	11,372,35	11,034,50	10,885,01	

^a Source: City of Seattle Adopted Budgets.
^b The Office of Policy and Management was disbanded in 2010. The Full-Time-Equivalents (FTEs) were transferred to the Office of the Mayor, Department of Executive Administration, Department of Neighborhoods, Legislative Department, and Seattle Fire Department. Three FTEs were abrogated.

^g Source: Washington Employment Security Department Labor Market and Economic Analysis.
^h Data is provided for King County, which includes the Seattle Metropolitan Area.

Statistics

Table S-18
FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT^a
CITY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

Last Nine Fiscal Years

	2005	2004	2003	2002
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Fire	1,127,055	1,117,000	1,109,755	1,125,655
Firemen's Pension Board	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400
Law	137,600	146,100	144,600	154,100
Municipal Court	226,100	229,355	227,855	255,695
Police	1,805,755	1,823,755	1,815,255	1,882,755
Police Relief and Pension Board	3,000	3,000	4,000	4,000
Public Safety	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
ARTS, CULTURE, AND RECREATION				
Arts and Cultural Affairs	22,105	19,855	20,605	19,605
Library	4,252,515	4,251,805	4,265,355	4,251,805
Parks and Recreation	941,755	1,069,805	1,141,095	1,069,785
Seattle Center	253,505	264,825	287,625	301,465
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES				
Human Services	305,105	324,355	327,855	344,985
NEIGHBORHOODS AND DEVELOPMENT				
Economic Development	21,005	23,005	23,755	40,525
Housing	41,755	43,255	43,505	57,255
Neighborhoods	86,255	87,005	92,135	98,755
Planning and Development	374,005	370,255	348,755	344,505
UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION				
City Light	1,734,105	1,778,105	1,786,105	1,801,855
Seattle Public Utilities	1,399,405	1,392,905	1,366,735	1,386,735
Transportation	622,505	631,505	627,505	628,005
ADMINISTRATION				
City Auditor	9,005	11,005	11,005	11,005
Civil Rights	22,505	21,505	22,005	24,505
Civil Service Commission	12,505	13,505	13,505	13,505
Employee Retirement System	5,205	5,205	5,505	5,505
Ethics and Elections Commission	232,955	238,955	245,355	249,605
Executive Administration	35,305	35,305	35,005	33,505
Finance	294,505	321,505	313,005	313,005
Heads and Facilities	4,405	4,405	4,405	4,405
Hearing Examiner	19,505	19,505	17,605	17,605
Human Resources	10,505	11,505	11,505	12,505
Labor Relations	10,505	11,505	11,505	12,505
Legislative	83,705	81,705	79,705	79,705
Mayor	22,505	23,505	23,505	22,005
Personnel	101,505	128,005	123,505	135,175
Policy and Management ^b	15,005	16,005	15,655	14,005
Sustainability and Environment	4,005	4,005	4,005	5,005
Total Full-Time Equivalents	10,632,265	10,799,605	10,838,665	11,099,025

The City of Seattle

Table S-19
OPERATING INDICATORS
BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE
Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006
PUBLIC SAFETY					
Fire	\$11,021,455	\$22,179,791	\$16,351,377	\$17,664,500	\$18,340,650
Property fire loss	\$18,111	\$36,911	\$27,522	\$32,766	\$31,659
Total City Per capita					
Municipal Court filings and citations	9,908	10,724	9,461	12,003	12,882
Traffic, criminal filings	4,752	5,344	5,120	5,100	4,156
Traffic, DUI filings	1,343	1,422	1,167	1,390	1,496
Non-traffic, infraction filings	5,501	6,111	6,437	7,880	7,310
Traffic, infraction filings	55,108	57,960	69,949	74,490	59,828
Parking infractions	600,543	588,616	477,924	430,240	385,852
ARTS, CULTURE, AND RECREATION					
Library	502,903	465,325	432,790	448,104	403,415
Parks and Recreation					
Park use permits issued	614	639	599	529	667
Number					
Facility use permits issued including pools	\$10,690	\$204,527	\$21,240,3	\$75,459	\$21,778
Amount					
Number					
Facility use permits issued excluding pools	\$5,044,753	\$47,384	\$2,734,977	\$2,57,134	N/A
Amount					
Number					
Picnic permits issued	\$4,480,703	\$4,469,322	\$2,27,357	\$1,957,402	\$790,551
Amount					
Number					
Ball field usage	\$30,975	\$29,110	\$28,965	\$29,715	\$20,995
Scheduled hours					
Amount					
Number					
Weddings	\$1,999,705	\$1,457,708	\$1,444,393	\$1,690,578	\$1,413,035
Amount					
Number					
\$89,350	\$91,258	\$80,935	\$87,900	\$82,079	\$82,238
NEIGHBORHOODS AND DEVELOPMENT					
Planning and Development					
Permits	\$1,582,129,040	\$1,987,486,066	\$2,580,055,297	\$3,097,812,568	\$2,021,878,195
Number issued					
Value of issued permits					
UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION					
City Light					
Customers					
Operating revenues	\$732,977,819	\$723,28,042	\$877,392,652	\$832,524,784	\$881,810,333
Water					
Population served					
Billed water consumption, daily	1,431,252	1,419,390	1,401,000	1,338,974	1,454,586
acre-ft. in gallons					
Operating revenues	\$10,424,484	\$12,038,356	\$11,740,451	\$12,690,060	\$12,955,942
\$195,205,465	\$191,369,588	\$164,465,030	\$160,161,307	\$155,175,008	
Drainage and Wastewater					
Operating revenues	\$249,733,795	\$250,194,607	\$224,109,335	\$202,407,690	\$186,832,412
Solid Waste					
Customer					
Residential garbage customers	165,541	167,047	166,914	166,052	165,551
Commercial dumpsters, customers	126,593	127,971	122,503	119,667	117,999
Commercial garbage customers	8,248	8,462	8,747	8,505	8,481
Operating revenues	\$150,905,931	\$135,641,160	\$124,55,943	\$121,930,923	\$124,743,39

^a Source: City of Seattle Adopted Budgets.
^b The Office of Policy and Management was disbanded in 2010. The Full-Time-Equivalents (FTEs) were transferred to the Office of the Mayor, Department of Executive Administration, Department of Neighborhoods, Legislative Department, and Seattle Fire Department. Three FTEs were abrogated.

Statistics

Table S-19
OPERATING INDICATORS
BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE
Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001
PUBLIC SAFETY					
Fire					
Property fire loss	\$16,657,222	\$45,790,140	\$22,433,417	\$27,874,071	\$62,986,264
Total City	\$29,13	\$80,07	\$39,23	\$49,48	\$110,72
Police					
Municipal Court filings and citations	12,098	10,704	10,502	10,283	12,948
Non-traffic criminal filings	2,099	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Traffic criminal filings	1,437	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
DUI filings	7,416	6,715	7,350	7,515	24,475
Non-traffic infraction filings	59,120	56,556	72,104	74,076	85,001
Traffic infraction filings	48,303	50,790	44,048	42,960	44,231
Parking infractions					
ARTS, CULTURE, AND RECREATION					
Library					
Library cards in force	454,990	386,127	352,194	377,720	494,353
Parks and Recreation					
Park use permits issued					
Number	649	658	633	736	546
Amount	\$229,420	\$371,419	\$457,580	\$327,115	\$282,275
Facility use permits issued including pools					
Number	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Facilities permits issued excluding pools					
Number	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Picnic permits issued					
Number	567,975	\$377,523	\$38,630	\$300,508	\$324,237
Amount					
Ball fields					
Number	3,273	3,028	2,921	3,205	3,764
Amount	\$218,045	\$194,404	\$175,663	\$172,942	\$129,018
Scheduled hours					
Number	142,360	147,482	138,976	137,127	125,371
Amount	\$1,474,107	\$1,236,699	\$982,042	\$635,629	\$476,174
Weddings					
Number	19	165	160	147	108
Amount	\$9,670	\$36,770	\$38,820	\$34,065	\$29,445
NEIGHBORHOODS AND DEVELOPMENT					
Planning and Development					
Permits					
Number issued	1,681,651	7,178	\$1,597,232	7,209	6,683
Value of issued permits					
\$1,175,475,274					
Operating revenues					
\$1,175,475,274					
UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION					
City Light					
Customers					
Operating revenues					
\$748,532,561					
\$777,911,589					
\$741,761,472					
\$709,339,438					
\$632,453,970					
\$350,000					
Solid Waste					
Customers					
Residential garbage customers	165,561	163,977	91,317	180,798	159,454
Residential dumpsters customers	115,838	155,581	111,822	10,807	108,886
Commercial garbage customers	8,697	8,618	8,710	8,856	9,092
Operating revenues					
\$111,230,835					
\$112,167,705					
\$111,738,282					
\$112,089,944					
\$105,510,879					
Draining and Wastewater					
Operating revenues					
\$176,482,071					
\$162,117,895					
\$150,721,637					
\$144,485,761					
\$136,238,195					

The City of Seattle

Table S-20
CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS
BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE
Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006
PUBLIC SAFETY					
Fire					
Boats	3	3	2	2	2
Fire-fighting apparatus	162	162	162	162	163
Stations	33	33	33	33	33
Training towers	2	2	2	2	1
Alarm center	1	1	1	1	1
Utility shop	1	1	1	1	1
Police					
Precincts	5	5	5	5	5
Detached units	7	7	7	7	7
Vehicles	270	270	270	265	252
Hazardous materials	37	37	37	36	50
Motorcycles	63	58	58	50	53
Scooters	86	84	84	81	81
Trucks, vans, minibuses	194	194	194	197	194
Automobiles	10	10	10	10	10
Patrol boats	154	146	146	137	137
Bicycles	8	8	8	8	8
Horses	8	8	8	8	8
ARTS, CULTURE, AND RECREATION					
Library					
Central and branch libraries	27	27	27	24	24
Mobile units	4	4	4	4	4
Books, auto and video materials,	11,376,194	11,914,050	10,025,029	9,085,490	8,661,263
Newspapers, art magazines - circulated	2,280,511	2,294,601	2,446,555	2,255,381	2,273,440
Parks and Recreation					
Major parks	14	13	13	13	13
Open space acres required since 1989	665	663	654	638	630
Total acreage	6,188	6,185	6,185	6,155	6,036
Children's play areas	135	133	131	130	130
Neighborhood playgrounds	40	38	38	38	38
Community playfields	38	38	33	33	33
Community recreation centers	26	26	26	26	26
Visual and performing arts centers	6	6	6	6	6
Theaters	6	6	6	6	6
Community indoor swimming pools	2	2	2	2	2
Outdoor heated pools (one saltwater)	2	2	2	2	2
Baseball diamonds	18	18	18	18	18
Golf courses (includes one pitch and put)	5	5	5	5	5
Squares, plazas, triangles	64	64	62	62	62
View points	11	9	8	8	8
Batting baches (fence-protected)	9	9	9	9	9
Bathing beaches	0	10,588	10,216	10,655	10,655
Aquarium specimens on exhibit ^a					

^a As of 2010 the Parks and Recreation Department no longer manages aquarium specimens.

Statistics

Table S-20
Page 2 of 4

CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS
BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE
Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2001							
							2004	2003						
PUBLIC SAFETY														
Fire														
Boats	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Fire-fighting apparatus	163	163	170	177	177	177	177	177						
Stations	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33						
Training tower	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Alarm center	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Utility shop	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Police														
Precincts	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4						
Detailed units	7	7	7	7	7	13	13	13						
Vehicles	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252						
Motorcycles	48	48	41	41	41	38	38	38						
Scorers	55	55	63	63	63	69	69	69						
Trucks, vans, minibuses	79	69	67	67	67	62	62	62						
Automobiles	189	187	181	181	181	173	173	173						
Patrol boats	9	9	7	7	7	7	7	7						
Bicycles	137	126	126	117	117	126	126	126						
Horses	8	9	9	10	9	9	9	9						
ARTS, CULTURE, AND RECREATION														
Library														
Central and branch libraries	24	24	24	24	24	24	23	23						
Mobility units	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
Books, audio and video materials, newspapers, and magazines - circulated	7,449,761	6,575,866	5,804,388	6,175,027	5,695,182	2,002,866	2,03,276	2,03,276						
Collector, print and non-print	2,173,903	1,889,599	2,004,718	2,03,276	2,03,276	2,03,276	2,03,276	2,03,276						
Parks and Recreation														
Major parks	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13						
Open space acres acquired since 1989	630	630	630	630	630	600	600	600						
Total acreage	6,036	6,036	6,036	6,036	6,036	6,006	6,006	6,006						
Children's play areas	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130						
Neighborhood playgrounds	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38						
Community playfields	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33						
Community recreation centers	25	25	24	24	24	24	24	24						
Visual and performing arts centers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6						
Theaters	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Community indoor swimming pools	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8						
Outdoor heated pools (one saltwater)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Golf courses (includes one Pitch and putt)	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18						
Squares, plazas, triangles	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5						
Viewpoints	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62						
Bathing beaches (life-guarded)	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9						
Aquarium specimens on exhibit ^a	14,600	14,577	14,577	14,577	14,577	20,825	20,825	20,825						

^a As of 2010 the Parks and Recreation Department no longer manages aquarium specimens.

The City of Seattle

CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS
BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE
Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2001							
							2004	2003						
UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION														
City Light														
Plant capacity (kW)	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700						
Maximum system load (kW)	1,841,255	1,841,255	1,841,255	1,841,255	1,841,255	1,841,255	1,841,255	1,841,255						
Total system energy (1,000 kW) (firm load)	9,365,376	10,139,898	10,139,898	10,139,898	10,139,898	10,139,898	10,139,898	10,139,898						
Meters	406,195	402,854	394,455	394,455	394,455	394,455	394,455	394,455						
Water														
Reservoirs, standpipes, tanks	18,503	18,473	18,473	18,473	18,473	18,473	18,473	18,473						
Fire hydrants	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187						
Water mains	3,714	3,714	3,714	3,714	3,714	3,714	3,714	3,714						
Supply, in miles	328,969	328,969	328,969	328,969	328,969	328,969	328,969	328,969						
Water storage, in thousands of gallons	188,322	188,322	188,322	188,322	188,322	188,322	188,322	188,322						
Drainage and Wastewater														
Combined sewers, lift-to-date, in miles	471	472	473	473	473	473	473	473						
Sanitary sewers, lift-to-date, in miles	957	956	958	958	958	958	958	958						
Storm drains, lift-to-date, in miles	473	472	472	472	472	472	472	472						
Pumping stations	66	67	65	65	65	65	65	65						
Solid Waste														
Transfer stations	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Transportation														
Airline streets, in miles	1,537	1,537	1,537	1,537	1,537	1,537	1,537	1,537						
Non-airline streets (paved and unpaved), in miles	2,411	2,411	2,411	2,411	2,411	2,411	2,411	2,411						
Streets, in miles	2,762	2,762	2,762	2,762	2,762	2,762	2,762	2,762						
Length of stairways, in feet	507	498	498	498	498	498	498	498						
Number of stairway reads	35,061	35,181	35,181	35,181	35,181	35,181	35,181	35,181						
Street trees	24,099	23,950	23,950	23,950	23,950	23,950	23,950	23,950						
City-maintained	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000						
Maintained by property owners	1,666	1,666	1,666	1,666	1,666	1,666	1,666	1,666						
Total paved streets, in miles	1,053	1,040	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,030						
Traffic signals	231	941	941	941	941	941	941	941						
Parking meters	Outlying	85	97	97	97	97	97	97						
Downtown	998	856	856	856	856	856	856	856						
Outlying a	1,227	1,315	1,315	1,315	1,315	1,315	1,315	1,315						
Bridges (moveable) - City-owned and -operated	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
Bridges (fixed)	90	88	88	88	88	88	88	88						
City maintenance	44	54	55	55	55	55	55	55						
Partial City maintenance	592	592	592	592	592	592	592	592						
Retaining walls/seawalls														

^a City redefined areas starting in 2008.

Statistics

The City of Seattle

Table S-20
Page 4 of 4

CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001
UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION					
City Light					
Plant capacity (kW)	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700	1,920,700
Maximum system load (kW)	1,714,080	1,798,926	1,645,998	1,689,666	1,661,842
Total system energy (1,000 kWh) (firm load)	9,703,046	9,569,928	9,610,856	9,610,761	9,510,504
Meters	382,436	379,599	380,828	379,257	375,953
Water					
Reservoirs, standpipes, tanks	38	68	38	32	32
Fire hydrants	18,475	18,762	18,635	18,345	18,345
Water mains	181	181	181	173	171
Supply, in miles	1,644	1,657	1,622	1,632	1,635
Distribution, in miles	494,080	494,080	506,570	506,570	506,570
Water storage, in thousand gallons	162,037	181,938	180,149	179,268	179,268
Drainage and Wastewater					
Combined sewer, life-to-date, in miles	464	451	587	584	583
Sanitary sewers, life-to-date, in miles	968	972	908	825	906
Storm drains, life-to-date, in miles	474	467	461	461	459
Pumping stations	68	68	68	68	68
Solid Waste					
Transfer stations	2	2	2	2	2
Transportation					
Arterial streets, in miles	1,534	1,534	1,508	1,524	1,524
Near arterial streets (paved and unpaved), in miles	2,412	2,412	2,412	2,406	2,406
Streets, in miles	1,956	1,953	1,953	1,952	1,952
Length of streets, in feet	1,953	1,954	1,953	1,952	1,952
Number of streetcar tracks	482	479	479	471	471
Length of sidewalks, in feet	34,643	33,683	33,683	32,787	32,787
Street trees	23,211	22,471	22,471	22,108	22,108
City-maintained	34,000	34,000	34,000	31,000	31,000
Maintained by property owners	100,000	100,000	100,000	90,000	90,000
Total plowed streets, in miles	1,666	1,666	1,666	1,741	1,658
Traffic signals	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Parking meters	2,819	4,298	7,136	6,836	6,720
Downtown	904	1,967	1,967	1,956	2,003
Outlying					
Parking pay stations					
Downtown ^a	758	500	N/A	N/A	N/A
Outlying ^a	318	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bridges (movable) - City-owned and -operated	4	4	4	4	4
Bridges (fixed)					
City maintenance	84	85	85	86	86
Partial City maintenance	61	58	58	58	58
Retaining walls/seawalls	582	561	561	586	586

^a City redefined areas starting in 2008.

CITY GOVERNMENT		VITAL STATISTICS		MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS	
Date of incorporation	Present charters adopted	Rates per thousand of residents	Deaths (2009)	Births (2009)	December 31, 2010 - Unless Otherwise Indicated
Form: Mayor-Council (Nonpartisan)					
GEOGRAPHICAL DATA					
Location:					
Between Puget Sound and Lake Washington					
125 nautical miles from Pacific Ocean					
110 miles south of Canadian border					
Average elevation					
Sea level					
Average elevation					
Land area					
Climate					
Rainfall					
30-year average, mean annual					
January 2010 average, high					
January 2010 average, low					
July 2010 average, high					
July 2010 average, low					
EXAMPLE - PROPERTY TAX ASSESSMENTS					
Real value of property					
Assessed value					
	46.99	46.99	46.99	46.99	\$448,500
POPULATION					
Property Tax Levied By					
City of Seattle					
Emergency Medical Services					
State of Washington					
City District No. 1					
King County					
Port of Seattle					
King County Ferry District					
King County Flood Control Zone					
	237,194	315,685	365,583	368,302	\$1,311,83
Seattle Metropolitan Area^{ab}					
City of Seattle					
Emergency Medical Services					
State of Washington					
City District No. 1					
King County					
Port of Seattle					
King County Ferry District					
King County Flood Control Zone					
	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$2,924,92
PROPERTY TAXES					
Assessed valuation (January 2010)					
Tax levy (City)					
	\$123,684,314,249	\$128,900,747	\$159,800,747	\$177,485,000	\$448,500
PORT OF SEATTLE					
Bonded indebtedness					
General obligation bonds					
Utility revenue bonds					
Passenger/facility charges bonds					
Commercial paper					
	Totals	\$9,041,80	\$4,055,276	\$4,055,276	\$4,055,276
Marine Container Facilities/Capacities					
4 container terminals with 11 berths covering 507 acres					
1.4 million TEU's (200 ft. equivalent unit containers)					
1 grain facility, 1 general cargo facility, 1 barge terminal					
2 cruise terminals					
ELECTIONS (November 2)					
Active registered voters					
Total voted					
	369,451	72,79	268,923	26	26
PENSION BENEFICIARIES					
Employees' Retirement					
Firemen's Pension					
Police Pension					
	5,428	828	838	838	838

^a Source: Washington State Office of Financial Management.
^b Based on population in King and Snohomish Counties.

ELECTIONS (November 2)

Percentage voted last general election

Total voted

PENSION BENEFICIARIES

Employees' Retirement

Firemen's Pension

Police Pension

Marine Container Facilities/Capacities

4 container terminals with 11 berths covering 507 acres

1.4 million TEU's (200 ft. equivalent unit containers)

1 grain facility, 1 general cargo facility, 1 barge terminal

2 cruise terminals

Sea-Tac International Airport

Sea-Tac International Airport

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report 2010

Department of Finance and Administrative Services

Production Staff

Accounting Services Director

Victoria C. Galinato

Central Accounting Manager

Janice Marsters

Central Accounting

Jacqui Anderson, CPA - Inactive
Tesie Mayde, CPA
Emilia Reyes Barber, CPA
Fon Chang, CPA
Yu-Ting (Grace) Chou
Nanci Danno
Chau Du
Can Huynh, CPA
Brandon W. Johns, CISA
Conrad Maghalot
Jackie Richards
Steve Spada
David Tran
Marie Tschingi
Inson Whang
Jake Yoon

Production and Publishing

Yu-Ting (Grace) Chou
Jackie Richards

Administration Office

Michael vanDyck
Bruce Hori

This page is intentionally left blank.

APPENDIX C
DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION

This page left blank intentionally

DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION

Seattle is the largest city in the Pacific Northwest, serves as the County seat and is the center of the County's economic activity. King County is the largest county in the State in population, number of cities and employment, and the fourteenth most populated county in the United States. Of the State's population, nearly 30% reside in King County, and of the County's population, 32% live in the City of Seattle.

Population

Historical and current population figures for the State of Washington, the County, the two largest cities in the County, and the unincorporated areas of the County are given below.

POPULATION					
Year	Washington	King County	Seattle	Bellevue	Unincorporated King County
1980 ⁽¹⁾	4,130,163	1,269,749	493,846	73,903	503,100
1990 ⁽¹⁾	4,866,692	1,507,319	516,259	86,874	NA
2000 ⁽¹⁾	5,894,121	1,737,034	563,374	109,827	349,773
2001 ⁽²⁾	5,974,900	1,758,300	568,100	111,500	353,579
2002 ⁽²⁾	6,041,700	1,774,300	570,800	117,000	351,675
2003 ⁽²⁾	6,098,300	1,779,300	571,900	116,400	351,843
2004 ⁽²⁾	6,167,800	1,788,300	572,600	116,500	356,795
2005 ⁽²⁾	6,256,400	1,808,300	573,000	115,500	364,498
2006 ⁽²⁾	6,375,600	1,835,300	578,700	117,000	367,070
2007 ⁽²⁾	6,488,800	1,861,300	586,200	118,100	368,255
2008 ⁽²⁾	6,587,600	1,884,200	592,800	119,200	341,150
2009 ⁽²⁾	6,668,200	1,909,300	602,000	120,600	343,180
2010 ⁽²⁾	6,733,250	1,933,400	612,000	122,900	343,340
2011 ⁽²⁾	6,767,900	1,942,600	612,100	123,400	285,265

(1) Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census

(2) Source: State of Washington, Office of Financial Management

Per Capita Income

The following table presents per capita personal income for the Seattle Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area ("PMSA"), the County, the State, and the United States.

	PER CAPITA INCOME					
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Seattle PMSA	\$ 50,161	\$ 53,248	\$ 53,999	\$ 53,369	N/A	N/A
King County	54,370	57,409	58,141	56,904	N/A	N/A
State of Washington	39,570	42,192	44,106	41,837	42,589	44,294
United States	37,725	39,506	40,947	38,846	39,937	41,663

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce

Construction

The table below lists the value of housing construction for which building permits have been issued by entities within the City of Seattle. The value of public construction is not included in this table.

CITY OF SEATTLE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMIT VALUES

Year	New Single Family Units		New Multi-Family Units		Total Value(\$)
	Number	Value(\$)	Number	Value(\$)	
2005	533	94,398,888	3,185	278,146,082	372,544,970
2006	482	90,534,640	5,538	597,085,138	687,619,778
2007	775	153,268,586	5,939	681,283,338	834,551,924
2008	595	122,997,326	4,256	562,871,753	685,869,079
2009	216	47,666,932	562	67,880,407	115,547,339
2010	241	53,269,934	2,456	192,261,935	245,531,869
2011*	316	71,808,767	2,857	376,591,834	448,400,601

* Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census

Retail Activity

The following table presents taxable retail sales in Seattle and King County.

THE CITY OF SEATTLE AND KING COUNTY TAXABLE RETAIL SALES (000)

Year	King County	Seattle
2005	\$ 40,498,328,830	\$ 14,236,200,469
2006	43,993,478,514	15,564,363,159
2007	47,766,338,768	17,030,512,254
2008	45,711,920,389	17,096,581,492
2009	39,594,903,520	15,101,407,742
2010	39,275,353,182	14,783,168,934
2011*	40,846,119,020	15,751,585,858

* Preliminary.

Source: Washington State Department of Revenue

Industry and Employment

The following table presents State-wide employment data in 2010 for certain major employers in the Puget Sound area.

**PUGET SOUND AREA
MAJOR EMPLOYERS**

Employer	Employees*
The Boeing Company	76,500
U.S. Army Fort Lewis	51,000
Navy Region Northwest	41,300
Microsoft	40,300
University of Washington	27,900
Providence Health & Services	19,100
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.	18,000
Fred Meyer Stores	13,500
King County Government	13,400
U.S. Postal Service	12,400
City of Seattle	10,700
MultiCare Health System	9,000
Franciscan Health System	8,200
Costco	8,200
Group Health Cooperative	8,100

* Excludes part-time or seasonal employment figures.

Source: *Puget Sound Book of Lists, 2012 (rounded)*

KING COUNTY
RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT
AND NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT*

	Annual Average				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Civilian Labor Force	1,071,850	1,094,310	1,115,900	1,107,060	1,105,550
Total Employment	1,030,140	1,042,790	1,021,540	1,006,000	1,015,970
Total Unemployment	41,710	51,520	94,360	101,060	89,580
Percent of Labor Force	3.9	4.7	8.5	9.1	8.1
NAICS INDUSTRY	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total Nonfarm	1,156,242	1,133,200	1,151,950	1,217,567	1,200,600
Total Private	991,450	966,233	984,750	1,051,158	1,037,175
Goods Producing	149,983	148,158	160,442	186,475	188,358
Natural Resources and Mining	500	467	508	583	692
Construction	48,792	49,675	57,142	73,883	74,525
Manufacturing	100,717	98,017	102,792	112,000	113,133
Services Providing	1,006,258	985,042	991,508	1,031,092	1,012,242
Trade, Transportation, and Utilities	212,233	206,350	209,175	224,667	224,392
Information	80,050	79,408	80,192	79,767	75,642
Financial Activities	67,292	67,658	71,192	77,525	78,683
Professional and Business Services	184,592	176,675	176,792	194,242	189,925
Educational and Health Services	142,908	138,142	137,683	133,258	127,683
Leisure and Hospitality	112,133	108,700	108,117	113,358	111,750
Other Services	42,258	41,142	41,158	41,867	40,742
Government	164,792	166,967	167,200	166,408	163,425
Workers in Labor/Management Disputes	0	0	0	958	0

Feb. 2012

Civilian Labor Force	1,105,770
Total Employment	1,022,300
Total Unemployment	83,470
Percent of Labor Force	7.5

* Columns may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Washington State Employment Security Department

APPENDIX D
BOOK-ENTRY TRANSFER SYSTEM

This page left blank intentionally

BOOK-ENTRY TRANSFER SYSTEM

The following information has been provided by DTC. The City makes no representation as to the accuracy or completeness thereof. Purchasers of the Bonds (the "beneficial owners") should confirm the following with DTC or its participants (the "Participants").

The Depository Trust Company ("DTC"), New York, NY, will act as securities depository for the Bonds. The Bonds will be issued as fully-registered securities registered in the name of Cede & Co. (DTC's partnership nominee) or such other name as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. One fully-registered Bond certificate will be issued for each maturity of each series of the Bonds, each in the aggregate principal amount of such maturity, and will be deposited with DTC.

DTC, the world's largest securities depository, is a limited-purpose trust company organized under the New York Banking Law, a "banking organization" within the meaning of the New York Banking Law, a member of the Federal Reserve System, a "clearing corporation" within the meaning of the New York Uniform Commercial Code, and a "clearing agency" registered pursuant to the provisions of Section 17A of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. DTC holds and provides asset servicing for over 3.5 million issues of U.S. and non-U.S. equity issues, corporate and municipal debt issues, and money market instruments (from over 100 countries) that DTC's participants ("Direct Participants") deposit with DTC. DTC also facilitates the post-trade settlement among Direct Participants of sales and other securities transactions in deposited securities, through electronic computerized book-entry transfers and pledges between Direct Participants' accounts. This eliminates the need for physical movement of securities certificates. Direct Participants include both U.S. and non-U.S. securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies, clearing corporations, and certain other organizations. DTC is a wholly-owned subsidiary of The Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation ("DTCC"). DTCC is the holding company for DTC, National Securities Clearing Corporation and Fixed Income Clearing Corporation, all of which are registered clearing agencies. DTCC is owned by the users of its regulated subsidiaries. Access to the DTC system is also available to others such as both U.S. and non-U.S. securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies, and clearing corporations that clear through or maintain a custodial relationship with a Direct Participant, either directly or indirectly ("Indirect Participants"). DTC has a Standard & Poor's rating of AA+. The DTC Rules applicable to its Participants are on file with the Securities and Exchange Commission. More information about DTC can be found at www.dtcc.com.

Purchases of Bonds under the DTC system must be made by or through Direct Participants, which will receive a credit for the Bonds on DTC's records. The ownership interest of each actual purchaser of each Bond ("Beneficial Owner") is in turn to be recorded on the Direct and Indirect Participants' records. Beneficial Owners will not receive written confirmation from DTC of their purchase. Beneficial Owners are, however, expected to receive written confirmations providing details of the transaction, as well as periodic statements of their holdings, from the Direct or Indirect Participant through which the Beneficial Owner entered into the transaction. Transfers of ownership interests in the Bonds are to be accomplished by entries made on the books of Direct and Indirect Participants acting on behalf of Beneficial Owners. Beneficial Owners will not receive certificates representing their ownership interests in Bonds, except in the event that use of the book-entry system for the Bonds is discontinued.

To facilitate subsequent transfers, all Bonds deposited by Direct Participants with DTC are registered in the name of DTC's partnership nominee, Cede & Co., or such other name as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. The deposit of Bonds with DTC and their registration in the name of Cede & Co. or such other DTC nominee do not effect any change in beneficial ownership. DTC has no knowledge of the actual Beneficial Owners of the Bonds; DTC's records reflect only the identity of the Direct Participants to whose accounts such Bonds are credited, which may or may not be the Beneficial Owners. The Direct and Indirect Participants will remain responsible for keeping account of their holdings on behalf of their customers.

Conveyance of notices and other communications by DTC to Direct Participants, by Direct Participants to Indirect Participants, and by Direct Participants and Indirect Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by arrangements among them, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time. Beneficial Owners of Bonds may wish to take certain steps to augment the transmission to them of notices of significant events with respect to the Bonds, such as redemptions, tenders, defaults, and

proposed amendments to the Bond documents. For example, Beneficial Owners of Bonds may wish to ascertain that the nominee holding the Bonds for their benefit has agreed to obtain and transmit notices to Beneficial Owners. In the alternative, Beneficial Owners may wish to provide their names and addresses to the Bond Registrar and request that copies of notices be provided directly to them.

Redemption notices will be sent to DTC. If less than all of the Bonds within a maturity of a series are being redeemed, DTC's practice is to determine by lot the amount of the interest of each Direct Participant in such maturity to be redeemed.

Neither DTC nor Cede & Co. will consent or vote with respect to Bonds unless authorized by a Direct Participant in accordance with DTC's MMI Procedures. Under its usual procedures, DTC mails an Omnibus Proxy to the City as soon as possible after the record date. The Omnibus Proxy assigns Cede & Co.'s consenting or voting rights to those Direct Participants to whose accounts Bonds are credited on the record date (identified in a listing attached to the Omnibus Proxy).

Payments on the Bonds will be made to Cede & Co., or such other nominee as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. DTC's practice is to credit Direct Participants' accounts upon DTC's receipt of funds and corresponding detail information from the City or Bond Registrar, on payable date in accordance with their respective holdings shown on DTC's records. Payments by Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by standing instructions and customary practices, as is the case with securities held for the accounts of customers in bearer form or registered in "street name," and will be the responsibility of such Participant and not of DTC, the Bond Registrar, or the City, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time. Payments to Cede & Co. (or such other nominee as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC) are the responsibility of the City or the Bond Registrar, disbursement of such payments to Direct Participants will be the responsibility of DTC, and disbursement of such payments to the Beneficial Owners will be the responsibility of Direct and Indirect Participants.

DTC may discontinue providing its services as depository with respect to the Bonds at any time by giving reasonable notice to the City or the Bond Registrar. Under such circumstances, in the event that a successor depository is not obtained, Bond certificates are required to be printed and delivered.

The following information has been provided by the City.

The City may decide to discontinue use of the system of book-entry-only transfers through DTC (or a successor securities depository). In that event, Bond certificates will be printed and delivered to DTC.

The information in this appendix concerning DTC and DTC's book-entry system has been obtained from sources the City believes to be reliable, but the City takes no responsibility for the accuracy thereof.

The Bond Registrar shall not be obligated to exchange or transfer any Bond during the 15 days preceding any principal or interest payment or redemption date.

The City and the Bond Registrar may treat DTC (or its nominee) as the sole and exclusive registered owner of the Bonds registered in such name for the purposes of payment of the principal of, premium, if any, or interest with respect to those Bonds, selecting Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed, giving any notice permitted or required to be given to registered owners of Bonds under the Bond Legislation, registering the transfer of Bonds, obtaining any consent or other action to be taken by registered owners of Bonds, and for all other purposes whatsoever; and the City and the Bond Registrar shall not be affected by any notice to the contrary. The City and the Bond Registrar shall not have any responsibility or obligation to any direct or indirect DTC participant, any person claiming a beneficial ownership interest in the Bonds under or through DTC or any such participant, or any other person which is not shown on the Bond Register as being a registered owner of Bonds, with respect to: (i) the Bonds; (ii) any records maintained by DTC or any such participant; (iii) the payment by DTC or such participant of any amount in respect of the principal of, premium, if any, or interest with respect to the Bonds; (iv) any notice which is permitted or required to be given to registered owners of Bonds under the Bond Legislation; (v) the selection by DTC or any such participant of any person to receive

payment in the event of a partial redemption of the Bonds; or (vi) any consent given or other action taken by DTC as registered owner of the Bonds.

